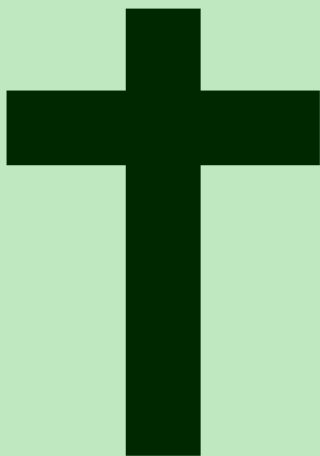


Gela Liwai  
Lotaganagaxi  
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

# Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedojoji

## New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

## Contents

MATEUS . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	75
LUCAS . . . . .	120
JOÃO . . . . .	194
ATOS . . . . .	244
ROMANOS . . . . .	317
1 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	349
2 CORÍNTIOS . . . . .	378
GÁLATAS . . . . .	400
EFÉSIOS . . . . .	413
FILIPENSES . . . . .	426
COLOSSENSES . . . . .	435
1 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	443
2 TESSALONICENSES . . . . .	451
1 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	455
2 TIMÓTEO . . . . .	465
TITO . . . . .	472
FILEMOM . . . . .	477
HEBREUS . . . . .	479
TIAGO . . . . .	504
1 PEDRO . . . . .	513
2 PEDRO . . . . .	524
1 JOÃO . . . . .	531
2 JOÃO . . . . .	539
3 JOÃO . . . . .	541
JUDAS . . . . .	543
APOCALIPSE . . . . .	546

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus edli enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedağa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaan-otedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leeğodi me neleğedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus edli oyatigi me Levi. (Awinteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nağadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalağatalo Aneotedoğoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi ane yalağate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalağata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiğa nigina oko Aneotedoğoji baanağa iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoğoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anodiotibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyeloditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me godiiğaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedoğoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus edli yalağata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalağata anodaagee nelogododipi nogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa edli yatemati nigica anodaagee nağa yewiğatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidi noiigi joanigidaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque,  
Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres  
ijaağeledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,  
Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,  
Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.  
Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nağajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

7 Salomão jīgijaa eliodi Roboão,  
Roboão jīgijaa eliodi Abias,  
Abias jīgijaa eliodi Asa.

8 Asa jīgijaa eliodi Josafá,  
Josafá jīgijaa eliodi Jorão,  
Jorão jīgijaa eliodi Uzias.

9 Uzias jīgijaa eliodi Jotão,  
Jotão jīgijaa eliodi Acaz,  
Acaz jīgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

10 Ezequias jīgijaa eliodi Manassés,  
Manassés jīgijaa eliodi Amom,  
Amom jīgijaa eliodi Josias.

11 Josias jīgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga  
Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel joḡoyadeegi loiigi  
Israel digoida niḡotedi Babilônia midiaaḡi me niwilogjedipi.

12 Nigijo noiigi noḡoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,  
odaa Jeconias jīgijaa eliodi Salatiel,  
Salatiel jīgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

13 Zorobabel jīgijaa eliodi Abiúde,  
Abiúde jīgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,  
Eliaquim jīgijaa eliodi Azor.

14 Azor jīgijaa eliodi Sadoque,  
Sadoque jīgijaa eliodi Aquim,  
Aquim jīgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

15 Eliúde jīgijaa eliodi Eleazar,  
Eleazar jīgijaa eliodi Matã,  
Matã jīgijaa eliodi Jacó.

16 Jacó jīgijaa eliodi José,  
José jīgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jaḡajaa eliодо Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

17 Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi  
Abraão neḡepaaḡicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo  
anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi neḡepaaḡicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi  
Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege  
licoḡegi Jeconias neḡepaaḡicota José, nigijo lodawa Maria eliодо Jesus.

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Lucas 2.1-7)

18 Jigidaagee neḡenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliодо Jesus, eka doletibige  
me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica  
daḡa nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me ipilege. 19 José,  
nigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, codaa  
mele. Ja domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yemaa me  
ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me domaḡa  
lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoḡodi nigica oko. 20 Nigijo  
naga lowoogo me daḡadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica ni-  
aanjo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege  
licoḡegi Davi, jinaga domaḡa adoita me ḡadodawa Maria. Igaataga  
Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. 21 Odaa Maria

dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leeḡodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jigidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, <sup>23</sup> “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida anigica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa nioodi José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. <sup>25</sup> Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

### *Icoa icoḡaḡa anoicoḡoticogi ane icoḡotigi nigoi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiḡoaditalo yotetidedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaḡa neḡenitini, igaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaḡa me jogeeḡata.”

<sup>3</sup> Naḡa wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia. Igaataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli’.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anoḡeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejiḡo joḡeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡajo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jigigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca

lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditege lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

*José, Maria ija lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” <sup>14</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganige-pidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

*Herodes diḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipeḡitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoo Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaagata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi.

Jagajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

*José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleegica, ja nigo.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

### 3

*Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

1 Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita, <sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Niḡica jotigide Isaiás ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee, “Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi ḡoniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane iḡepitege aki-idi Jordão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odinilaatece, odaa João nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaḡa me dinileḡetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco? <sup>8</sup> Pida oletibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>9</sup> Jinagaleetibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaḡatege licogeḡi Abraão.’ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Ja niḡepi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaḡa noledi. <sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaḡidi ane naḡaxatilo. Niḡini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaḡadi me iolatiḡe idiwatawece niḡicoa ley-eema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenanaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

*João naga ileḡe Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinileḡe miditaḡa João. <sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ileḡe Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.



<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa açica dağa leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jağa nadtetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa.”

## 4

*Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji dinidite-loco, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. <sup>6</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Aneotedogoji niige niaanjetedi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi, codaa me dağa etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji dini-diteloco, mee, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotagawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi mogeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataga dinidite-loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwatada me gadiigeni.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjetedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>13</sup> Agidiaagitedice nigotaga Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditaga nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,

naigi anigo weiigi nipodaga aneite daato akiidi Jordão,  
nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi niŋijo ane daga judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataga niŋidiwa nipodaga,

niŋijo noiigi aneiteloco miditaga nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loni-  
ciwegera.

Odaa naŋani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niŋidiwa  
nipodaga

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niŋinoa émagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋidaageyatedigi me yeloŋoditedibece latematiko,  
mee, “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, igaataga jiŋipegiteloco niŋica noko  
Aneotedoŋoji nige iige laalegenali niŋina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiatece  
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale  
ŋoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi  
me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noŋojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lee-  
latiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi,  
aniwitic! Gadiŋaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoŋoji,  
liciagi niŋina mabaata noŋojedi madeegitiogi oko.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa aŋica daga  
leegi, joŋoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joŋodiatece Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale  
ŋoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi  
Zebedeu. Idiaaŋi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi.  
Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aŋica daga leegi jidiaa  
oyaladi Zebedeu, niŋijo eniodi, ajaaŋajo liwatece, odaa joŋodiatece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloŋoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi  
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia.  
Diiŋaxinagatedibece minoataga liikanagaŋaxiidi judeutedi.  
Yeloŋoditedibece ŋobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedoŋoji  
ŋodaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niŋijoa eelotaginadi, codaa  
me ijotawece niŋijo ane nawikodeega. <sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus  
ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniŋidaa leegodi monadeegitalo  
Jesus ijotawece niŋijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece  
ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niŋinoa ane ŋodileenaga, inoa  
anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi,  
codaa me alejaadotedi ane daŋadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece  
niŋijo anenagitibeci midoataga. <sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi  
anoicoŋoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoŋoticogi micoataga icoa deez  
nigotadi anei oko anodotaŋatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoŋoticogi  
nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga  
nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niŋaxitediniwace niŋidi noiigi ane yatecoŋo minitaga niŋijo lo-  
jotaŋadi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga naditetege Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci mi-doataga, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijo oko anodiatece joḡodipeḡitalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxinaḡatediniwace.

*Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji*  
(Lucas 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoḡodi me digica ane leeḡodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡidi oko, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko ane aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji icota me yocaganeḡe niḡidi oko, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Nigina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leeḡodi me liciagi nigina oko ane niḡodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa niwikodetediniwace, joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali, icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me lionigipi.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anoiatetibece leeḡodi mowo ane iḡenaga, icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Nigina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeḡodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji yotetetedaḡadomi digoida ditibigimedi niḡica ḡanaḡajegi ane dagaxa mele. Iḡaataga jigidaaḡee moiattetibeci nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi naḡajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena*  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Nigida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daga aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko joḡonipodi.

(Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacaagadi oko lewiga.)<sup>14</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga.<sup>15</sup> Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditinigi anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane idei catiwedi diimigi.<sup>16</sup> Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi niginaeledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinaagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece.<sup>18</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo.<sup>19</sup> Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me degeyiwaagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige.<sup>20</sup> Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

*Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa*

<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloatieledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.'<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.<sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi.<sup>24</sup> Idiaaganitice gabooni lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oletibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitioi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi.<sup>26</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji

nigina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ḡanaaleweta nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaganeḡegi ane yalaḡata nogolaḡatakanegegi*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoḡoti nigijjo aneeta Moisés nigijjo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaga ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' <sup>28</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daḡa lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolaḡataka. <sup>29</sup> Enice ḡagecoḡeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anoḡaatice ḡagecoḡe, alati! Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecoḡe, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>30</sup> Gabaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece nalataḡaneḡegi*

*(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Moditibece nigijjo jotigide, 'Niḡina ane yaladi naḡana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaḡaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.' <sup>32</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi anoiiḡe lodawa mopi, odaa naḡani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa nalatoḡodi jeḡeo me doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaga doḡolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadogolaḡati.

*Niḡaxinaganeḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaḡa nigina anejinaga me jaḡa*

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoḡotitiwaji anoditigi nigijjo jotigide ḡodaamipi, nogoditigi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina naḡawii anigida ḡagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.' <sup>34</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigawii ḡagegi, jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaaga eledi oko liboonagaḡadi. Jinaga aboonagaḡateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡagegi, iḡaataḡa ditibigimedi jigidiaaḡi me diiḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Codaa jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi nigina iiḡo, iḡaataḡa nigina iiḡo liciagi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipeneḡetedini loḡonaka. Codaa jinagaḡabakeni liboonagaḡadi Jerusalém, iḡaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigi-eliodi. <sup>36</sup> Codaa jinagaḡabakeni niboonagaḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡagegi, iḡaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaḡa nabidi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii ḡagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Aḡao', iḡaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, nigida eledi ḡagegi ja icoḡoticogi mijotaḡa nigijjo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Aḡele daḡa joleḡatibige me joḡeteḡa*

*(Lucas 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji nigijjo jotigide moditibece, 'Anoḡaa ligecoḡe nigina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' <sup>39</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinooḡeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagaḡomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadaḡice, odaa ajici eledi ḡadaḡice maḡaga yabake. <sup>40</sup> Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinoḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece maḡaga yadeegi ḡanibalito. <sup>41</sup> Nigica iodagaḡa ane iiḡetaḡawa

moyaḡati loyaḡaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. <sup>42</sup> Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciiletema niḡina ane dadilagaḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi*

*(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, odaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.’ <sup>44</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaa oeni motaḡanegeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otagaḡegeni Aneotedoḡoji miḡokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomitiwaji codaa niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi ḡadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, igaataḡa eote naḡani aligeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyaḡi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaga. <sup>46</sup> Igaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, igaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jiḡidiaaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaa lokaaḡetedi. <sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanaḡaneḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiigi, odaa aḡawiitewaji anele caticedi niḡidi eledi oko anowo, igaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

## 6

*Jesus ḡodiḡaxi anodaaḡejinaḡa me jaxawanaḡa eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina nigaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Igaataḡa nigawiitewaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. <sup>2</sup> Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, jinaga adineleḡenitiogi inatawece oko micataḡa niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibateḡe naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda ḡadiodi me yowoḡodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anodaaḡejinaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Lucas 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina motagaḡegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji

nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, lee godi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoeeledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, ane nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. <sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani, digo ane midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatibige nigina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi. Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi, nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).’

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiawaji libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco. <sup>15</sup> Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jini-iodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ele midatibece me daga jiniiodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, ane nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibigeeledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niiodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi niginaeledi oko. <sup>17-18</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni baga yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane

nadi anawii okanicodaaɣica ane oni, yajigotedaɣawa ɣanaɣajegi lodoe niɣina oko anigida noko.

*Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalaɣatalo icoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi ane daga daateda*

*(Lucas 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga ateciɣi ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa anoyaagadi ane ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaɣa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaɣa. <sup>20</sup> Pida ateciɣi ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa dogoyaagadi ane ɣanepilidi, otegeɣaɣa olicagaɣa aɣoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaɣa. Igaataga niɣicoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niɣinoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga niɣida moko ɣodemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ɣodolaadi*

*(Lucas 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daga dakatiwece ɣagecoogeli, odaa ideɣi catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetagawa ane iɣenaɣa. <sup>23</sup> Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetagawa ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaaleɣena. Codaa niɣica nexocaga daɣaxa me nexocaga, odaa aɣakati dogowoogoti niɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige*

*(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> Aɣica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, iniɣeledi baɣa leleɣedi, odaa yoe libakedi niɣini anepaga yemaa. Pida niɣini eledi baadaɣa deemitetibige. Aɣakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoɣoji, oditaɣaga oleetibige mowidi ɣaninyeelo. <sup>25</sup> Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagaɣowikomataatibige ɣaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ɣadewiki, codaa jinaga aɣowikomataatibige ɣadowoodaɣagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga aɣodewiɣatema diɣidokida me idinixomaga. <sup>26</sup> Digawini niɣinoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aɣenanaganaga, codaa aɣicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa aɣoyatecoogotee liweenaga. Pida ɣadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aɣica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji baɣa daɣaxa mida ɣaniwalotema Aneotedoɣoji catedi niɣinoa ilaagaxodi. <sup>27</sup> Aɣica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiɣa otigidatece noko leeɣodi me igecaɣaleɣe niɣica ane yopotibige me yewiɣa.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me ɣadigecaɣalegenitiwaji ɣadowoodaɣagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niɣinoa niale lawogo. Niɣidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa aɣicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. <sup>29</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji niɣinoa niale lawogo daɣaxa me libinienaga catedi niɣicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaɣajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daɣaxa me libinienaga. <sup>30</sup> Digawini niɣina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joɣoyalegi.



Aneotedoꝓoji eote nadeꝓogo me libinienigi micataꝓa daꝓa dinixotinigilo niꝓino a nowoodi ane daꝓaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadeꝓogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaꝓa maꝓaꝓa ꝓadinixomegenitetiwaji idaꝓaꝓida me degeliodi ꝓatiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinagaꝓowikomataatiwaji, jineꝓeni, ‘Igaꝓige jakataꝓa ane jelicaga?’ codaa jineꝓeni, ‘Igaꝓige jakataꝓa ꝓodowoodaꝓaꝓi?’  
<sup>32</sup> Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko ane doꝓoyowoꝓoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa odoꝓowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaꝓaꝓi. Gaꝓiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoꝓodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.  
<sup>33</sup> Pida odoeꝓeꝓi oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laaleꝓenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iꝓenaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.  
<sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga ꝓadigeꝓaꝓaleꝓeni niꝓica anopootibige natiinigoꝓi. Igaataꝓa anoꝓowoꝓoti niꝓica ane diꝓica natiinigoꝓi. Jaꝓaꝓo niꝓino a ne dakaketaꝓadomi niꝓina noko, odaa aꝓeꝓe daꝓa ꝓadigeꝓaꝓaleꝓeni niꝓica ane dakaketaꝓadomi natiinigoꝓi.”

## 7

*Leeditibige me daꝓa ꝓolaꝓedi niꝓina oko ane daꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓa anee  
 (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eꝓidaa diitigi me diiꝓaxinaꝓa, odaa mee, “Jinaꝓawini anee lewiꝓa eledi oko oditaꝓa adinanimigita, adaꝓaꝓaꝓaꝓaꝓi laaꝓetedipi Aneotedoꝓoji.  
<sup>2</sup> Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓadiwini diꝓo aneni me ꝓadiꝓoaꝓita eledi oko. Anodaꝓaꝓemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji idaꝓaꝓa igotedaꝓawatiwaji.

<sup>3</sup> Igaꝓe leeꝓodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ꝓanioxoa, ane micataꝓa daꝓa laꝓaꝓicaꝓaꝓeꝓawaanigi ꝓanioxoa, pida akamaꝓa ꝓabatiigi aꝓanati, ane micataꝓa daꝓa iwoꝓo liwai catiwedi ꝓaꝓeoꝓeꝓelitiwaji?  
<sup>4</sup> Ica mabo ꝓadaaleꝓena menita ꝓanioxoa, ‘Inoꝓataꝓadomi ꝓadaꝓaꝓicaꝓaꝓeꝓi’, pida idi iwoꝓo liwai catiwedi ꝓaꝓeoꝓe?  
<sup>5</sup> Gaꝓiciꝓi niꝓina anokeo mele! Odoeꝓeꝓi leeditibige manogaꝓa iwoꝓo liwai ane ideꝓi catiwedi ꝓaꝓeoꝓeꝓe, amanagaꝓawini anatiteloco manogaꝓa laꝓaꝓicaꝓaꝓeꝓawaanigi ꝓanioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinaꝓaꝓiꝓitiogi niꝓidi oko abeyaꝓaꝓaꝓa niꝓina ane iomaꝓaditema Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataꝓa niꝓidi oko liciꝓi neꝓeꝓodi ane dioꝓo, odaa doꝓidetibige deꝓetiꝓadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineꝓenitiogi niꝓidi oko niꝓino a notaꝓa anele Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeloꝓoditedaꝓawa, igaataꝓa niꝓino a notaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeloꝓodi liciꝓi naꝓana wetiꝓa ane daꝓaxa me dakake looꝓedi. Codaa niꝓidi oko abeyaꝓaꝓaꝓa aꝓaꝓa liciꝓi nigidaꝓiwadi. Niꝓe okolenitiogi nigidaꝓiwadi naꝓani wetiꝓa, odaa joꝓonipoditibige naꝓani wetiꝓa ane dakake looꝓedi.

*Jakataꝓa me jipokaꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica ane jopoꝓaꝓatibige  
 (Lucas 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica anopootibige, odaa jaꝓaꝓaꝓeꝓetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina anele aneꝓaꝓa yemaꝓa me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji, odaa jaꝓaꝓatititwaji. Atoꝓeni eꝓoꝓi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yomoꝓe.  
<sup>8</sup> Igaataꝓa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibateꝓe lipoketeꝓi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketema eꝓoꝓi niꝓina ane yatoꝓe.  
<sup>9</sup> Gaꝓioniꝓi niꝓe dipokotaꝓawa ꝓaon, domige aꝓiꝓita wetiꝓa?  
<sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotaꝓawa noꝓoꝓeꝓi, domige aꝓiꝓita lakeedi?  
<sup>11</sup> Niꝓida makaꝓaꝓi anakaꝓaꝓi

abeyacaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. <sup>12</sup> Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli*  
(Lucas 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epogagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeledi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji*  
(Lucas 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. <sup>16</sup> Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli agoyajigo fiigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. <sup>18</sup> Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. <sup>19</sup> Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

*Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege*  
(Lucas 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yema, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneiticede Eiodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' <sup>23</sup> Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi*  
(Lucas 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa oḡa eyiwaḡadi, nigini liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi oḡa dabiteḡeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini ligeladi midi dotiwadi. <sup>27</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, oḡa ja doḡitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

*Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, oḡa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyoyo leegodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa. <sup>29</sup> Leegodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niiḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece laḡoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi*

*(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica loḡotaḡadi, oḡa ica noiiḡi-nelegi joḡoditece. <sup>2</sup> Oḡa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, oḡa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nige-maani.”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, oḡa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili nigina natigiḡe!” Oḡa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. <sup>4</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Digawini, jiniḡica aneloḡotita nigida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liḡenatakanegegi laḡoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiigiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotaḡi nigoloneegi romaanotedi*

*(Lucas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, oḡa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midoataḡa, oḡa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Oḡa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotaḡodi, ini iotaḡi lioneeḡa digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>7</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotaḡodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaḡawii ḡagegi me ici, oḡa inioneeḡa ja ici. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡaḡa nigidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Oḡa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Oḡa jeḡenagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotaḡi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Oḡa jeḡeo. Oḡa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotaḡi me ele, oḡa ja ici.”

<sup>10</sup> Niğica Jesus naga wajipateta niğijoa lotaga niğijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niğijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi niğijo noi-igi anodioteece, “Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Niğida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteğexağaga minatağaga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoğoji, digo midatağaga niğida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoğoji. <sup>11</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi niğoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditağaga nalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. <sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditağaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niğina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoğoji bağa yokoletedicogi miditağaga nexocaga anei me noenağateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeeğaga.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niğijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi gađigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatonni Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaağani nağaca lakata Jesus neğee, odaa niğica liotagi niğijo goloneegi ja ici.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo liğeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libağadi nağajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Nağa dabiditini, odaa ja doolağaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naga gocidi, jogaadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacağaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci niğicoa niwicidi abeyacağaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditağaga niğidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. <sup>17</sup> Jiğidaagee negeote micotece niğica aneeta Isaías, niğijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, neğee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noğa godabocaga.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anyemaa modioteece*

*(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige niğijo anodiotibece me digetitacicoace daato niğica weiigi. <sup>19</sup> Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niğijo ane diğaxinagatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés igo midoatağaga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niğaxinagağaga, ja idigo me jiotağadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niğinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiğica yotokağadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotağadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeğaga inaligiti-  
tini.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaatağaga niğina oko liciagi emegegi leegodi ağoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini emagağaga.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotağaga*

*(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaḡida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaaga!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakaneḡegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga*

*(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jiḡicotedicogi daato niweiḡi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetediwetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaga. Odaa jiḡidiaa oicoḡotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. <sup>29</sup> Noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaga aona leegitalo. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneeḡegi me jakaḡatiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaga miditaḡa weiḡi.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*

*(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiḡi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me

icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinanagani anodiḡaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwege modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokini-wateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? <sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’?” <sup>6</sup> Niḡida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa meete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naḡadi ḡagelate, odaa emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa joḡopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi nogonadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi me jajḡotediogi niḡina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece*

*(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi niḡica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. Naga niodaḡa menoale, jiḡicotibece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece maḡaga niodaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaga, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leḡodi ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leḡodi libeyaceḡeco*

*(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa nioḡododi João Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaga moko agecaḡalodipi leḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡanioḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijo ane wado? Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monoḡatice niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa. Odaa niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, odaa joḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenagaḡadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Odaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaḡaḡa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aḡaleḡaniadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaca nigaanawaana*  
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibeci João, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa, ijaḡijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odioḡece.

<sup>20</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaaḡape mawodina. Naga iwidaḡece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. <sup>21</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leḡodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>22</sup> Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Odaa jeḡeete, “Iona, jinaḡadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo ligeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenagaḡeḡegi laḡo émeḡegi monaligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagaḡateloco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicooḡetedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa eḡidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa napaawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijo etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

29 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!”  
 30 Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!”  
 31 Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiitioi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ewalagonaga*

32 Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ane me ewalagonaga. 33 Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

34 Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaqaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga.”

*Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi*

35 Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niakanagaxiidi, yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. 36 Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. 37 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilaqaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. 38 Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi*

*(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

1 Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaqajegi. 2-4 Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odojegigi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga neloqododipi.

*Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi*

*(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*



<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, ‘Jineḡemiitiwaji liḡeladi niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi, ḡodaa jinaḡakaatiwece niḡotadi samaritaanotedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoliigi Israel, niḡijoa ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡina waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa jaḡaniadi. <sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iige laaleḡenali oko.’ <sup>8</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, ḡodaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. ḡodaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡina anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica looḡedi, oḡaa jinaḡa ḡomaḡa abanoonaḡani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji. <sup>9</sup> ḡodaa jinaḡawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyelaḡaxi. <sup>10</sup> ḡodaa jinaḡadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaḡaḡa anigetagaḡi eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaḡilagaḡi. Iḡaataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibateḡe ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigani niḡotaḡa ḡomige niḡotakawaana, oḡaa oleetibige liḡeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, oḡaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji niḡepaa limedi manotiticogi naḡani niḡotaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, oḡaa anicenetiniwace niḡica oko niḡeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane liḡeladi niḡica diimigi, oḡaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡe deḡele modibataḡagi, oḡaa jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. <sup>14</sup> ḡodaa niḡe deḡele modibataḡagi anigini diimigi, ḡomige anigani niḡotaḡa, ḡodaa niḡe doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, oḡaa niḡanotiticogi niḡini diimigi, ḡomige naḡani niḡotaḡa, iticiḡi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni me ḡaḡadiaaḡica aneniteḡe. <sup>15</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji niḡe iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ḡaḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijoa niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaḡa Gomorra niḡijoa naga yaḡaḡi niḡijoa jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiwaji! ḡadiḡeni micoataḡa niḡina waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni niḡepaa niḡe awii ane ḡabakedi. Niḡawii, oḡaa abakeni ḡadacilo, me ḡaḡa beyagi ḡadowoogo. <sup>17</sup> Anidakitigi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa etigadiwilotiwaji ḡodaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, ḡodaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡaḡatedi. <sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi maniwitici, oḡaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakaḡaḡa, ḡodaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, oḡaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, ḡodaa odiiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Oḡaa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakaḡaḡa, ḡodaa me miditaḡa ane ḡaḡa judeutedi. <sup>19</sup> Niḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡaḡegi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡaḡegi niḡicota naḡaca lakata niḡe limedi motagaḡani. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡe limedi motagaḡaniwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icogotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. <sup>23</sup> Niḡetiḡadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi nigotaḡa. Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. <sup>25</sup> Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinogodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Niḡoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiḡi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa*  
(Lucas 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Jiḡaḡadoiitigi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. <sup>27</sup> Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitigi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. <sup>28</sup> Jiḡaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leegodi aḡica loniciwaḡa doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaagadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>29</sup> Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaaḡaxodawaanaḡa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaaḡagi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi. <sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. <sup>31</sup> Enice jiḡaḡadoii! Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaḡica ane daḡa onigecagatema*  
(Lucas 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jelogoḡitalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. <sup>33</sup> Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus*  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Jiḡaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iḡo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. <sup>35</sup> Leegodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate. <sup>36</sup> Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaḡida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, nigini oko ayakadi digida aneetigi, codaa nigina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, nigini ayakadi digica aneetigi. <sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi nigina baanaga igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. <sup>39</sup> Nigina aninoka doletibige me doweditelooco epaa lewiga, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedojoji ane domaaga yajigote. Nigina ane daga yewigatema epaa lakataaga, pida ja igo me yeleotomi, joaniginiaa dinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedojoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laɣajegi Aneotedojoji ane yajigo*  
(Marcos 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Nigina anele me dibatagagitiwaji, oadaa aagaaga ele me dibatigi. Nigina anele me dibatigi, oadaa ele me dibatege Aneotedojoji ane idimonya. <sup>41</sup> Nigina anele me dibatege nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedojoji leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedojoji, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nigica laɣajegi Aneotedojoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa nigina ane dibatege nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me igenaga, nigini oko dibatege icaagica naɣajegi Aneotedojoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>42</sup> Codaa nigina ane yacipegeta ninyogodi ane diwete anigepidigijo nigina anonotici ane daga gonegaga, pida leegodi me iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga nigini oko me dinigaanyetece naɣajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedojoji.”

## 11

*Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, oadaa ja noditedice, jigigo diigaxinaga codaa me yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus*  
(Lucas 7.18-35)

<sup>2</sup> João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oadaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaɣakaami ica anenagi godewikatidi, ogoa domigalee jaliigatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogotita João anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaga anati. <sup>5</sup> Naga yatetacibigiwaji goladi, alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaaga, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaɣaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedojoji jogoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. <sup>6</sup> Nige daga ikani madinakatoni, oadaa nigida makaami jaɣaniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, oadaa Jesus ja yalagate João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo neɣemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideɣemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa aɣamalegegi ane digica baɣa lowoogo, micataga nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideɣemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Nigina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga

ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, ligeladi ḡoneḡaḡa.  
 9 Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji  
 anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa  
 ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi cati-  
 cicedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. 10 Iḡaataḡa  
 lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini!  
 Ida iiḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi  
 ḡanaigi.’

11 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,  
 caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji  
 nige iiḡe laalegena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa  
 me ḡoneḡegi caticedi João. 12 Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece  
 João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa,  
 leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laalegenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡina  
 oko loidenaḡa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me  
 daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laalegenali. 13 Pida maleediḡicatibige  
 me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece  
 lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡina  
 anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iiḡe ḡodaalegenali. 14 Odaa  
 nigemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, João ḡiḡiniaḡini niḡijo Elias  
 ane leeditibige me dopitijo. 15 Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice  
 atacoli!

16 Amiḡetiḡini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina noiḡi ane newiḡa  
 niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace  
 dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, 17 ‘Ja  
 jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena,  
 pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji  
 natenagaḡeḡegi laḡo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji  
 manoeni oteḡexaaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ 18 Jiciaceeketeḡe  
 nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, odaa aḡigo  
 nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo.  
 Odaa niḡina noiḡi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiḡi niwigo  
 abeyaceḡegi.’ 19 Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa  
 ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jitiḡi nalokeco, codaa  
 me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiḡi modi,  
 ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi  
 niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa  
 me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi  
 ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi  
 meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiḡi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi  
 (Lucas 10.13-15)*

20 Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi  
 inoa lotaḡatediḡi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi  
 ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.  
 21 Meetediḡi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi  
 nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi  
 nigotaḡa Betsaida! Iḡaataḡa iḡoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee  
 loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee  
 aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.

Pida daga jaote niŋijoa ƣodoxicegetedi niŋijo jotigide midiya nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece niŋeladimigipi ane dagaŋa me abeyacaŋaŋa, toŋoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toŋodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toŋoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaŋalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote. <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji, niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niŋidi niŋeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>23</sup> Akaami, niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoŋoji adogetetedaŋawatiwaji, otegeŋaŋaŋa ƣadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiŋenatakatedaŋawatiwaji metiŋadokolenitioŋi minitaŋa noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataŋa jeŋeliodi me jaote ƣodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoŋoji, pida idokee aŋikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedoŋoji. Daga jaote niŋijoa ƣodoxicegetedi niŋijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaŋa Sodoma, odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi toŋoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoŋoji aŋotaŋa yaŋadi naŋajo nigotaŋa, odaa taŋaleeŋani codaa ina noko. <sup>24</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji, niŋica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoŋoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me ƣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecaŋalogo laaleŋenali niŋina oko ane diitalo  
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Naŋajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoŋoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetaŋawa leegodi maŋatiti an-odaa diitigilo yotaŋatiŋi niŋina oko anodiletibige diŋino a lixaketedi codaa doŋoyowoŋodi inoatawece. Pida biŋikeenitioŋi ane diitigilo yotaŋa niŋina oko ane deŋewi ina ica lixakedi, micataŋa niŋina niŋaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaŋa. <sup>26</sup> Jogetetaŋawa Eiodi, leegodi jiŋidaaŋida niŋica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediŋi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaŋaŋadi inoatawece. Aŋica ane yowoŋodi Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoŋodi. Codaa aŋica ane yowoŋodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niŋina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaŋa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaŋa anigaaxetema ƣadewiŋa leegodi me micataŋa doŋoyagaŋatiwaji noyaŋaka ane iwaŋaŋadi, odaa jao manipenitema ƣadawikodico. <sup>29</sup> Micataŋa niŋina ewalaile me yoyaŋadi lotoinagaŋatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaŋeni oleetibige madadiwagaŋatiwaji codaa adiniŋaxinitece iŋaxinaŋanegeco, igaataŋa Ee okaŋaŋegi codaa aŋee anaŋaxakeneŋegi, odaa jaŋakatitiwaji ŋanipenaŋadi anele. <sup>30</sup> Igaataŋa ƣadotoinaŋatijegi ane jajigotaŋawa aŋadibeyacaŋati, codaa ƣadoyaŋagi ane jajigotaŋawa aiwaŋaŋadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniŋiniaa niŋgetedoŋowa ane jaoga niŋina me saabado (noko anodeemitibige judeutedi leegodi niŋenatakaneneŋegi)  
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naŋa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixotaŋi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niŋijo anodiotibece ijo miŋoataŋa, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joŋonoteŋi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi

anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, oḡaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja igiditediḡi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaaḡicoa lokaaḡetedi niḡodi niḡigi. <sup>4</sup> Davi naḡa dakatiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaḡa oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiweḡepodi lokaaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. <sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niḡenatakaḡeḡegi ane ḡodoli me jibaaḡa niḡina me saabado, pida anilaaḡetedipi. Oḡaa ajawienataka neḡeliodi malomeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyelodi eiḡeeḡagi monibootiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, ḡoneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡa niḡina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleḡiwa me saabado  
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, oḡaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa ini ica ḡoneleḡiwa beyagi libaaḡadi, alejaado. Pida idi niḡijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaḡedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, domige ḡodika me jicilatitaḡa eelotaḡinaḡa ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Diḡini niḡina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaḡa daxaboketinece begi niḡina me saabado, oḡaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaḡaditibece me noḡatice niwaxacoco midataḡa begi. <sup>12</sup> Pida niḡina oko baḡa daḡaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Oḡaa jaḡanatitiwaji ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa ḡodoli me jaḡa anele niḡina me saabado.” <sup>13</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice ḡabaḡadi!” Oḡaa ja ixoketice libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja icí libaaḡadi, ja liciagi niḡijo caticedi. <sup>14</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, oḡaa ja dinatecoḡotee odinotaḡaneḡetigi nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus.

*Ica liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa yowoḡodi modoletibige moyelodi, oḡaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odioḡeḡe, codaa nicilatititedi ijotawece neelotaḡinadi anoyadeegitalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida najoitenediniwace me diḡica anoyelogodita. <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa joanigidaa neḡeote micotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

<sup>18</sup> “Digawini!

Etiniwa lotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatametediodigi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa me eetetece micota me jiji anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, oteḡexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagatee me dotaḡa aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

<sup>20</sup> Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke, codaa ayaagadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, niḡina oko ane liciagi nadeḡogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.

Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

*Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaagadi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewalogoḡaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaḡidoa icoa anida aneeteḡege licogeḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

<sup>24</sup> Pida niḡijo fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijo lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwaḡe, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaagadi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwaḡe, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás. <sup>27</sup> Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiticoitece niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici oikere makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Pida niḡina me jiticoitece niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi. Aḡa ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. <sup>32</sup> Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji

baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegexaagaga nigidiaagidi.

*Jowoogotaaga niale leegodi ela  
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Nagana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele nagada niale, odaa elali idaa gee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoogotaaga niale leegodi niginoa elali ane yajigo. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaga gateti waji, odaa agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena. <sup>35</sup> Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena niginoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalagata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewigaeledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoa notaga ane beyagi. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niige Aneotedogoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Nigidiaagidi onidiwa onatecigijo nigijo anodii gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedogoji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacegegipi, codaa me agaleegoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ageoteeledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiige leegodi nigijo ninyaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>40</sup> Nigijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le nogojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaagi le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Odaa jigidagageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. <sup>41</sup> Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Ninive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gonegegi catedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotaga. <sup>42</sup> Codaa nigica noko nagajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetedipitewaji, igaataga бага leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gonegegi catedi Salomão,



ite Ee digoina makaamitagatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iigaxinaganegeco.

*Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

<sup>43-44</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi igeladi ane jicogoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. <sup>45</sup> Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacagaḡa modigeladetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyacegegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus  
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaagijo niioxoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganeeḡe. <sup>47</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaḡanegeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiодо? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>49</sup> Odaa ja di-keenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiодо, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioxoadipi! <sup>50</sup> Iḡaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiодо.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe niḡina anetanaga  
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaagijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiiḡi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiiginelegi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joḡoyawiile. Joaniḡidaa leegodi naḡa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niḡijo noiigi baḡa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi niḡijo noiigi. Naḡa niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaḡa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. <sup>4</sup> Naḡa yaladitedibece niḡijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joḡonoḡoja. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaḡa, ane deḡewi mica iigoo. Niḡijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigoo aleegitinece. <sup>6</sup> Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niḡijo ipelaḡa naḡa ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini niḡijoa nawodigijedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa baḡa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, idaaḡeledi baḡa yajigo seseenti, idatibece baḡa triinta. <sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibece me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege  
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoꝑodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaꝑa ikeetediogi niginaeledi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaꝑa oyowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noꝑa lixakedi nigina oko ane daꝑa yemaa me yowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mepaꝑa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoꝑodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaꝑa, pida aꝑodibatege, codaa aꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaꝑa Isaías, nigijoa ane yelogoꝑoditebece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa naꝑa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,  
pida aꝑowoꝑodi ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,  
pida aꝑica daꝑa anatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi oyakakaꝑadi laalegenali,  
codaa adinajipake,  
codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Daꝑaleetiꝑidaagee nigidi noiigi,  
toꝑoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaꝑa,  
codaa toꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo,  
codaa toꝑodopitiwa oꝑitaꝑa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaꝑa. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijoa anoyelogoꝑoditebece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji codaa eliodi oko ane iꝑenaꝑatibigiwaji domoꝑoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida aꝑonadi, codaa domoꝑoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa yotaꝑa anajipaatalo, pida aꝑowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogoꝑodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijoa anetanaꝑa  
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijoa oko anetanaꝑa. <sup>19</sup> Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaꝑata anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laalegena oko, pida aꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi goꝑaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja noꝑatedice lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataꝑa nigijoa ilaagaxodi monoꝑa nigijoa lolacidi midi naigi. <sup>20</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataꝑa wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataꝑa wetiadawaanaga naꝑa nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato

Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikod-ico, codaa niḡina moiattetibeci. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡalegetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oḡaa odoletibige mowidi nili-icaḡajetecidi, oḡaa epaa dininaale. Oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, oḡaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iigi anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaḡeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oḡaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Oḡaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. <sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa. <sup>26</sup> Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, oḡaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Oḡaa jaḡaḡa yelogo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, oḡaa modita, ‘Ḡonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticoḡi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡaataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doiditibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. <sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaaḡawateḡe nadegogo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilagaḡatatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejegi manawaceniḡiwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitiogi noledi. Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilaḡatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema (Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloce lixoḡotagi. <sup>32</sup> Naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataḡa libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaḡaditeḡe itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yelogoḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me iigaxi niḡina noiigi. Niḡina me niigaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane

iciaceeketetege. <sup>35</sup> Nigijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide negee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi nigina ane digica moyowoogodi nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo.”

*Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naga ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigigo minitaga ica di-imigi. Naga dakatedio, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweeneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Nigijo nixogotagi бага nigina iigo anejonagateloco. Nigijoa lolacidi anele бага nigina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa nigijo nadegogo ane diniweeneene бага nigina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. <sup>39</sup> Nigijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniwe-neene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. <sup>40</sup> Mijoataga nigijoa ni-imetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweeneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. <sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniiige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowoeledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidieledi oko anepigida anejitege. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jogoyokoletewece nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Odaa jigidiaagitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. <sup>43</sup> Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nagajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>46</sup> Odaa nagani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo nojojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco nojojedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa nigina neladi naga nolee nojojedi, nigina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomagadi nojojedi. Niginoa nojojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nagaagaxi, pida

niginoa nogojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. <sup>49</sup> Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletigi nigidi oko abeyacaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagatelo, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

*Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniogotagi”. <sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaaga oxiiigodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*

*(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. <sup>54</sup> Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icoogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>55</sup> Nigidoa lionigi nigijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. <sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” <sup>57</sup> Odaa agica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide nigina ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiwenigide.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onatecigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi agonakato.

## 14

*Lemegegi João Batista*

*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewigatace me ide i aneiticoace emagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) <sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡicota ica lanikegi Herodes, oḡaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, oḡaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeo ligegitege naḡajo awicije meo noḡeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡajo eliodo ja yelogoḡita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Oḡaa jiḡigo naḡajo awicije minitaḡa Herodes, oḡaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo Joāo Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḡaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaḡagecagalo. Pida jeḡeo niḡijo ligegi ane daḡa yakadi me inoke lodoe niḡijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo niḡijo ane lipoketegi naḡajo awicije. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice Joāo lacilo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa joḡonadeegi lacilo Joāo oyexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, oḡaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo awicije, oḡaa ja yadeegita eliodo niḡijo ḡinogo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo jiḡigotibeci, oḡaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niḡidiaagidi jiḡigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi Joāo, oḡaa ja nodite-dice niḡijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, oḡaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiḡigotibeci onewaligitibigi-waji moigalatece Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaḡa waxoditedice niwatece, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Oḡaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niḡijo noiigi, oḡaa ja nicilatitediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, oḡaa moditalo, “Ja ḡocidi, codaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi niḡina nipodigi anejonaaḡa. Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nig-otadawaanaḡa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doḡopitibeci. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” <sup>17</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noḡojedi, pida aḡabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa jeḡee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paantedi idiaagidioda icoa noḡojedi!” <sup>19</sup> Oḡaa ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monicoteloco nadego-cawaanigi. Oḡaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Oḡaa naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini paantedi, oḡaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa me nitiminaḡa. Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Oḡaa joḡonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noko ejinaḡa domaḡa ijoa ciinco mi-ili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi*

*(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baḡa nenyagatedi ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaagidi naḡa iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa migo yotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji mokiniwatece. Eḡidiaagite neḡenoale. <sup>24</sup> Naḡaca lakata naḡajo niwatece

ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naꝓajo niwatece, codaa naꝓajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaꝓa.

<sup>25</sup> Aniꝓicatibige daga yeloꝓotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jeꝓewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoꝓodi. <sup>26</sup> Niꝓijo anodiotibece noꝓonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoꝓodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niꝓina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaꝓateloco codaa doitiꝓigiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aꝓica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ꝓadaalegena! Jegemeꝓee. Jinaꝓadoiitiwaji!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiiḡeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyoꝓodi mejigo jakapetaꝓagi.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝓeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naꝓajo niwatece, jeꝓewaligiteloco ninyoꝓodi migo midoataꝓa Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaꝓa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniꝓikani deꝓee oceꝓegi!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa aꝓica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaꝓadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niꝓida makaami aꝓeliodi ꝓatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” <sup>32</sup> Niꝓijo noꝓowaxoditinigi naꝓajo niwatece, odaa niꝓijo niocodi ja notokoti. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niꝓijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joꝓodiitalo Jesus modoꝓetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré  
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Niꝓijo naga diꝓetacicoace niꝓijo weiigi, odaa joꝓotota nipodigi Genesaré. <sup>35</sup> Odaa niꝓijo niꝓeladimigipi joꝓoyowoꝓoꝓoditege Jesus, odaa joꝓowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataꝓa niꝓijoa nipodaꝓa anodipeꝓitege. Odaa joꝓonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa joꝓodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niꝓijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaꝓa.

## 15

*Jesus yalaꝓate icoa jotigide lakataꝓa judeutedi  
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jigiꝓotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaꝓica anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece la-joinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, oicoꝓoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joꝓoige, moditalo, <sup>2</sup> “Igame leeꝓodi ina anodiotibigaꝓadici me doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda liꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco ꝓodaamipi? Igaataꝓa aꝓoiwilegi libaaꝓatedi niꝓina me niodaꝓa, anetiꝓodiꝓaxitece ꝓodaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dagaꝓa otetitatiwaji liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝓoji? Igaataꝓa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaꝓa ꝓadiꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓegi ane dakapetege liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji diiḡenataka, niꝓijo neꝓee, ‘Eemiteetibige ꝓadiodi, codaa me ꝓadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niꝓina ane beyagi me dotaꝓatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ <sup>5</sup> Pida akamaꝓakaamitiwaji baꝓa iꝓaxini niꝓina analeeꝓaꝓa domiꝓida ni-maweneꝓegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeꝓodi jaꝓawii me lakatigi, odaa moditigi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina ane inepilidi ane domaꝓa jajigotedaꝓawa’, <sup>6</sup> Leeꝓodi menitiogi me dagaale

leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliiododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleegotetenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinanagitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaga. Codaa Isaias niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalagataḡawatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Yalagata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, 'Niḡidi noiḡi odoḡetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena aḡoyemaa metidowoogodi. <sup>9</sup> Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leeḡodi odiḡaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa aḡodiḡaxinagatece ane jiḡenatakata.' "

*Jesus diḡaxinagatece niḡica aneo me napioi laalegena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiḡi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, "Aji-paa amaleeḡaga mowoogotitiwaji! <sup>11</sup> Niḡina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi."

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, "Aḡowoogoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neligideeḡa leeḡodi niḡijo aḡadotaḡa?"

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Eiodi ane ideite diḡibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini. <sup>14</sup> Enice jinaga agecaḡalegeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Iḡaataḡa niḡidi liciagi niḡina anon-ibateḡe ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aagaga ḡoladi. Odaa niḡina ḡolaga nige nibateḡe eledi ḡolaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi."

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee, "Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diḡitigi niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekeniteḡe." <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, "Niḡida makaamitiwaji adaḡaxa minoa ḡadixaketedi catedi niḡina eledi oko! <sup>17</sup> Aḡowoogotitiwaji? Niḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida niḡina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa niḡina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena beḡee me napioi laalegena. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko yowo niḡina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige daḡa iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiiḡaxitece me lakatigi, baadaḡa napioyagadi laalegena."

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diḡica aneeteḡe noiḡi judeu (Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipegiteḡe niḡotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niḡeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeniteḡe licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode."

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, "Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, iḡaataḡa niotibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me dapaawetibece."

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, "Aneotedoḡoji idiḡetediogi loiḡi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga."



<sup>25</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanoonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenaḡatiogi nexexodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me nexexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

### *Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecagadi niweeigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalagaḡatedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, odaa ja nicotedini. <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatitediniwace. <sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notaganaga niḡijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi naḡaga nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

### *Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi (Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleegiḡa gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiḡicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeḡetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaga doḡopiticogi liḡelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeḡenaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko digoina minataga niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja niḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi monicotinigiḡo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paantedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaga, naḡa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaga, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoji anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwaalidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetiḡilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>38</sup> Niḡica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaḡaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigiḡo midywa nipodaga Magada.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. <sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo noogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi*

*(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacoliwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetiigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligegi leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaontedi.” <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatitewaji Aneotedogoji! <sup>9</sup> Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijaa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? <sup>10</sup> Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijaa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? <sup>11</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina

eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” <sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. <sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. <sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanenegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

*Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi*

*(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigijaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida gadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco nigina iigo, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga igo me yeletomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo бага ika me yeleo, nigini oko agica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga agica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaaga nigina oko oditaga eo lewiga liwigo. <sup>27</sup> Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjetodi, codaa loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, ogoa, domige anele. <sup>28</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee

daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

## 17

*Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias*  
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadigida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nogoiwitalo, jogonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. <sup>3</sup> Codaagida nogonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa jogoyotaganenge Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bagaga Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa jogowajipata ica notaganegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiawaji niginoa lotaga!”

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me dootibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiawaji, codaa jinagadoii!” <sup>8</sup> Odaa naga noletibigimoace, nogoiwitalo, agica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

<sup>9</sup> Naga daxoditiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus ja yajoi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domigica anelogititawaji ananati maditaga wetiga nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodii gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedigica meno Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo me godewigatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigidaagee Elias menagi maleedigica Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. <sup>12</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo menagi, codaa godacilodi agoyowoogodi, odaa jogowotema nigica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaa godigotowa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate João Batista nigijo naga yalagate Elias.

*Jesus icilatidi ica lioneege*

(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga diitacediogi nigica noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, <sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitioigi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. <sup>16</sup> Ja inadeegitioigi nigidi anodiotibigagadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adinaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaḡatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!”  
<sup>18</sup> Noḡonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ici.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?”  
<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leeḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Dogokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.  
<sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaḡaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi  
 (Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica me yatecoḡo niḡijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.  
<sup>23</sup> Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi?”  
<sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaga odoeḡegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiiḡe me jajaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domigina anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?”  
<sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icogaḡa boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga.  
<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡele daḡa jaoga me neligiḡeega niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaḡa weiigi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiigo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoeḡegi noḡoḡegi ane ixigi ḡadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

## 18

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji  
 (Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganene Pedro, odaa niŋijo anodiotibece jigiŋotibeci midoataga, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naŋa iige Aneotedoŋoji laalegenali ina oko?” <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigiŋideyate liwigotigi niŋijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Nige daŋa iigitiwaji aneni me gadewiki, codaa nige daŋadaniwikodenitibece micataŋa niŋini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoŋoji aiiŋe gadaalegenalitiwaji, odaa aŋica anenitege. <sup>4</sup> Enice, niŋina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niŋida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiŋi anida aneetetege Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niŋina anele me dibatege niŋina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege niŋidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa niŋini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaŋa ane godibeyacaŋadi me jakaŋatiwece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji*

*(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋica aneo anigepidiŋica niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga daŋaxa mele moigoetece lotoinagadi naŋana wetiŋa nelegi, oditaŋa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceŋatidi, maleedeŋeo niŋida loenatagi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋina oko anida aneetege niŋina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeeŋa leegodi niŋinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoŋoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeŋa niŋina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaŋadi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋina gabaagadi, idaa gadoŋonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti gabaagadi, codaa me gadoŋonagi micataŋa daŋakagiti, oditaŋa alati. Igaataŋa daŋaxa mele mokidatece gabaagadi, domigetaga gadoŋonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki. Agele diŋidoatawece gabaagatedi, gadoŋonaka, pida etiŋadokolenitiogi noledi ane daŋa ipe. <sup>9</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataŋa daŋa anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataŋa daŋaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki mokaŋitece gagecooge. Agele diŋidiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etiŋadokolenitiogi noledi ane daŋa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Lucas 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anidakitawaji adagaletibige daatiŋica ane jaoga niŋinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋicoa aanjotedi anodowedite-loco niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataŋa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaŋaditacalo Aneotedoŋoji niŋina aniatagigipi.

<sup>12</sup> Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diŋini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaŋa jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigiŋida anee? Ejitaŋawa me yoya niŋidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiŋa anei me nadecoŋonaga. Odaa jigiŋo doletibige naŋajo ananiaditibige. <sup>13</sup> Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Niŋina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naŋajo niwaxacoco, odaa daŋaxa me ninitibece, catedi linikegitema niŋijo noventa-noove ane daŋaniaditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jigiŋidaagee Gadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa

me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

*Ica ḡonioxaa ane dibatá*

<sup>15</sup> Nige dibatá ḡanioxaa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagaadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditagaadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadigida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligegi.' <sup>17</sup> Pida nige daḡa niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaga wajipatiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ḡanioxaa micataga nigina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa aḡaleegica anenitege.

*Ica niḡenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

<sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. <sup>19</sup> Aagaga ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwaḡe odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote nigica ane lipoketegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecoḡo moiwenigide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro jiḡicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxaa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxaa?"

<sup>22</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxaa aneotagaadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxaa aneotagaadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.

<sup>24</sup> Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>25</sup> Aḡaleegica nimaweneḡegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijjo niotagodi ja domaga diḡenataka nigijjo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. <sup>26</sup> Pida nigijjo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijjo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane in-aalewetagaawa anigida noko.' <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice nigijjo naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida ijaagijjo nigijjo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijjo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijjo odoeḡegi niotagi

anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!’<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijjo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.’<sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijjo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.<sup>31</sup> Nigijjo noگونadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi.<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijjo niotagodi jegenidita nigijjo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijjo dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa.<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’<sup>34</sup> Nigijjo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijjo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

## 19

*Jesus diigaxinatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi  
(Marcos 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

<sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotetece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaaagica ane leegodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica mal-omegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’<sup>6</sup> Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijjo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee.<sup>9</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.”<sup>11</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece



nadonegegi. Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga initibece goneleegi awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaqadi. Inoatecibece goneleegi wadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

*Ica lioneeaga liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga  
Aneotedogoji  
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeaga enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” <sup>18</sup> Nigijo lioneeaga meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! <sup>19</sup> Eemitetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneeaga ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicaqajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo lioneeaga naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicaqajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo noḡowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica anepaḡa yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa iwitediḡi Jesus, odaa meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiḡiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licogeco Israel. <sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi caticedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡeḡipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetiḡi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaḡatedi.”

## 20

*Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa midi lixogotagi.

<sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixogotagi. <sup>3</sup> Noḡone noove lakata jonigigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, <sup>4</sup> odaa meetiḡi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaga.’ Odaa jiḡigotibeci. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, odaa jiḡicotiḡi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoye-maa me nibaḡa. Odaa jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡeḡi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiḡicotiḡi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiḡi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡejonaga digoina leḡodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡobakedi.’ Odaa meetiḡi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaga me ḡadoojedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jeḡenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiḡi iimetedipi, odaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoeḡeḡi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaḡa, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoejedipi me nibaḡa.’ <sup>9</sup> Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡa niḡijo naḡa niḡeḡi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibateḡe onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anepaḡa opeditibigiwaji me nibaḡa odiletibige doḡodibateḡe caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibateḡe onaniteci beexo ane liḡeḡiteḡe niḡijo necalaileḡi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo noḡodibateḡe ninyeelo, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalaileḡi. <sup>12</sup> Modita,

‘Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.’

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, ḡagica daga jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. <sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege ḡaninyeelo odaḡopiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Emaga jema me jajigotiogi nigijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajigotaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jema me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo neḡee, “Joanigidaḡee nigina anowidijedipi jigidaa odoejege, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidaa owidijedipi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaḡidi*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naḡa dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, noḡatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡeetediogi Jesus, <sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiḡata Jerusalēm. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. <sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicananaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa Joāo*

*(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixiḡaḡawadi nigijoa itoa lionaḡa, Tiago ijaa Joāo. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naḡa iḡe, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote ḡawai, oniniteci ḡaba-aḡadi, iniaaḡeledi deḡe-eetege ḡanimagijegi mikeeni me ḡoneḡaḡa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboḡatege me jawikodeeḡa nigica aneni mawikodee.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida aḡica inaḡatetigi daga jakadi mejitaḡawa manicootini ibaḡadi iniaaḡeledi diḡetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowoḡodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo eledi anodiotibece noḡowajipata ane domoḡoyema nigijo dinioxomigi, odaa joḡoyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece magitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoḡotitiwaji anodaḡee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiḡi ane iḡe. Codaa owoḡoti anodaḡee moibake naḡatetigi nigino aḡodacilodipi moiḡe eledi oko. <sup>26</sup> Nigida

makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote niġina ane niġenatakanaga. Pida niġina ane yemaa me ġoneġegi leeditibige me niġiwatece eledi oko. <sup>27</sup> Codaa niġina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimatedi leeditibige moiwotage niġina eledi oko. <sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataġa Ee, Ġoneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daġa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiġa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji me napitaġadi libeyaceġeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ġoladi*

*(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaaġijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaġa Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ġoladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus niġijo ane ixomagaġijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Ġoniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, ġodiwikodeneġegi!” <sup>31</sup> Odaa niġijo noiigi-nelegi joġonapeteġetiniwace, oiġe me notokotiniwace. Pida jeġepaanaga dinigetagaġeetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Ġoniotagodi, ġodiwikodeneġegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” <sup>32</sup> Naġa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jeġeniditediogi niġijoa ġoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaġadomi?” <sup>33</sup> Odaa joġoigidi, moditalo, “Ġoniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagaġatibece.” <sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, naġa dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa aġica daġa leegi joġoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joġodiotetece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaġa Jerusalém micataġa niġina inionigi-eliodi*  
*(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Niġijo Jesus ijaaġijo anodiotibece noġodipeġita nigotaġa Jerusalém, joġotota neġepaa nigotakawaana Betfaġé, anipeġitege lojotaġadi ane liboonagaġadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaaġi Jesus naga iġe itoataale niġijo anodiotibece nigotibeci odoe. <sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaġa nigotakawaana digoida ġododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaġaniaa bolico dinigoetini, iniaaġini bollicawaanigi manitaġa. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane ġadige ane leeġodi mowileceni naġani bolliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Ġoniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaġaditedaġawatiwaji.’”

<sup>4</sup> Niġida anee eotibige micotece lotaġa niġijo ane yeloġoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko niġijo jotigide, niġijo neġee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi niġidi niġeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

‘Digawiniteġetiwaji!

Ġaninionigi-eliodi jeġenotedaġawatiwaji.

Okaaġegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niġinoda bollicawaanigi.’”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niġijo itoataale anodiotibece jiġigotibeci, odaa joġowo niġijo ane iġete Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Joġonadeegi niġijo bollicawaanigi ajaaġajo eliodo, odaa joġoyexaġateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.

<sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi niġijo naigitece, inatecibece boġonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaġaditedinece naigi moiweniġide Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko boġodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagaġateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me iweniꝑide Niꝑinoa anida aneetetege licoꝑegi Davi!  
 Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Niꝑinoa anenagi anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji!  
 Joꝑeꝑatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niꝑiꝑo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaꝑatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ꝑoneleegiwa?” <sup>11</sup> Odaa niꝑiꝑo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataꝑa Jesus joꝑoniniꝑodi, modi, “Niꝑiniwa joaniꝑiniaaꝑiniwa Niꝑina ane yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaꝑa Nazaré midi nipodiꝑi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi*  
 (Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niꝑiꝑo ane enaanaganaga ijaaꝑiꝑo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaꝑatedini nameeꝑatedi niꝑiꝑo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niꝑiꝑo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaꝑa lotaganagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji, iwoteloco ane liꝑegi, niꝑiꝑo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi iꝑeladi me diimigi anei oko modoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji.’ Pida akamaꝑakaamitiwaji baꝑademii micataꝑa daꝑa nagataꝑadi olicagaꝑa.”

<sup>14</sup> Niꝑidiaaꝑidi icoa ꝑoladi icaaꝑicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Pida niꝑiꝑo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi ijaaꝑiꝑo anodiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, eliodi me neligiꝑideega, noꝑonadi niꝑiꝑo aꝑodoxiceꝑetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noꝑowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaꝑateloco mini Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me iweniꝑide Niꝑiniwa anida aneetetege licoꝑegi Davi!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami aꝑiꝑaata ida liꝑegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida aꝑawienataka nagalomeꝑenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaꝑi, miditaꝑa niꝑiꝑo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji ja niꝑaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joꝑeꝑatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji ane eneꝑegi ele mejinaꝑa me joꝑeꝑatibigimece.’” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiꝑiꝑo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiꝑidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiꝑo libatadi*  
 (Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Neꝑeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joꝑopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. <sup>19</sup> Naꝑa nadi ajo libatadi “fiꝑoꝑo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aꝑaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naꝑajo niale, “Aꝑaleeꝑakati majici fiꝑo!” Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi naꝑajo fiꝑoꝑo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Niꝑiꝑo noꝑonadi niꝑiꝑo anodiotibece niꝑiꝑo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyoꝑo, modi me notaꝑanaga, “Niꝑica meo me yediꝑa me yadilo naꝑada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Eꝑitaꝑawitiwaji anewi. Niganaka-tonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nige daꝑawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niꝑida aneꝑigota naꝑada fiꝑoꝑo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace

ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naḡadi wetiḡa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokoleni-tinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡadi wetiḡa jaḡalati. <sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, yakadi mabaateḡetiwaji okanicodaaḡica niḡica anipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina motaḡaneḡeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oiḡetece Jesus niḡica ane yajigotalo naḡatetigi (Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus joḡopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡijo naga diḡaxinaga, jigigotibeci mi-doataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotedi ijaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ane ḡadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi?”

<sup>24</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ida igikaneḡegi. Ni-gadigititiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa jelogoḡitaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi. <sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo Batista me nileḡetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi Joāo, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diḡiwaḡatiteda lotaga Joāo?’ <sup>26</sup> Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleegiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.’ Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡoyelatogoḡomi, igaataḡa oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Joāo me nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiigi.” <sup>27</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

*Natematigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa ini-wataale lionaga. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Tonigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’ <sup>29</sup> Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iḡi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba. <sup>30</sup> Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iḡe migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je inotaḡodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. <sup>31</sup> Amepidiḡica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege codaa me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibati-bigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. <sup>32</sup> Igaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaga Joāo. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaḡijoa ewocomigipi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaḡatakanaga codaa modiotece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa (Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eḡidaḡee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatiwaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceketeteḡe! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi aneyateloḡo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaḡa

iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagadi ja yajigotiogi me ni-waigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja dini-wiaje. <sup>34</sup> Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, icaeledi bogodaa oyeloadi, icaeledi bogonexaa onigidatice. <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odojedipi ane iige. <sup>37</sup> Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.' <sup>38</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!' <sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiya nawodaganadi?" <sup>41</sup> Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio."

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo anee, 'Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.'

<sup>43</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenalieledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>44</sup> Nigica oko anenitelocono nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga enitelocono oko, iopaaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko."

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noi-igi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

## 22

### *Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatematieledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> "Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakideti-ni nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitiogi gododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa

godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!”  
 5 Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninibecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noo-jetekaxi. 6 Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. 7 Nigijoa inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodaagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. 8 Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijoa oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. 9 Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ 10 Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibeci oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibeci бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

11 Pida nigijoa inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. 12 Odaa nigijoa inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijoa goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. 13 Odaa nigijoa inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ 14 Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciididi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo*

*(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

15 Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. 16 Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijoa anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijoa ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. 17 Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

18 Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. 19 Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. 20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” 21 Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijoa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” 22 Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.



*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga  
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatid-itace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataga daḡa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. <sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liḡeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona niḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. <sup>26</sup> Pida jaḡaga yeleo maleedagaḡica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jaḡaga lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee aniḡica lionigitege naḡa yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi. <sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaga yeleo. <sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidiḡica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepeḡewi me lodawa naḡajo iwaalo? Iḡaataḡa ijotawece lodawadi naḡajo iwaalo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meetediḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi aḡowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, oteḡexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiḡi. <sup>30</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanḡotedi Aneotedogoji. Aḡalee nadonaga, oteḡexaagaga icoa lionaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida, niḡida makaamitiwaji ejiniḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane liḡegi Aneotedogoji nigijo neḡeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiḡa.” <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegigi ida ane jaoga  
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. <sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiḡi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaḡa dibatalo diḡica libatiḡi me dotaga. Iḡe Jesus, meetalo, <sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica ḡoniigenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece ḡadaalegena, midatawece niḡica ḡalidekegi, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo.’ <sup>38</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaaḡida ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. <sup>39</sup> Naḡa lowidi niḡida ḡoniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi ḡoniigenatakanegegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi niḡidi odoejegi. Niḡijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ <sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni niḡidoa itoataale ḡoniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi ḡoniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko (Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, <sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamagateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoḡegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi.” <sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediḡi, “Enice, igame leeḡodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenḡodi meete Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi nigepaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡaneloḡododipi.”’

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiḡi judeu ḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) <sup>46</sup> Odaa ḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaḡijotigi niḡijo noko ḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me iḡe Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalagate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés*

*(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaḡijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Niḡina anodiḡaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiḡaxinagatece codaa moyeloḡodi ane diitigilo niḡinoa ane diḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. <sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaḡica anodiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diḡenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaḡidi baadogoyiwaḡadi. <sup>4</sup> Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataḡa dogoyexaḡeloco lelḡa oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida ḡoyaxawa moyoyḡadi, oteḡexaḡaga oyadodi! <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema niḡina oko. Oyexocaḡaditeloco libaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyocaḡatee liniḡo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina me naloḡo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaga midiwataḡa niiakanagaxiidi. <sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiḡi me ‘Niḡaxinaganadi!’. <sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaga domiḡikani dogoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaganadi’, igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaga domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Jinigikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina

anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji*

*(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niginaeledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

<sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-elodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotaagadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko gologa ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niginaeledi gologa. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.'

<sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji?

<sup>18</sup> Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.'

<sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboonigi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboonigi?

<sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi

ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokateciginoa me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. <sup>24</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noaga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicinoa ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. <sup>28</sup> Nigina me gadiwinegigitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawii tetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii tetiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaaga nigo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. <sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyogotini gadaamipi. <sup>33</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica

ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>34</sup> Codaa Emegee jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji niḡina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaaḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji mowo niḡina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaḡanaḡate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaaxiidiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, oada jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji makaami laaḡetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece niḡijo oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejege moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, lionigi niḡijo odoejege goneleegiwa Adão, neḡepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiḡitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi, ipegitege Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. <sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

*(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me ḡadigecagaḡegenitiwaji, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niḡijo ane niḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji me idoweditaḡaloco, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me yatecoḡotee lionaḡa catiwedi labadi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>38</sup> Natigide, liḡeladi Aneotedoꝑoji anini makaamitaḡatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diḡicoateda Aneotedoꝑoji ane nebi. <sup>39</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daḡadiaaḡica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota niḡica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji.’ ”

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi*

*(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitege, oada joḡoyalagaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. <sup>2</sup> Oada Jesus ja niniḡoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡatelocoeledi wetiḡa, leegodi initawece oyaagaḡi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi*

*(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Oada niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecoḡotelogo, oada joḡoige, oniboloite maleediḡicaeledi oko, moditalo, “Iḡaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedoꝑoji nigadopilitijo, codaa iḡaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. <sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko enaḡitibeci, oada oibake

Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.' Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaḡa ipegiteloco liniogo niḡina iḡo. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina noiigi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinideleḡetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. <sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenagaḡeḡegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiwaḡi, odaa etiḡadajicitiḡi ane niḡenatakanaḡa metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa joḡoyajigo niḡina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiḡi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici. <sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaḡa anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡalee dinemaa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeeḡitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedogoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiḡi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiḡi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa jeḡepaanaga icota liniogo niḡina iḡo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane ḡoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. (Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡinoa notaga leeditibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niḡida niwigo minitaḡa Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, niḡina oko aneitologo nipodaḡa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa niḡina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liḡeladi, leeditibige me diḡigo dakatiwece liḡeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niḡina ane ideitice lixoḡotagi, aḡele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. <sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide! <sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina saabado. <sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiḡa. Aniḡicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota micoo eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedogoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!', oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa

eetaḡawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. <sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Niḡina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi.’ Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi’, jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaḡa ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti. <sup>28</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leḡodi opoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi  
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doitiḡiwaji, codaa aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaḡeḡegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inoatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

*Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece fiḡoḡo  
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi fiḡo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. <sup>33</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejiḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, odaa jeḡenagi niḡicoa nawikodico. <sup>34</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi miḡiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus  
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteḡexaḡaḡa aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi baḡa yowoḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiḡa niḡica oko liciagi niḡijo jotigide niḡica oko malee yewiḡa Noé. <sup>38</sup> Iḡaataḡa

maleediḡica abooḡo-ninyoḡodi niḡica oko niodaḡa, nacipaḡa, nadonaḡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadoneḡe neḡepaagicota noko niḡijo Noé naḡa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anicota me ninyaagi, neḡepaagicota menagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, odaa ijotawece oceḡegipi. Jiḡidaagee lakataḡa niḡica oko nige niḡepi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>40</sup> Niḡica noko iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideḡeledi baḡa nenyagaḡati. <sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi baḡa nenyagaḡatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡatiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nigeno Ganiotaḡodi. <sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga niḡina ane nebi diimigi daḡa yowoḡodi noko micotio oliceḡegi, daḡa yowoḡodi taḡa dinowedi aḡotaḡa ika oliceḡegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. <sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagaḡatiwaji! Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaganibeoniteḡe me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica eledi ane deḡeo  
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotaḡi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaagijo niḡijo ane yajigota niotaḡodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiḡi anoyeligo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>46</sup> Niḡijo niotaḡi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeḡodi meo ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>47</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotaḡodi icota me yajigota niḡijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niniḡina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotaḡodi leegi nige dopitijo.’ <sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiwepodi codaa lacipaḡawepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaga. <sup>50</sup> Odaa niḡini niotaḡodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeoteḡe, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daḡa eetibige niḡijo liotaḡi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi niwiḡitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaḡaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jici-aceeketeḡe. Jiciaceeketeḡe deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneḡegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapeteḡe niḡijo ane wado. <sup>2</sup> Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baḡa niwaxinaganaga. <sup>3</sup> Niḡicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iḡotice. <sup>5</sup> Niḡijo ane wado naḡa dinopagaḡi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciḡateloco, odaa ja niotaḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Naḡa liwigo-enoale jiḡida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawiniteḡe! Niḡijo ane wado jeḡeno, anagi akapeteteḡetiwaji!’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiḡi niḡijo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godeḡianeḡeḡodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, igaataḡa ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja



dineliotedini.’<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa joḡoniniḡodi, moditiḡi, ‘Aḡica ḡonimaweneḡeḡi! Aḡeliḡodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenaḡataḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ḡanajidi!’<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi jiḡiḡotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniḡica me dopitijo, negeno niḡijo ane wado. Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa baanaḡa niḡomaga, odaa joḡodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado mido lalokeḡi nadoneḡeḡi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡenotibeci niḡijoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, ‘Goniwa-aḡodi! Goniwa-aḡodi! Omoken-itogodomipoagi!’<sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa ninḡodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiḡi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagi.’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediḡi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigiḡi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi  
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediḡi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketeḡe nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketeḡe ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaḡa noditice, jeḡeniditiḡi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiḡi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Ica odoeḡeḡi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiḡi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwajie.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica daḡa leeḡi niḡijo ane dibateḡe ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo niḡaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibateḡe itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.<sup>18</sup> Pida niḡijo ane dibateḡe onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimaweneḡeḡi me yaḡaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalaileḡi.

<sup>19</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe.<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibateḡe ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilagaḡi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibateḡe, codaa iwagaḡetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliḡodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliḡodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niotagi ane dibateḡe itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliḡodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ḡaninyeelo, inalgitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, 'Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaami daḡaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaḡa naga idopitijo.' <sup>28</sup> Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, 'Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! <sup>29</sup> Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaḡa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanooteece, codaa niginoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanooteece. <sup>30</sup> Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.'

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

<sup>31</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco goneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota nigina oko leegodi loenataka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa idejate nigina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigina oko abeyacagaḡa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigidi ane idei ibaagadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataḡa Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe nigina iḡo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyogodi. Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi. <sup>36</sup> Nigijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.'

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyogodi? <sup>38</sup> Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me digicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi? <sup>39</sup> Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me eelotikani, odaaḡejogotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?' <sup>40</sup> Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawanitiwaji nigijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa daanteḡemaḡa anigiswaatici.'

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijjo ane idei iwai inimag-ijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaaga! <sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijjo me idigicile, aganjicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijjo me ideloadi ecibi, aganjicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe. <sup>43</sup> Nigijjo me iciagi nigina icoogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijjo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijjo me jeelotika codaa nigijjo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icoogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’ <sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijjo me daga axawanitatiwaji nigina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.’ <sup>46</sup> Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijjo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Jogowooogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototeloconicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogodinotaganegetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegetigi moyeloadi me digica ane yowoogodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi  
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijjo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, <sup>7</sup> jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. <sup>8</sup> Nigijjo anodiotibece nogonadi, ja neligideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaaqadi ida nadokojegi? <sup>9</sup> Dagaleegaaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakaqadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

10 Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. 11 Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. 12 Nigijo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligiti. 13 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica aneitice nigina iig, oyatemati nigina monalaḡatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

14 Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece, nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaḡanege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. 15 Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. 16 Ijaagijoa nigijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa  
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

17 Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga ḡoweenigi me Páscoa?” 18 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oleetibige jigicaa ḡoneleegiwa, odaaḡenita, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi mee, “Jigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadigeladi.” ’ ” 19 Nigijo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

20 Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. 21 Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” 22 Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oniniticibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegeee ane ḡadajici?” 23 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jititinigi liwagedi ini-paon, joaniginiaa idajigo. 24 Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga daḡaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini ḡoneleegiwa!” 25 Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga ige, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

*Anodaagejinaga nigina ḡodalagaḡatibige lemegegi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

26 Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” 27 Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! 28 Igaataga nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadooḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimawenegegi me

dinilakidetetege niḡina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. <sup>29</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiiewepoditece niḡida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niḡica gela viinyo makaami igiiewepodi nige jatecoḡoḡo miditaḡa niḡidi anejonaaḡa ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; Joāo 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idi-watawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galilía.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.” <sup>35</sup> Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowooḡoti.” Odaa ijotaḡe niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonaḡadi Getsêmani*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaḡanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaḡijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, Joāo ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata. <sup>38</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaaḡonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Aḡodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetitiwaji? <sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leeḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaaḡa otaḡateciḡini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateedijojoo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilagaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijojoo niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>45</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa

meetediogi, “Egidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaqa. <sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaqa! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaqa nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegapaagomonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicoogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoda nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!” <sup>49</sup> Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicoogo. <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo. <sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataqa, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyelodi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataqa. <sup>53</sup> Agodogowooogoti daga jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taqa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? <sup>54</sup> Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anoyalagatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaiginoa gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. <sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga daka-tio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yema me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>59</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka ane mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi.

<sup>60</sup> Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakağaga anidiaağı miditaga, pida ağıca oteğexağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niğina modotagatibige Jesus. Niğidiaağidi jığijoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi anototocigi lodoe. <sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me j-jiketini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.’”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ağotağani? Niğidoa itoataale ɣoneleegiwadi migoyeloğodi anewi ina modakapetağagi?” <sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus ağıca anigetigida ligure. Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji me ɣadiiğeni me anelogotitogowa! Nağakamağakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, ane niige me godatamagateetetege ɣodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ɣagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niğijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoğoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ağalee jopoogatibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyeloğodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jağajipaatalotiwaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedoğoji. <sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, modita, “Niğidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” <sup>67</sup> Odaa joğoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niğijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, <sup>68</sup> “Natigide, niğida makaami ane eni me ɣadiiğeni Aneotedoğoji. Niğewi me ɣadiiğeni Aneotedoğoji, anelogotitogowa niğica ane ɣadaxaciğil!”

*Pedro mee me diğicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niğida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niğijo oko, mee me daga, “Ağıca daga jowoogodi ica ane ɣadalakita.” <sup>71</sup> Niğidiaağidi jığigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niğijo oko, “Niğini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré.” <sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Ağıcoa daga jowoogodi niğidoa ɣoneleegiwa!”

<sup>73</sup> Ağıca daga leegi anigepidigica niğijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anidiaağı, niğipeğita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dağakaami anigepidigica niğijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga ɣadotaganagawa niğina oko ane icogotocogi nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jeege me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeege, “Ewi me diğicoateda me jowoogodi niğidoa ɣoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa ağıca daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. <sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige niğijo ane ligegite Jesus, niğijo negeete, “Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa

itoatadiḡida meni me daga adowoḡoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogḡo niḡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

*Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos*

*(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga yeloḡotibige, ijotawece anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinilakidetigi niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaaḡatedi Jesus, odaa joḡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemeḡegi Judas*

*(Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa nelogoḡodipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaga ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoledinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, diniḡiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etiḡodoli me jokolenaḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi loojedi ḡodawodi.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiḡo niḡinoa icogaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yelogoḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee,

“Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiḡi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joanigidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaaḡee digo analeegenita.” <sup>12</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, <sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaḡa? Igaataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus aniniḡodi, otigidatece liḡegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileḡegi me ikatice okanicodaaḡica niwilogoḡegi anodipokota niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogoḡegi aniboonaḡategimadaga, liboonagadi



Barrabás. <sup>17</sup> Niġijo me yatecogo niġijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, niġidoa anodi me niġe Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” <sup>18</sup> Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

<sup>19</sup> Niġijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niġina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema niġidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi niġica ane ninyaagi niġidoa aaginaga.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joġodinigaanyetece niġijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diġenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa niġijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijo inoa itoataale ġoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joġoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeġeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigaġaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” <sup>23</sup> Odaa niġijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagatetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Niġijo Pilatos naga nadi me daġa yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa niġijo noiigi naga domagaġa odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe niġijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jeġeetiogi, “Ajemaa deġee nilaagedi leegodi lemeġegi niġidoa ġoneleegiwa anele. Pida akapaġakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” <sup>25</sup> Ijotawece niġijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me ġodionigipi leegodi lemeġegi niġidoa ġoneleegiwa.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diġenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa niġidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodaġawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

### *Iodaġawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niġijoa niodaġawadi niġijo lacilo romaanotedi joġoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, liġeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaġawadi onawiile Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Niġidiaagidi joġonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joġonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. <sup>29</sup> Codaa joġowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigi, joġonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilaġadi. Niġidiaagidi onowo moyamaġatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joġoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niġidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” <sup>30</sup> Odaa joġoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanotece niġijo ligiilaġadi, odaa joġoyaxacogotigi lacilo. <sup>31</sup> Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa joġonixomegetacedinigi niġijoa epaa lowoodi. Niġidiaagidi joġoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

### *Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Niġijoa iodaġawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, joġodakapetege ica ġoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane

icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi naḡajo nicenaganagate. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogotota ijo lo-jotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. <sup>34</sup> Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awa-tege ligiti. Pida naḡa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

<sup>35</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” <sup>36</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. <sup>37</sup> Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

<sup>38</sup> Nigijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci diḡetege nimagijegi idaaḡeledi diḡetege libaagadi Jesus.

<sup>39</sup> Nigina oko ane ixomaḡateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, <sup>40</sup> “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mo-jikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

<sup>41</sup> Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaḡaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi, <sup>42</sup> “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaaḡidoo ayakadi me dinatamaḡateetege lemegegi! Daantigidaaḡidoo nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice naḡada licenaganagate, odaa teḡejiwagataḡa. <sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaḡa Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleoteda. Igaataḡa mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>44</sup> Nigijoa olicagaga anoyototelogo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idaḡagaee, oditibigelogo.

*Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaga neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa inatawece iḡo nexocaga. <sup>46</sup> Naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee me dotaḡa, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!” Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi anigepidiḡijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Naḡa igoetece iwogoo, odaa ja domaḡa ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. <sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaḡa Elias migenagi noḡatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naḡa dinigetagaḡeḡee me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa naḡaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomaḡadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, naḡaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iḡo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. <sup>52</sup> Libecoli

émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanağa nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoĝoji ja newigatace. <sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci niĝinoa libecoli. Niĝidiaaĝidi naga yewigatace Jesus, niĝijoa émagaga ane newigatace joĝodakatiwece nigotağa Jerusalém, nigotağa Aneotedoĝoji ane iomaĝaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joĝodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Niĝijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaĝawadi anoyowie Jesus noĝonadi me datalale iĝo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico niĝijo noko, odaa eliodi me doiti bigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, niĝidoa ĝoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoĝoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaaĝi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moiĝoaditalo. <sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi niĝijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane elido Tiago ija José, ajaagajo elido lionigipi Zebedeu.

### *Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Niĝijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jiĝicotio ica ĝoneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotağa Arimatéia. Inaagina anedi tibece Jesus. <sup>58</sup> José igo minitağa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diiĝenataka moyajigota. <sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi niĝelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. <sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus niĝijo anepaa domağa libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiğa, gela moigodi me diiĝenatakata José. Odaa ja yawilletio wetiğa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa. Odaa joĝopitio. <sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa.

### *Icoa iodaĝawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyaĝaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Niĝijo anoiĝe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jiĝigotibeci minitağa Pilatos. <sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigoĝoji niĝijo malee yewiğa niĝijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiĝida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” <sup>64</sup> Odaa iĝeni iodaĝawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiğa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadiĝida nokododi, adogodoliceta niĝijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi niĝina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaatağa dogoyakadi mowo, tiĝidaeledi niwitakegi daĝaxa me beyagi catedi niĝijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.” <sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaĝawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niĝica anenegegi akati mele me ĝanimawenegegi.” <sup>66</sup> Odaa jiĝigotibeci, joĝoyatitaĝaditi najaĝo wetiğa ane noxoco niĝijo lawimagajegi-wetiğa, owo me diĝicata ane yakadi me itinege najaĝo wetiğa. Odaa jiĝidiaaĝoyoyate iodaĝawadi me nowienaganadi.

## 28

### *Jesus yewigatace*

*(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacaĝatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria jiĝigotibeci odalita niĝijo libegi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Maleediĝicotibeci, jonağa datalale iĝo, leegodi niaanjo

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me dootibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotibeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicanaganagete moyeloadi. <sup>6</sup> Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. <sup>7</sup> Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jeejeitece ijoatawece anetidige me jelogodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me dootibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa naigitece codaa noxonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeetege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loxonaka, codaa odogetetalo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

*Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaagawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onateciijoa nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ <sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata niginoa gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dagakaami agecagalodipitetiwaji.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogoyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi nigijo nigege anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

*Jesus dakapetetege nigijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota nigijo lojotagadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapetetege. <sup>17</sup> Noxonadi Jesus, odaa jogodogetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciijoa ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi nigidaagidoa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus nisipegitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji najigotediwa iigenatakanenegigitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace monioci, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwagadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi

Aneotedogoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigina milegenagani. <sup>20</sup> Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiigetedagawa mawii. Coda idioka limedi me idejo makaamitagatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi iḡaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilooḡonagaxi. Pedro jḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jḡijaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokegi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

### *Natematigigi João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>2</sup> Jḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías iḡaaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalagaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

<sup>3</sup> Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. <sup>5</sup> Iḡatawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

<sup>6</sup> João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>7</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditigi niḡica noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Nigidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. <sup>8</sup> Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jike niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

*João ilege Jesus**(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Niğijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditağa akiidi Jordão. <sup>10</sup> Niğijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, ađica dağa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedođoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Aneotedođoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dağaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domegeo meote ane beyagi**(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ađica dağa leegi Liwigo Aneotedođoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jigidiaađitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niđidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jigidaađeyatedigi libakedi miditağa nipodigi Galiléia**(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Niğidiaađidi nogoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonağaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedođoji me icota me iđe laalegenali oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedođoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedođoji nige iđe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwađi gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

<sup>16</sup> Niğijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaađijo nioxoa ane libonağadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditağa weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediođi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiğaxini anodaağemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedođoji, digo anemii madeegi nođojegi oko.” <sup>18</sup> Ađica dağa leegi odaa jođoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa jođodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaađijo nioxoa ane libonağadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oy-oetibigo leelatiidi. <sup>20</sup> Ađica dağa leegi Jesus jağaga eniditediođi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaađoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaađijoa liimetedipi, odaa jođodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**(Lucas 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ijaađijo anodiotibece jođotota nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa ađica dağa leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diğaxinağa manitaga liiakanagađaxi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Niđidi noiigi ane yatecođo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diğaxinağa. Leegodi niğijo naga diğaxinağa, ibake epaa nađatetigi, aliciagi niğijoa niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, leegodi bođoibake nađatetigi niğinoa eletidi niğaxinağanadi niğina modiğaxinağatece najoinağanegeco.

<sup>23</sup> Manitaga niakanagađaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diğaxinağa, niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo niğijo goneleegiwa me da-caage, odaa mee, <sup>24</sup> “Ađica anejinagađaxi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotağa

Nazaré! Domige naŋanagi me ƣodaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Niŋijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoŋoji, codaa nimonya miniokini-wateda me dibatema.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege niŋijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niŋidoda ƣoneleegiwa!” <sup>26</sup> Odaa niŋijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niŋijo ƣoneleegiwa. Naŋa dinigetagee me dacaage, odaa ja ika niŋijo ƣoneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Ijotawece niŋijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niŋenatakanegagi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa oyiwagaadi!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi, nibodigitigi niŋida aneote Jesus jiŋilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

*Jesus nicilatidinediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋijo Jesus naŋa noditedice liakanagaŋi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liŋeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maŋaŋa lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. <sup>30</sup> Aca Simão loxiigate noŋotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoŋo-lolaadi. Naŋa dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joŋoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naŋajo iwaalo, naŋa dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoŋo-lolaadi, odaa jiŋidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>32</sup> Niŋijo naŋa ƣocidi, naŋa dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niŋicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niŋica anadakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. <sup>33</sup> Ijotawece niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecoŋotee lodoe Simão liŋeladi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa. Niŋijo naŋa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niŋijoa niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa doŋoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi.

*Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji  
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Niŋijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jiŋitedibige, odaa jiŋigo miditaga nipodigi ane diŋicata oko. Odaa jiŋidiaagitedice me yotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>36</sup> Simão ijaagijo niŋijo eledi anodiotibece joŋodoletibige Jesus idiaanaŋadii. <sup>37</sup> Niŋijo noŋoyakadi Jesus, odaa joŋoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataŋa eletidi nigotadawaanaŋa ane ipegitege niŋina anejonaga amaleeŋaga idiaa yatematikanagaadi. Igaataga jiŋidaa ibakedi Aneotedoŋoji ane niigetediwa.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataŋa liakanagaŋiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ica noko ica ƣoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamaŋatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Niŋemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ƣanimawenegegi madicilatiti.”



<sup>41</sup> Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” <sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. <sup>43-44</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naga gadicilatiti.”

<sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitigi nigina eledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domaḡalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaḡa ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

## 2

### *Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*

*(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegitige lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>3</sup> Eḡidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyaḡadi waxoditinigi lipe. <sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagaḡetibigimece diimigi lelaga, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini nigijo alejaado. <sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijo cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi gabeyaceḡeco!”

<sup>6</sup> Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, <sup>7</sup> “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligeni? Dotagaḡedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa agica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? <sup>9</sup> Amigida ica ane daga ḡalaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi gabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domigetaga eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’? <sup>10</sup> Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimaweneḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, <sup>11</sup> “Ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo ligelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa

ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa modi, “Anigica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

*Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece*  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jiḡidaageyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace. <sup>14</sup> Maleeḡidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus igo Levi liḡeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaḡa ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotetece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Igaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

*Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaagee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoꝓoji*  
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji. Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡodinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadoneḡegi, domigodinatita nigigi ina nigini niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa? Oteḡexaaḡaḡoyakadi modinatita nigigi! <sup>20</sup> Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onoḡaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinatita nigigi.

<sup>21</sup> Aḡica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡaḡi oxiiḡodi daḡa dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataḡa nige dinabake, odaa niḡijo lapadenagaḡaḡadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaaḡadi niḡidi nowoodaḡaḡi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡepaanaga eliodi laakajegi. <sup>22</sup> Aḡica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaḡaxi ewacogo opake.

Igaataga niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaagaxi opake, odaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaagaxi gela.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaaḡee modeemitetigi saabado*  
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa niḡijjo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leeḡodi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me daḡa jaoga niḡina me saabado?”

<sup>25-26</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijjo Davi aneo niḡijjo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijjo Davi ijaagijjoa lokaagetedipi naḡa niḡodi niḡigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijjoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoxoḡo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijjo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijjo paon. Pida Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niḡijjoa lokaagetedipi maḡaga oyeligo.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Ageote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloco niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane iḡe modowediteloco saabado. <sup>28</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

### 3

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado*  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi. <sup>2</sup> Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, igaataga domoḡoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaoga niḡina me saabado. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niḡina oko!” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijjo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ane ḡodiḡe me jaoga niḡina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, oḡoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaḡa niḡina oko me jaoga lewiḡa, oḡoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niḡijjo oko, codaa agecaḡalo leeḡodi laalegenali me daḡaxa me dakake. Odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokeni ḡabaagadi!” Niḡijjo naḡa ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niḡijjo eledi libaaḡadi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiiḡotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe niḡijjo lapo anodiotibeci inionigieliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica noiḡi-nelegi odiatece Jesus*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiḡigo lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiiḡi Galiléia. Odaa niḡica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotece. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi oko boḡicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicoḡoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus niḡijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka. <sup>9</sup> Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaḡa deḡejiḡo jaxoditiniḡi.” Leeḡodi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi eneḡeḡi oiligice. <sup>10</sup> Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maḡaḡa icilatidi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa noḡonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaḡaḡa, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡaḡaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja noxoḡotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liḡexedi  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa jegeniditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joḡodiitalo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liḡexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataga, codaa me iḡe moyatematedibece latematiko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>16-17</sup> Digawini liboonaḡatedi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi niximagaga”. <sup>18-19</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi mijoataga neloḡododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiḡi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡigo ligeladi, odaa niḡica noiḡi-nelegi ja dinatecoḡoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaḡaḡa me niodaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice niḡica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leeḡodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

<sup>22</sup> Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, yajacaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiḡi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niḡijo noiḡi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe me niḡaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Iḡamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi! <sup>24</sup> Niḡidi inionigi-eliodi loiḡi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiḡi icota me ma. <sup>25</sup> Niḡidi diniḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niḡidi

noiigi icota me ma. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niwiciidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iḡe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aḡalee diigenataka.

<sup>27</sup> Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa niḡaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>28</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapeteḡe. <sup>29</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomagateetedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

*Joḡototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡaḡo eliodo*  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡaḡo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienḡatalo Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi oko oyawile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “ḡadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienḡataḡawa.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>34</sup> Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo. <sup>35</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

## 4

*Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa*  
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa niḡaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiiginelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe.

Odaa meetediogi, <sup>3</sup> “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ilaḡaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaḡaxodi jegenagitibeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeḡodi me deḡewi ina mica iḡo. <sup>6</sup> Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeḡodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naḡa ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye. <sup>8</sup> Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Naḡa nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci liḡegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia

lolacidi leyeema.”<sup>9</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi niḡijo enanaganaḡa*  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaagijo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niḡijo latematigo ane yatemati. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laaleḡenali niḡina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceketege niḡina ane doḡoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Jiḡidaa leegodi mideḡejigotigi amaleeḡaḡa onadi, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane jao, codaa owajipata,

pida aḡoyowoḡodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jiḡidaa me doḡoyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedoḡoji me yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali.’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige doḡowoḡoti ane diitigitiwaji niḡijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ḡanimaweneḡegi mowoḡoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? <sup>14</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ilaagaḡaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niḡina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naiḡi liniogotibece. Niḡina naḡa wajipata, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Satanás ja noḡa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡenali. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Niḡina noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege niḡijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida niḡijo oko aḡeliodi eliwagaḡatanegegi liciaci niḡijoa nawodigijedi anokateciḡidiwa litodi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi midiaaḡi. Niḡina niḡinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomeḡe niḡina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>18</sup> Ina eledi oko liciagi niḡina iigo aninaa ipelaḡa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. <sup>19</sup> Pida oigecaḡaleḡe niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niḡinoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee, liciagi niḡinoa nawodigijedi ane yapoḡoditini ipelaḡa, odaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa aiigi ane lakataḡa. <sup>20</sup> Pida ina eledi oko baḡa liciagi niḡijo iigo anele. Niḡidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa iigi lakataḡa niḡidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niḡijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji*  
(Lucas 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yaleḡi noledaḡaxi odaa yapoḡoditeloco baalida, oḡoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Aḡica! Pida oyaleḡi naḡana noledaḡaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aḡica ane dinaḡaditi ane daḡa yeloḡoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaḡaditedini, icota monadi niḡina oko. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

24 Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina baḡa owookoni niḡina majipaatalo yotaḡa. Anemiita niḡinaeledi oko, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi niḡica ane yajigote niḡina oko anowatacotece latematiko. 25 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa niḡijo onateciḡini anida minitaḡa.”

*Natematigigi icoa lolacidi*

26 Jesus mee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaḡa iḡo ane ibinie. 27 Niḡina neḡenoale diote, odaa nicotini niḡina naga noko, odaa niḡijoa nolacidi ja nokoloḡo codaa me ili, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee me ili. 28 Iḡo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoeḡegi nokoloḡo nawodigijegi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa nodi lolacidi. 29 Niḡina neḡei niḡinoale ligecidi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leeḡodi jiḡicota noko me nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”*

*(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

30 Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaḡa, mee, “Iḡamigodaaḡee nige iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laalegenali niḡina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceketege me jakadi me jatemati? 31 Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji niḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko, liciagi naḡana lolagi mostaada. Niḡina moyateloce niḡina iḡo, naḡani lolagi daḡaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niḡinoale etidi lolacidi. 32 Pida niḡidiaaḡidi nigoyatini naḡajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niḡijoa etidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi daḡaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

33 Niḡijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niḡijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege liciagi niḡijoa natematiko baanaḡa yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece niḡina anoyakadi moyowoḡodi niḡina oko. 34 Codaa adatematikatediogi me daḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceketege. Pida niḡina noḡokiniwatece ijaḡajo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoḡoditediogi niḡica ane diitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane diiḡaxinaḡatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaḡa*

*(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

35 Niḡijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iniḡa daato weiigi.” 36 Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niḡijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jiḡigotibeci. Odaa ijoale etidi niwateceli joḡoditece.

37 Pida codaḡaida noḡonenagi ica niwocotaḡa. Odaa niḡicoale ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naḡajo niwatece, odaa naḡajo niwatece ja domaḡa nolee ninyoḡodi. 38 Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaḡadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice naḡajo niwatece. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyojetelogo, odaa moditalo, “Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, aḡica mawiitioḡoji? Niḡida moko ja jaḡa!”

39 Odaa Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa

ijoatawece damatiniwace. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece leegodi niḡijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaḡadi!”

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi*  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece naga diḡetita daato niweigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota miditaga nipodigi ane liḡeladi noiigi gerasenotedi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daga leegi ja noditice ica ḡoneleegiwa icoḡotiwece apiḡo, odaa jiḡicotalo Jesus. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. <sup>3</sup> Ja liḡeladi minitaga apiḡo midiwataḡa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niḡinoa émaḡaga. Aonaḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me niwilo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina moibake galeena moigoetini. <sup>4</sup> Oneliuditibece niḡina modibata, odaa joḡoigoie libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niḡicoa galeenatedi, eote laḡaaḡetedawaanaga. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiḡo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiḡa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga naditeḡe Jesus, walokoditeḡe, odaa jegenitiniḡiḡo lodoe Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aḡica anejitaḡagi, Jesus. Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji me jipokotaḡawa me daga adiloikatiti.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eote niḡijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jaḡaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi, anotitice niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Igame ḡaboonagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iḡe moyaladi niḡidi nipodigi.

<sup>11</sup> Digoida maditaga naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikaneeḡegi me iniḡa jakagaḡiogilo nigidagiwadi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoḡi midataga wakagi iḡo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joḡoḡeḡaga miditaga weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaḡa, codaa me niḡinoa nipodaga anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo anonadi niḡijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda



niɟijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niɟijo ɟoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɟaɟa. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joɟodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niɟidi niigo.

<sup>18</sup> Niɟijo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi naɟajo niwatece mopi, niɟijo ɟoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɟaɟa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaɟa yemaa me lixigaɟawa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Jesus ayemaa daɟa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ɟadiɟeladi, odaa atematiitiogi ɟadoiigiwepodi niɟica Ganiotagodi Aneotedoɟoji meote eliodi aneletaɟadomi, codaa eliodi me ɟadiwikodeni.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa niɟijo ɟoneleegiwa joɟopi, igo miditaɟa nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigo-tadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niɟicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niɟijo oko eliodi moyopo.

*Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona*  
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga diɟetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoɟoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>22</sup> Onida ica ɟoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liakanagaxi judeutedi manitaɟa naɟani nigotaɟa. Jairo lixigaɟawepodi niɟijo noiigi-nelegi. Niɟijo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaɟadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekenite-loco ɟabaagatedi amaleeɟaɟa ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeɟaɟa iwoko némaɟa!” <sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus jiɟigo lixigaɟawa Jairo.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina*  
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaɟawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. <sup>25</sup> Onajo liwigotigi niɟijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneɟeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. <sup>26</sup> Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aɟica ane dinilatece, pida jeɟepaanaɟa deelotika. <sup>27</sup> Niɟijo naga dibodice moyalaɟatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niɟijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Leeɟodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ewi niɟijo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aɟica daɟa leegi niɟijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici. <sup>30</sup> Naɟajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midotaɟa loniciwaga Aneotedoɟoji ane icilatidi naɟajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege niɟijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa niɟijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leeɟodi ina magikani mica ane dibataɟaloco, aɟanati minatawece niɟina oko etigaɟiligiceni?”

<sup>32</sup> Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niɟica ane dibatece nijayogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa naɟajo iwaalo jeɟenagi lodoe, odaa yamaɟatedini lokotidi, igaataɟa yowoogodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niɟijoa baanaɟa ixomaɟateedice. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ɟadicili leeɟodi manakatonni Aneotedoɟoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigeɟaɟalegeni. Igaataɟa ewi naga ɟadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona*  
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

<sup>35</sup> Jesus eɟidaaɟeeteda me dotaga neɟenotibeci ica oko oicoɟoticogi liɟeladi Jairo, niɟijo lacilo niakanagaxi. Odaa joɟowo leemidi Jairo,

modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Nigijo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. <sup>39</sup> Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiawaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliiododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaagadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinagata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijo anonadi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

## 6

### *Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liakanaagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko ane yatecoço oyopo nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwege, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitetece niginoa liigaxinaganageco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi? <sup>3</sup> Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitibige nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loigiwepodi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onatecigidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

### *Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa eniditadiogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige nigotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaaga. <sup>8</sup> Codaa meetediogi me digicata

anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeaagaga nixacoola, otegeaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaagaxi anonigoetigi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. <sup>11</sup> Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogo midoa gwelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icogetiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedojoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>13</sup> Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogonicilatiditiniwace.

### *Lemegegi João Batista*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalagatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedojoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” <sup>15</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko, nigijo baanaga nigo nigijo jotigide!”

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!”

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jojoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedojoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

<sup>21</sup> Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>22</sup> Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijoa lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije,

“Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, oḡaa jajigotaḡawa.” <sup>23</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeo lige-giteḡe, meeta, “Okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiḡe.”

<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, oḡaa jiḡigo iḡe naḡajo eliḡo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Oḡaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo Joāo Batista.”

<sup>25</sup> Oḡaa ḡica ḡaḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliḡo, oḡaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo Joāo Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

<sup>26</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo inionigi-eliḡo eliḡo magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojcetema naḡajo awicije leegodi jeḡeo ligegiteḡe, codaa leegodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa ḡica ḡaḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi Joāo. Oḡaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, oḡaa ja yakagiditice Joāo lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa ja nadeegi Joāo lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, oḡaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Oḡaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliḡo. <sup>29</sup> Niḡijo nogodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneitice, oḡaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi Joāo, monaligitini.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini ica noiḡi-nelegi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, oḡaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiḡaxinaḡatece. <sup>31</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliḡo oko igotibeci miditaḡa, inaaḡeledi baanaḡa dopitibeci, oḡaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece ḡaleegiḡa nimedi me niodaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa joḡowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, oḡaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

<sup>33</sup> Pida eliḡo oko onadi niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi niḡijaḡijo. Oḡaa niḡijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiḡi. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa, oḡaa odejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>34</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Oḡaa eliḡo me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienogodi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

<sup>35</sup> Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, oḡaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaa ḡica niḡeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. <sup>36</sup> Iḡeni niḡina noiḡi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaaḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niḡina noiḡi!” Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Iḡaataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

<sup>38</sup> Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Oḡaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, oḡaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niŋijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaŋa nadegocawaanigi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko. <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niŋijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noŋojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niŋijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niŋidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaŋaŋa ninoketedini niŋijoa noŋojedi, odaa joŋoyajigotigi niŋidi oko. <sup>42</sup> Odaa iditawece niŋidi oko niodaŋa, codaa nitiminaga. <sup>43</sup> Niŋidiaagidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋonoleenagaadi dooze etacani liwailidi niŋijoa paontedi ijaagijoa noŋojedi ane iŋgotedice anoyapitelogo niŋijo oko. <sup>44</sup> Onicoa ciinco miili ŋoneleegiwadi ane niodaŋa, pida baadogonilaŋadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaŋaŋa niodaŋa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoŋodi  
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus iige niŋijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naŋajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaŋa nigotakawaana ane liboonagaadi Betsaida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, niŋijo naga ibodetediogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>46</sup> Niŋidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiŋigo manitaŋa aca wetiŋa me yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>47</sup> Niŋijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligeŋe, naŋajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niŋijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. <sup>48</sup> Pida naditediogi niŋijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Niŋijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoiŋijo, maleedaŋa yelogotigi, Jesus jiŋigo miditaŋa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoŋodi, odaa domaŋa yewegitediŋo. <sup>49</sup> Niŋijo noŋonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoŋodi, odaa odiletibige daŋa niwigo, odaa napaawaŋateloco. <sup>50</sup> Nacaagaŋateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me doitiŋigiwaji. Pida aŋica daŋa leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Elodaŋateeni gaadalegenalitiwaji! Jegaŋeŋe! Jinaŋadoiitiwaji!" <sup>51</sup> Odaa ja waxoditedinigi naŋajo niwatece, odaa niŋijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aŋaleegoyowoŋodi anee. <sup>52</sup> Igaataŋa aŋoyowoŋodi niŋica notoetiigi, idaaŋe monadi niŋijo goдохicegedi aneote naga yowidaŋatee niŋijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaŋa nipodigi Genesaré  
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Niŋijo naga diŋetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa joŋotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joŋoigoetini naŋajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. <sup>54</sup> Niŋijo naga waxoditicoace naŋajo niwatece, aŋica daŋa leegi, niŋijo oko joŋoyowoŋoditege Jesus. <sup>55</sup> Odaa joŋowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niŋinao eelotaginadi, niŋina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niŋijo anodi migotetece Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niŋicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaŋa. Icoatawece niŋicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaŋoyaticoace niŋijoa eelotaginadi aneitece niŋina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niŋijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niŋijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi niŋayogo. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco niŋayogo ja nicilaŋa.

## 7

*Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide  
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogotelogo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Onadi anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigejaa nige niodaga.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice niginoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakatağa, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

<sup>6</sup> Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatağawatiwaji. Maditağa lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, ‘Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidemaa catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

<sup>7</sup> Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, igaataga odiiigaxinagatece niginoa lowooko nigina oko micataga dağa yowooko.’

<sup>8</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoa goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ganimawenegecotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaga gadakatağatiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ <sup>11</sup> Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji’). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>12</sup> Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetiğadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita.”

*Jesus yalagata nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena  
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaga, codaa jema mowoḡotitiwaji!” <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagete we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa niḡina ane icogoticogi we anapi-oyagadi ḡodaalegena. Pida niḡinoa notaga ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena, jiḡinaḡowo me napioi ḡodaalegena. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame ditigilo ijoa ḡadotaga.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anagaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. ḡoweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga niḡina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaalegena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jiḡidaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanico-daḡica niweenigi.)

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus eledi yalaḡate, mee, “Niḡica ane napioyagadi niḡina oko laalegena niḡina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niḡinoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digawini niḡina ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataḡa me ḡodoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataḡa me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeega. <sup>22</sup> Odaa catiwedi ḡodaalegena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidagataḡa me jaḡa okanicodaḡica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaḡa, codaa me jaḡa okanicodaḡica niḡina ḡodolaadi ane yema meo, ina me ḡodocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakeneḡegi, codaa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaḡa micataḡa niḡina yetole. <sup>23</sup> Inatawece niḡina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi ḡodaalegena, odaa jeḡeo me napioi ḡodaalegena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu  
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus noditedice niḡijo aneitedice, odaa jiḡigo nipodigi ane ipegitege niḡijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niḡijo niḡicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaḡa yema digica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini. <sup>25-26</sup> Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida niḡino siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Niḡijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, odaa jiḡigo midoataga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona. <sup>27</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niḡina me niodaḡa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaḡa. Igaataga agele doḡonoḡa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaḡa oyajigotiogi necexodi.” <sup>28</sup> Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aḡodi. Pida niḡinoda necexodawaanaḡa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niḡinoa latijedi niḡina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo ḡadiona.” <sup>30</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo niḡicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleḡica, ja noditice majotaḡa naḡajo liona.

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga*

<sup>31</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niǵidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niǵijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jiǵicotedicogi miditaga niweiigi Galiléia. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joǵonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga, odaa joǵodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niǵijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. <sup>33</sup> Jesus yadeegitedicogi niǵijo goneleegiwa wetice niǵijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece na-paagate niǵijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niǵijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. <sup>34</sup> Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niǵina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa aǵica daǵa leegi niǵijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaǵa. <sup>36</sup> Jesus iige niǵijo anonadi me doǵoyatemati niǵijo ǵodoxiceǵedi. Pida idaaǵida me domaga iǵetedioǵi me doǵoyatemati, pida joǵoyatemati oiǵaxake niǵijo anonadi. <sup>37</sup> Niǵijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niǵinoa aticilonadi me najipaaǵa, codaa niǵinoa ewalagonadi me notaganaga!”

## 8

*Jesus niodeǵetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko*

*(Mateus 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Niǵijoa nokododi dinatecoǵoteetace niǵica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aǵaleeǵica gaantokaǵini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditedioǵi niǵijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetedioǵi, <sup>2</sup> “Ja jiwikode niǵina noiigi, iǵaataga jegeote itoatadiǵida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aǵaleeǵica gaantokaǵidi anoyeligo. <sup>3</sup> Daǵa jiiǵeticogi ligelatedi me diǵicata anoyeligo, odaa daǵa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeǵodi nabocaga, iǵaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niǵijo anodiotibece joǵoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica ǵonimaweneǵegi me jakataǵa paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace niǵidi noiigi-nelegi? Iǵaataga niǵina nipodigi aǵica niǵeladimigipi.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetedioǵi, “Igame liwokodi ǵanipaontedi?” Odaa joǵoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niǵijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiiǵo. Odaa ja dibate niǵijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoǵoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi niǵijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotedioǵi niǵijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niǵidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aagaga idiwa onateciǵidiwa noǵojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoǵoji leeǵodi niǵijoa noǵojedawaanaga, odaa jaǵaga iige niǵijo anodiotibece moyajigotiǵi niǵidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ijotawece niǵijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Niǵidiaaǵidi niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus joǵonioda niǵijoa liwailidi ane iǵotedice liwai paontedi ijaǵijoa noǵojedawaanaga, odaa joǵonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>9</sup> Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

<sup>10</sup> Niǵidiaaǵidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci niǵijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa aǵica daǵa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naǵajo niwatece ijaǵijoa anodiotibece, odaa jiǵigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.



*Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi*

*(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditace-dinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

*Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon*

*(Mateus 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” <sup>17</sup> Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodinotigimadetigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. <sup>18</sup> Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwaji nigijoa yoenataka. <sup>19</sup> Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenaatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko бага jenaatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogeticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanaagadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici,

odaa yakadi mepaanaḡa doletibece. <sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mopiticogi liḡeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinaḡakaatiwece naḡani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitaḡa naḡani nigotakawaana niḡida ane jaotaḡadomi.”

*Pedro yelogoḡi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa miditaḡa niḡodigi ane liboonḡaḡi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteḡetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa joniḡica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidiḡica niḡiḡo anoyelogoḡiditebece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡiḡo jotigide.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa jaḡaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida baḡakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Akaami Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe ḡodatamagateeneḡeḡiteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus ja najoitenediniwace me doḡoyatematiḡibece anijoa.

*Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaḡate me leeditibige me yeleo*

*(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige niḡiḡo laxokodipi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡiḡo niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, miditawece aḡodibateḡe Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>32</sup> Jesus iḡenaḡatece niḡiḡo lotaḡa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yapeteḡe Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niḡpetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapeteḡe Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Niḡida makaami mowookoni ḡadiciagi niḡina eledi oko me nowookonaḡa, pida aḡowookoni daḡa ḡadiciagi Aneotedoḡoji me dowooko.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus eniditediogi niḡiḡo noiḡi-neleḡi ijaḡiḡo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataḡa. Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leeḡodi me niotici, odaa baḡa yakadi me niotici. <sup>35</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niḡini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo leeḡodi me niotici, codaa me leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatiwa, niḡini oko baḡa yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niḡina iḡo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aḡica aneletema ijoatawece niḡiḡo ane yakadi. <sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko aḡica gaantokaḡini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi lewiḡa ane diḡica linioḡo. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiḡiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiḡitece niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mini liwigotigi niḡina oko ane diḡika

mowo doḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaḡa, odaa aagaḡa idinibolikaditece niḡina oko ane dinibolika-tiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigaḡawepodi niḡijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaḡatetigi me iciagi Eiodi naḡatetigi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiigi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaḡa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaḡaneḡe Jesus*  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegit-ibigimece ane diḡica oko anodipeḡiteḡe. Noḡoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeḡeledi latopagi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaḡa, caticedi okanicodaagaḡa lapacoḡogo ane yabake nabakenaḡanaḡalo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ejimele minaagejonagaḡitice digoina. Jaḡate idabiteḡenaḡatedi iniwatadiḡini noḡecetiidi, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi baḡa Elias nebi.” <sup>6</sup> Pida ayowoḡodi niḡica lowoogo meo niḡijo ligegi, leeḡodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me dotaḡa catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidooa jiḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niḡinoa lotaḡa!” <sup>8</sup> Codaa noḡonida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwailidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Maleeḡidaagee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus najoitedini-wace, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa atematiitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaaḡicota me idewiḡatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakaneeḡeḡi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus me yalaḡate me yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡame leeḡodi niḡijo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoeḡegi meno, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡagenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noḡodoeḡegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Pida iḡame leeḡodi naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataḡa niḡina naaḡogo? <sup>13</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi maleedigiḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Nigijo noḡodipeḡitiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece, oḡa joḡonadi nigijo noiḡi-neḡi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niḡaxinanagani anodiḡaxinagatece lajoḡanaganeḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe. 15 Nigijo noiḡi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, oḡa eliodi moyopo, oḡa joḡowalediteḡe moyecoaditece. 16 Oḡa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niḡaxinanagani, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

17 Oḡa ica ḡoneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi ja igidi, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, inadeegitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ḡaḡa yakadi me ḡotaḡa. 18 Codaa niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, oḡa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja ḡomaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

19 Oḡa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane ḡoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamiḡe liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamiḡe liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leegodi me ḡaḡa adadiwaḡati? Anadeegitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!” 20 Oḡa joḡoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, oḡa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, oḡa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jeḡenitiniḡiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. 21 Oḡa Jesus ja iḡe eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Oḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotagi. 22 Jeḡelioditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

23 Oḡa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema niḡina oko ane nakato.” 24 Oḡa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, ḡapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

25 Nigijo Jesus naḡa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoḡoteetelogo, oḡa ja yapeteḡe nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii niḡidi nigaanigi me ḡaḡa yakadi me ḡotaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa wajipa, ḡadiḡeni manotiticogi niḡidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaḡaleeḡakaatiogi!” 26 Oḡa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetageḡe me ḡacaḡe, ecoḡotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, oḡa ja noditice. Niḡidi nigaanigi ja liciagi niḡina émeḡegi, oḡa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” 27 Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaḡadi nigijo nigaanigi, oḡa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

28 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaḡijo anodiotibece, oḡa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamiḡe leegodi me ḡaḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” 29 Oḡa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi niḡina mecoḡotace oḡaganegenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

30 Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi niḡidi nipodigi, oḡa ja ixomaḡaticogi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yemaa ḡiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane ḡiḡetedicogi, iḡaataḡa ḡomaḡa

yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi niigijo anodiotibece. <sup>31</sup> Niigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niiginoa goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa niigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiqida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” <sup>32</sup> Pida niigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus ijaagijo niigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Niigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

<sup>34</sup> Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaaqida ligegi niigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi. <sup>35</sup> Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoejege nimesi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, <sup>37</sup> “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Niigijoa ane idimonya.”

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida aneetege*

*(Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigagadici daga godiciagi.” <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. <sup>40</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege. <sup>41</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko.”

*Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi*

*(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ejimetaga dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>44</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina emegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. <sup>45</sup> Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji

aneitedece midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>46</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginao émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>47</sup> Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedece Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. <sup>48</sup> Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niginao émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>49</sup> Nigina monigodi niginao eijedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidaagaaee niginao godawikodico, dapicogo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo gotiwagatakanegégi me daga beyagi, pida jegepaanaaga datiteti. <sup>50</sup> Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditema libayodaga, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagaagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitaatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegeexaagaga adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

## 10

*Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegégi  
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiiginelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

<sup>2</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegégi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawitiwaji?” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jogogidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegégi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. <sup>6</sup> Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogaigetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. <sup>12</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi*

*(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwajaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. <sup>19</sup> Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaaleni eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleegee nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” <sup>22</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinaagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi! <sup>25</sup> Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga

Aneotedoꝑoji, pida Aneotedoꝑoji biꝑida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaꝑica, aꝑica idi ane daꝑa yakaditeda meote.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jiꝑidaageyatedigi me yotaꝑanege Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaꝑedice ijoatawece ane ꝑonepilidi leegodi me jiwaꝑatibigaꝑadici.” <sup>29</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaꝑawa niꝑina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liꝑeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niꝑinoa niꝑogodi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote niꝑini oko catedi niꝑicoa ane yaladi malee newiꝑa niꝑina iꝑo. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia catedi ane liwokodi niꝑica anoyaladi. Codaa niꝑini oko dinigaanyetece liꝑelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, niꝑaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niꝑogodi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaꝑidi idioka limedi me yewiꝑa miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑa niꝑinoa nokododi digoina iꝑo, niꝑidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niꝑinoa nokododi, niꝑidi oko icota me daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑegipi.”

*Jesus yalaꝑatace moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaꝑijo anodiotibece eꝑidaaꝑee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa joꝑodowicetibigimece manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe niꝑijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niꝑijo oko anodiotibece doꝑitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jeꝑeneditediogi niꝑijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloꝑoditediogi ane ninyaꝑi. <sup>33</sup> Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaꝑata nigotaꝑa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi, ijaꝑijoa niꝑijoa niꝑaxinaꝑanadi anodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aꝑaꝑa etidajigotiogi niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa niꝑidi ane daꝑa judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeꝑetideloadi. Pida nigidiaaꝑidi nige ixomaꝑatediꝑo itoatadiꝑida nokododi, odaa ja idewiꝑatace.”

*Tiago iꝑa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Tiago iꝑa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiꝑigotibeci odipeꝑitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi, jemaanaga mawiiꝑogodomi ane jipokaꝑataꝑawa.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaꝑadomi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa joꝑoigidi, moditalo, “Niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji nige ꝑadinelecaꝑateeni, nigicota me iꝑeni inoatawece, ꝑodikaneegegi me ꝑodicote ꝑawai oniniteci diꝑetege ꝑabaꝑadi iniaaꝑeledi diꝑetege ꝑanimagijegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aꝑowoꝑotitiwaji niꝑica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaꝑeꝑi me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ꝑadelewi anodaꝑeꝑi me ideleo?” <sup>39</sup> Odaa joꝑoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataꝑa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaꝑeꝑi me jawikode, codaa me ꝑadelewi, anodaꝑeꝑi me ideleo. <sup>40</sup> Pida aꝑica inagaꝑetigi deꝑeꝑitaꝑawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaꝑadi, iniaaꝑeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote niꝑidiwa nimetiidi niꝑica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”



<sup>41</sup> Nigijio eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijio Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijio anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijio oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. <sup>43</sup> Jiniigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daaga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedojoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jesus ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijio naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece icaagica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote linio-gotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>47</sup> Nigijio naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaaigotedinece aneitece, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

<sup>48</sup> Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiiige me notokotini. Pida jegaapaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

<sup>49</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijio golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabiti-tini! Jegeniditedagawa.” <sup>50</sup> Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijio golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedojoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

## 11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus ijaagijio nigijio anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototoci miniaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijio anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daaga leegi icoota bollicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini bollicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡotota niḡijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijo boliicawaanigi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ica oko anidiaaḡitice ja nigikanaḡa, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leeḡodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigidi niḡijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoikatece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa noḡoyadeegitalo Jesus niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaḡaee leeḡodi moiweniḡide Jesus.) <sup>9</sup> Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boḡodiotece lowidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ibake naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>10</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licogeḡi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ḡodaamipi!”

<sup>11</sup> Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditedice leeḡodi naḡa ḡocidi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece.

*Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiḡoigo  
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Naḡa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ditigedi naḡa nadite aca niale fiḡoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiḡigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida niḡijo nigicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi oḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leeḡodi anaḡa limedi me etaye. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeliḡo ḡatá.” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niḡijoa anojetekaḡa codaa me niḡijo ane oojeteeḡa. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameeḡatedi niḡijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloce niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi iḡeladi me “Diimigi aneitece inatawece noiḡi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.’ Pida jaḡawiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me liciagi niḡina liḡeladi olicaḡaga.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta niḡijo Jesus

aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinagatetece. <sup>19</sup> Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotağa Jerusalém.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji (Mateus 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotağa, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji! <sup>23</sup> Nigina nigewi me iwağatitiwaji, akati me enita nağadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-elioidi!’ Odaa nige dağa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwağatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. <sup>24</sup> Joaniğidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji nigina motağanegeni Aneotedogoji, mkanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwağati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedağawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedağawa nigica ane ipokitalo. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina motağanegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomağateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotağadomi eledi oko, amaleeğaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomağateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Pida nige dağa ixomağateeniteticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotağadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomağateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji.”

*Ica nağatetigi Jesus*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Nigiđiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ɣanağatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotağawa ica ɣanağatetigi?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditağawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inağatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane ɣadigeetece. <sup>30</sup> Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nağatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nijejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nağatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me dağa iwağatitedatiwaji lotağa João?’ <sup>32</sup> Pida nijejinaga me nigina oko oiiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwağadi João mewi me niginaağina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Odaa joğoiğidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotağa ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amağaga jatematitağawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inağatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

## 12

*Ica natematigigi icoa nawodağanadi abeyacağaga (Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaihawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iigo. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilaagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagica eledi bogonigodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaganenge, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigina jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi. <sup>11</sup> Jigijaa Goniogodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooga nigida loenatagi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijo Jesus naga yatemati nigijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogaika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

*Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo*

*(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece

César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ɣodiɣe me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madineenitiwawaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa joɣoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedoɣoji ane nebi.” Odaa joɣoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

*Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijoa anodi Aneotedoɣoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa joɣoige Jesus, moditalo, <sup>19</sup> “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi ɣodoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica ɣoneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijoa ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatega. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijoa ane yeleo.’” <sup>20</sup> Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijoa eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijoa seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. <sup>23</sup> Ina nigeote Aneotedoɣoji niginao emagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijoa seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogodi aneetece Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaxagaga owoogodi Aneotedoɣoji nimawenegegi. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigicota Aneotedoɣoji meote me newigatace niginao emagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaxagaga nigajeega. <sup>26</sup> Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaxi nigijoa negeetece anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji micota meote niginao emagaga me newigatace. Nigijoa Aneotedoɣoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’” <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedoɣoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi emagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagata nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoaga*

*(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatega lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoɣoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoaga?”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoɣoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijoa niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji,

akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Inikiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>30</sup> Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga! <sup>31</sup> Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, 'Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!' Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate catedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco."

<sup>32</sup> Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, "Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. <sup>33</sup> Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga ejedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatega leegodi gobeyacegoco, codaa nigina me ji-boonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga."

<sup>34</sup> Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, "Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, "Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>36</sup> Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, 'Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, "Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi".'

<sup>37</sup> Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, 'Iniotagodi'. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?" Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, "Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocagataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. <sup>39</sup> Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. <sup>40</sup> Codaa oibanootetece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganegeco Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji."

*Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige*

*(Lucas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nicotedi minitaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi ipegitetege naꝑajo iwokodaꝑaxi nelegi aneitice niꝑina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoi-bootalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Iwi anodaagee niꝑijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi naꝑajo iwokodaꝑaxi iniodataale beexotedi. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niꝑijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaꝑawatiwaji naꝑada wajekalo madewete yajigo caticedi niꝑina eledi oko anoyajigo. <sup>44</sup> Leeꝑodi niꝑina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doꝑoyopotibige, pida naꝑajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoo-jetetibige ane yeligo.”

## 13

*Jesus yalaꝑate moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi*

*(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, anigepidiꝑica niꝑijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi, digawini niꝑinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaꝑa niꝑini diimigi! Codaa digawini niꝑica me libinienigi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi!”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati niꝑini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaꝑanitece wetiꝑa dipeteloco eledi minitaꝑa niꝑini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

*Jesus yalaꝑate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi*

*(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaaꝑitedice minitaꝑa niꝑijo lojotaꝑadi ane liboonaꝑadi “Lojotaꝑadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Idiaaꝑitedice oniniwatece, odaa joꝑototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa joꝑoige, moditalo, <sup>4</sup> “Anatematiitoꝑowa niꝑica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Codaa igamiꝑodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee nige niꝑeꝑi moyanikatini?”

<sup>5</sup> Jesus jiꝑidaaꝑeyatedigi me yelogoꝑitediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiꝑica ane ꝑadinaaleni! <sup>6</sup> Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonaꝑadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. <sup>7</sup> Pida jinaꝑadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicitigi witidi, igaataꝑa leeditibige mina ane diniwitideꝑetiwage. Pida aniꝑicota niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji me yaaꝑadi niꝑina iigo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑina noiigi dinideleꝑetiwage, codaa niꝑinoa inionaꝑa oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaꝑa, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi ꝑoninyaco ane doide. Pida niꝑinoa nawikodico jiꝑinaaꝑodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niꝑina odoeꝑegi lileenagaꝑeꝑegi naꝑana iwaalo ipileꝑe.

<sup>9</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataꝑa etiꝑadadeegiticogi lodoe niꝑijoa lacilodi, codaa etiꝑadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataꝑa niakanagaꝑaxiidi. Codaa leeꝑodi maniwitici, odaa etiꝑadadeegiticogi lodoe niꝑina aninoa naꝑatetico codaa midiwataꝑa inionaꝑa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaꝑawatiwaji. Odaa jiꝑidaa nigakatiwaji madatematiitiogi niꝑidiwa lacilodi. <sup>10</sup> Pida maledaꝑa yaaꝑaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji

nigina iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. <sup>11</sup> Nige etiḡadiwilotiawaji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaḡa etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa enitece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitigi ḡagegi. Iḡaataḡa niginoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaḡa, codaa nionigipi dakapeteḡe eliiododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. <sup>13</sup> Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leeḡodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa nigina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalaḡata nigica niwigo noe-natagi aneo nigina oko ligecaḡaloḡo, libikotanaḡanaḡadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Nigina ane yalomeḡeteloco nigidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwagaḡadi me yowooḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>15</sup> Nigica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelaga, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa nigica andiaaḡitice nixogotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa ligeladi me igota nicaapa. <sup>17</sup> Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaḡa! <sup>18</sup> Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaḡa nige limedi me ialeticoace. <sup>19</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aḡaleegicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>20</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leeḡodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!' oḡoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoa digoida!' Jinaḡa iwagaḡatiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaga icota modi me nigidaaḡidoa Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me nigijaaḡijo nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niginoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>23</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

<sup>24</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aliḡeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale. <sup>25</sup> Niginoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida



nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. <sup>27</sup> Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloce inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>28</sup> Digowoo nagana niale figoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipecti limedi ebicitedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipecti nigica noko moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>30</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoanejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. <sup>31</sup> Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

*Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo  
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegeexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegeexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegeexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. <sup>33</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. <sup>34</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaaga igoadita me dinowedi. <sup>35</sup> Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelogotibige, nige idopitijo. <sup>36</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegeexaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. <sup>37</sup> Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitioigi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

## 14

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus  
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>2</sup> Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi nalooogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi  
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane

liboonagadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. <sup>4</sup> Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganeeḡe, modi, “Igame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi?” <sup>5</sup> Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi me jibaaḡa), oditaḡa yajigotiḡi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

<sup>6</sup> Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leeḡodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataga niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiḡi niḡemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enaḡi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagaḡi yolaadi monaligitiḡi. <sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus iḡo yotaganeeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; Joāo 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo odejeḡi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane diḡica la-bookojegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaḡaditeḡe moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Emi-itiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>14</sup> Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinogodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanagaḡi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneitice me jeli-caḡa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaḡo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogaḡatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡoweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediḡi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo naga dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>18</sup> Odaa eḡidaaḡe me niodaḡa maditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadiḡiwani, idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa diiticoḡi magecaḡalodipi, codaa onintecibeci iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡini ane ititiniḡi nipaon liwagedi

midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiewepodi, jiginiaa idajigo. <sup>21</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotioigi inelogododopi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, oada dinotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo paon. Naga ninoketedini nigijo paon, oada ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece. Oada meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” <sup>23</sup> Nigidiaagidi oada jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, oada ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, oada ijotawece owacipeta nigijo viinyo. <sup>24</sup> Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Oada Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. <sup>25</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, oada micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” <sup>26</sup> Naga nigotiniwace me nigaananaga, moigaa onatecijioa Elaco Davi, oada ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitiibece*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiawaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli, oada nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

<sup>28</sup> Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiawaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

<sup>30</sup> Oada Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, oada itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

<sup>31</sup> Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Oada ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idaaoyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus yotaganeege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaganeege Aneotedogoji.” <sup>33</sup> Baga

yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. <sup>34</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niḡina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaḡatedinigiḡo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoḡoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamaḡateetege naḡaca lakata niḡicoa lawikodico. <sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaḡica. Niḡemaani adamaḡateenitege niḡicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaḡateedice! Pida jemaa me jao niḡica anemaani, idiḡida ḡinokinoa niḡinoa ane emaga jemaa me jaote.”

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitetege niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotaḡateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? ḡagakati madinoweti oteḡexaḡaga onaniteci lakata? <sup>38</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa abataa nige dineetaḡawa Satanás. Iḡaataḡa beḡemaani mawiitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida ḡica ḡadoniciwagatiwaji.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus ja yetecatedicoace niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaḡijoatace niḡijoa ane lotaḡate. <sup>40</sup> Naga dopitacediḡo miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡnotacediogi me niotaḡa. Leegodi eliodi me liotaḡa, codaa ḡoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>41</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo naga itoatadiḡida me dopitacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡiotetiwaji, eḡidaḡee manipenitiniwace? Jaḡabotiwaji! Naḡaca in-lakata me jawikode ja niḡepi micoteloce. Jeḡetidajigotiḡi libaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>42</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawini! Etina jeḡenagi niḡijo ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.”

### *Jesus diniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Eḡidaḡeeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liḡexedi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaa niḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa neboli. <sup>44</sup> Niḡijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediḡicotalo, ja yeloḡodi ica anodaḡigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane inapicoḡo jigidaḡidoa niḡijoa anoletibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, iniḡaxinoḡodi!”, odaa ja napicoḡo Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo. <sup>47</sup> Pida ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anidiaḡi midoataḡa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaḡate niḡijo liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ḡadodaajoli, ḡaneboli micataḡa daḡa Ee ḡoneleegiwa agopeloagi. <sup>49</sup> Owidi nokododi idiaḡejotice minitaḡa

Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwiloti waji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece jogoika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

<sup>51</sup> Onini ica lioneega ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo. <sup>52</sup> Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

*Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

*(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés. <sup>54</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. <sup>56</sup> Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

<sup>57</sup> Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, <sup>58</sup> “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jageotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” <sup>59</sup> Pida otegexaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

<sup>60</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi?”

<sup>61</sup> Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamaagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeegatalo?” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitaweceti waji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatiti waji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>63</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. <sup>64</sup> Jagajipaataloti waji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatiteceti waji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi.

<sup>65</sup> Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibattoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegitida.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooğodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

66 Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. 67 Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareeno.”

68 Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegeexaagaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. 69 Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” 70 Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” 71 Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

72 Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagete Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowogoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagete, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

## 15

*Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

1 Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. 2 Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” 3 Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. 4 Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigajaji, odinanimagatagawa.” 5 Pida Jesus agica gaantokaaigida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

*Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39–19.16)*

6 Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. 7 Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonağadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. 8 Nigijo noiigi-nelegi

dinatecogotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegiti bece meo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” <sup>10</sup> Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

<sup>11</sup> Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. <sup>12</sup> Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeepepanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilatos yemaa me yocaganege nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodaawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Nigijoa iodaawadi oyametibigo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimiginelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodaawadi dinatocogotee. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jogonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogogo, liciagi nicaapa niginoanionaga-eloodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” <sup>19</sup> Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. <sup>20</sup> Nigijo nogoika moyametibigo, odaa jogononga nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa iodaawadi jojoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo licenaganagate Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”). <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi domogoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicenaganagate. Odaa nogodinawalacetigi nigijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi. <sup>25</sup> Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo nigijo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. <sup>26</sup> Diniditeloco nigica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

27 Codaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicanaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, oada icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. 28 Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijoa aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoa neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciaḡi nigijoa agopeloaga.”

29 Nigijoa oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeni liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oada domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. 30 Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenaganagate!”

31 Idaagee maḡaga oyalomeḡe nigijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡanegetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote nigijoa eletidi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” 32 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenaganagate bidige jakataḡa me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaḡaḡoyototiniwace midoataga nicanaganagatedi aagaga oyalomeḡe Jesus.

### *Lemeḡegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)*

33 Nigijoa naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, oada nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. 34 Nigijoa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, oada Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lema sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaḡa amina anejinaḡa “Inoenḡodi, Inoenḡodi, iḡamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

35 Anigepidiḡica nigijoa oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaḡa Jesus, oada modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetediḡi Elias!” 36 Odaa onijoteci nigijoa anidiaaḡitice midoataga walokodi, oada itiminatidi nigijoa litikonaganagadi midataḡa nigijoa viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jema me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenaḡi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicanaganagate.”

37 Odaa Jesus dinigetagaḡeetace me dapaawe, oada ja yeleo. 38 Onada minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco nigijoa diimigile ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. 39 Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijoa naḡa nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, oada mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

40 Onaḡaga idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiḡi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijoa iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, aja Maria ane eliḡo José, ija Tiago ane niloxooxegi. 41 Nigijoa Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaga itice ica eliḡo eletidi iwaalepodi ane liḡaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

### *Noḡonaligitini lolaadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)*



42-43 Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naḡa ḡocidi, jigicotio José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José ḡoneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta laciłodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. 44 Pilatos yopo nigijo naḡa dibodicetibige Jesus naḡa yeleo. Odaa jeḡenidita nigijo jajeentegi me iḡe domigewi naḡa leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. 45 Nigijo jajeentegi naḡa yeloḡodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. 46 José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacoḡogo, odaa ja noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco. 47 Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

## 16

### *Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)*

1 Nigijo naḡa ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joḡodinoonetalo nadokojetedi me domoḡoyatita Jesus lolaadi. 2 One nigoitijo nigijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeḡe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. 3 Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane noḡowatoḡodomi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetiḡa-lawimagajegi?” 4 Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganeeḡe igaataga naḡajo wetiḡa daḡaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naḡa icotiobece, noḡoiwita, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi joḡonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiḡa. 5 Nigijo noḡodakatiwece nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi ica lioneeḡa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa. Nicoti diḡeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo noḡonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

6 Pida nigijo lioneeḡa meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owwoḡoti moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewiḡatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. 7 Pida nigina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitiogi nigijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagitice manatitewaji, nigijo ane ligegitedaḡawatiwaji.”

8 Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaḡateloco, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡijo anoyatematita.

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)*

9 Jesus yewiḡatace nigijo naḡa domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. 10 Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitiogi nigijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenagateloco.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

*Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece*  
(Lucas 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niḡijo naga dinikeetediogi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga dopitioḡeḡe, odaa joḡoyatematiogi niḡijoeledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡijoeledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijolatematigo.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijoonze anodiotibece*  
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijoonze anodiotibece niḡijome niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me dogoyiwaḡadi naga yewigatace noḡoyatemati niḡijononadi naga yewigatace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinileḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laaḡedi codaa me iloikatidi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. <sup>18</sup> Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

*Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi*  
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga ika me notagaḡetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijonodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematiḡedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematiḡibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡe. (Amém.)

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niŋijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aŋica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aŋicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliuditibece me yotaganegge niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Naŋadi liwakate didikotibige ica ŋoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ŋoneleegiwa romaano anida naŋatetigi.

Lucas yalaŋata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niŋina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacaŋaga me yeloŋoditediogi niŋina natigide Aneotedoŋoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiŋa. Lucas eledi yalaŋata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoŋoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi naŋadi notaganagaxi  
(Atos 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaŋaditibigiwaji moiditedini niŋijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ŋodiwigotigi. <sup>2</sup> Oidi niŋijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, niŋidi anonadi niŋijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joŋoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Iŋenaga monatematitediwa niŋijoa odoejedi libaketedi, oada joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaŋaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niŋijoa baanaŋa ixomaŋatediŋo, ewi me ilaŋatedice. <sup>4</sup> Jidikotibigaŋaji, iniotagodi, amaleeŋaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niŋino a niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaŋatece lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>5</sup> Niŋijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niŋiŋo judeutedi, onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonaŋadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Ida aneetege licogegi niŋijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonaŋadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonaŋadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaŋina sacerdotitedi. <sup>6</sup> Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iŋenaga, codaa idokee mowo niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoanaŋanegeco codaa me liiŋenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida aŋica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joŋopake.

<sup>8</sup> Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, leegodi icota ica noko maŋaga diba. <sup>9</sup> Onowo niŋica ane lakatigi niŋidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niŋica anepaŋa dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi ŋonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jiŋijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eŋidiaaŋi Zacarias me yalegi niŋica aneletege lanigi, idiaaŋidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganegge Aneotedoŋoji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegexaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegexaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenaagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginao yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitiogi libaagatedi me yotaganege nigidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginao nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoeeledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

### *Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazare, nipodigi Galilea. <sup>27</sup> Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yema meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anooda diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedağadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo ane noğopake. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joğopi nigijo aanjo.

### *Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eeenigide, le-eeğodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliido Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eeğodi mi-iwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

### *Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jege Maria,  
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 mele yaalegena.  
<sup>47</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeğodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.  
<sup>48</sup> Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,  
 eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,  
 eeyo iwikodagalo.  
 Nigina natigide,  
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
 nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.  
<sup>49</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,  
 eotedomi nigica ane jopooğa.

Aşica ane beyagi miniwataga.

<sup>50</sup> Iwikode inatawece nişina anode-eemitetibige,  
nişina baanişina me newiga,  
codaa nişina ane-eedişica menitiniwace.

<sup>51</sup> Aneotedoşoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nişina meote nişinoa ane  
loweenataka.

Işe-eeke nişinoa anaşaxakenaşaga,  
codaa me noşowa lowooko.

<sup>52</sup> Nişina ane ni-işenatakanaga,  
Aneotedoşoji noşowa nimaweneşeco,  
codaa eote naşatetigi nişina anodi me dişica naşatetigi.

<sup>53</sup> Yajigo nişinoa anele,  
nediatediniwace nişina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-işe moitibece nişinoa liicotedi me dişica anoyadeegi.

<sup>54</sup> Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota nişinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi  
jotigide şodaampi,  
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa şodoiigi Israel,  
ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga ligegite jotigide şonelokodi Abraşo,  
codaa nişina anida aneetege licoşegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodete-  
diogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaşaga Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria eşişaga eote iniwatadişini epenaitedi midiaaşi mani Isabel,  
odaa joşopiticogi lişeladi.

### *Lanikegi Joāo Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Nişicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaani-  
gawaanigi. <sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaşawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige,  
odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja  
linikaşawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Nişijo neşeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanişawaanigi, odaa  
jişigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi  
Aneotedoşoji). Odaa ja domoşowo me liboonaşatawa eliodi, Zacarias.

<sup>60</sup> Pida naşajo eliodo mee, “Oşoa, bişida liboonaşadi Joāo.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aşica şaditaagi ane liboonaşadi Joāo!” <sup>62</sup> Odaa  
odatikatalo libaşatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaşadi  
nigaanişawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa  
me liboonaşadi Joāo.” Iditawece nişijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa aşica daşaga  
leegi ja yakaditace me dotaşaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>65</sup> Nişijo lipecaşawepodi eliodi moyopo nişida niciagi, odaa nişica  
nibodigi aneetece nişida niciagi jişilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaşaga  
Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. <sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo  
nişida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaşee ica ni-  
gaanişawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji ewi me  
idei miditaşaga.”

*Zacarias yatemati anodaaşee nişica nigaanişawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaagee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataga enagi mididi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi, anida aneetege licogegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.

Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodema.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi, codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege, leeḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

<sup>73-74</sup> Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateetetege loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi, eote me jakataga me jibaaḡatema me diḡica ane idoiigata.

<sup>75</sup> Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaaḡatema, codaa me jakataga me jaḡo inokina ane iḡenaga inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>76</sup> Akaami, ionigi, etiḡadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditetege lanokegi.

<sup>77</sup> Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡodi anodaagee me yewikatidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>78</sup> Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

<sup>79</sup> Niḡina nigeno, yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡitege nēmaḡa,

ḡodadeḡitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”  
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mididi loiigi Israel.

## 2

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Mateus 1.18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Nijijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata nijijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, diniditidini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Nijijo noگونilagadi oko ica ane iige niigo Siria bogone ica Cirênio. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci mi-noataga nijinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. <sup>6</sup> Nijijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

*Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Pida nijijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nijijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oonipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nijijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Nijijoa aanjotedi noًopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaaga nigica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote gobodigi negenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogotota Maria, José, odaa jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetinigi nicooxo eijedi. <sup>17</sup> Nijijo noًgonadi, odaa jogoyatemati nijijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Ijotawece nijijo anowajipatiogi nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. <sup>19</sup> Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nijijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli jogopitibeci. Nigaanaganagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece nijijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaqatalo.

*Jesus oibotalo Aneotedogoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi laadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nijijo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.



<sup>22</sup> Nijijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige mojomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

<sup>25</sup> Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotaga. <sup>26</sup> Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. <sup>27</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Simeão ja dibata nijijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

<sup>29</sup> “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, nigina natigide, ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini. Ideleo mele yaalegena, igaataga jigicota nijijo ane gagegitiwa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

<sup>31</sup> Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>32</sup> Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

<sup>33</sup> José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>34</sup> Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietidiogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwaagaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocaataga.”

<sup>36</sup> Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nijijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. <sup>37</sup> Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganegge. <sup>38</sup> Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalaagata nigaanigawaanigi

yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigiti Jerusalém me yatamagateetegete laxakawepodi.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

<sup>40</sup> Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

### *Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. <sup>42</sup> Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. <sup>43</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotağa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. <sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotağa nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacigoci Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. <sup>47</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Nigijo eliododipi nogonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliido meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigağajl.”

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijiti-waji? Agowoogoti me leeditibige minaağejo ligeladi Eiodi?” <sup>50</sup> Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticoci Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwağadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliido idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iweniğide codaa nigina oko moiweniğide.

## 3

### *Lotaga João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia bağa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia bağa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, bağa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi bağa Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotağanegge João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaği miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João diğetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceğeco, codaa me

leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoꝓitebece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Ica ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,  
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.  
Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝓoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.’”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege nigijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina noꝓoleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji lélaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> Iigitiwaji gadakataꝓa amaleeꝓaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataꝓa nagana niale ela me ikee anada nagada niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataꝓa nigina anida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataꝓa ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa micataꝓa nigina goneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neꝓepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaꝓoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee goꝓiloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji.)”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecaꝓaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane daꝓaca noecaꝓaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaꝓa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joꝓoige João, modita, “Goniꝓaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaꝓa jaoga?” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jeꝓeetiogi, “Jinagaalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iꝓetaꝓawa na-joinaganegeco mabanoonagani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodaꝓawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Eꝓoꝓoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagaꝓikani gadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegeꝓaagaꝓa awitaka oditaga jaꝓabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyeꝓegi.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João degeꝓo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidaaꝓida João Nigicoa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji me goꝓewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegeꝓaagaꝓa me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me goneꝓegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji baꝓa iloikatidi, micataꝓa daꝓa yalegi

noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iomaꝑadi oko, micataꝑa niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa baaniꝑida najo libaꝑadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaꝑaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaꝑa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baꝑa yalegi mini noledi ane daꝑa ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Joāo ibodicaxitiogi niꝑidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaꝑa me yaxawatiogi, niꝑina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida Joāo ja dotaꝑatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leeꝑodi Herodes dibanoonaꝑatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leeꝑodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceꝑeco. <sup>20</sup> Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Herodes naga diiꝑenatakata moixotiwece Joāo niwilogoꝑaxi, pida joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi neꝑeote daꝑaxatace mowidi niꝑicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### *Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Niꝑica naga niꝑomaꝑa ijotawece niꝑica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaꝑaꝑa dinilege. Niꝑijo naga yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joꝑowajipata ica ane dotaꝑa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ꝑademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeꝑodi.”

### *Ica ane licoꝑegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Niꝑijo niꝑidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaꝑape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daꝑa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoꝑegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,

Joanã eliodi ica Resa,

Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,

Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,

Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,

Melqui eliodi ica Adi,

Adi eliodi ica Cosã,

Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,

Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,

Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,

Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
 Jorim eliodi ica Matate,  
 Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
 Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
 Judá eliodi ica José,  
 José eliodi ica Jonã,  
 Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
 Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
 Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
 Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
 Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,  
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 4

*Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*  
*(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ini miniwataḡa Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica nigeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeḡeo deḡeote libeyaceḡegi. Niḡijoa nokododi aḡica ane yeligo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ḡodaxakawa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, awii niḡinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji dinidite-loco me diḡinokina paon meo lewiḡa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiḡa leeḡodi niḡina meyiwaḡadi inoatawece lotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus diḡoida maditaḡa aca aneneḡegi daḡaxa me leegitibigimece wetiḡa. Odaa aniḡica daḡa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niḡicoa iḡotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Ja-jigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni inoatawece iḡotedi, codaa jajig-otedaḡawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataḡa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maḡaḡa jajigota okanicodaaḡica ane je-maa me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡanepilidi, niḡe amakitedini ḡadokotodi yodoe moḡeetetiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa iniokini-wateda moḡeetetalo.’”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaḡa ica ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece mini liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa meetalo, “Niḡewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji me niḡe niaanjotedi modoweditaḡaloco’.” <sup>11</sup> Codaa aaḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji.’”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi diḡoida nipodigi Galiléia*

*(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niḡica Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo jeḡeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa niḡicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaaḡiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa diḡaxinaḡa midiwa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniḡide.

*Niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa Nazaré aḡodibateḡe Jesus*

*(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus niḡicotedicogi niḡotaḡa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naga saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka. <sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaḡanaḡaxi ane idi Isaiás, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowieḡi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yowieḡitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagaatagi,  
codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi  
anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,  
codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,  
codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi  
nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niakanagaxi owatacotece. <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloce nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idina-natigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicitititi!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’” <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. <sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniiogo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniiogo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiritedi, baga icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo noogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane ideidi mani liikanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaagatedinece wakagi iigo. <sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi  
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilea. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitaga niikanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazare? Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaganenge midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginoa niginoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko*

*(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagateetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leḡodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijaaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Nigijo naga yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapetege, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.” <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi nigica odoejedipi anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi li-boonagadi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijo nomi-igomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi lelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.



<sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniti-waji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nogojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, aqica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenaqatacedini godeelatiidi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo nogoyokolededini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nogojedi, ja domaga daa nigijoa leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijoa niwateceli nogojedi, jona domaga domololetedini, leegodi me daqaxa me iwaagadi nigijoa nogojedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nogojedi an-odibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi majicitigi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nogoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotece Jesus, jogoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*

*(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane daqaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, dini-wikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona ici nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oy-owoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalaqatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatidite-diniwace. <sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daqadiaa ditinege*

*(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaqa nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daqadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate,

odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡeḡi me dakatiobece catiweḡi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeḡeḡitociḡi niḡijo ḡoneleḡeḡiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa joḡonoḡeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelāḡa. Odaa jononoḡoḡa deḡajoli, owo lawimaḡajegḡi diimigi. Noḡoḡodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi lelāḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakanegḡeḡi niḡijoa lokaḡetedḡi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedḡi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiḡoḡa icoa ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ane diniciaceketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡetedḡiḡi, “Iḡamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji? <sup>23</sup> Mige daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige daḡaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakanegḡeḡi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticociḡi ḡadiḡeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticociḡi liḡeladi, diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi eliḡodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliḡodi maḡaḡa doḡitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece*

*(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleḡeḡiwa ane liboonagadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwiticici!” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Levi ja yaloḡe Jesus eo ica nalokeḡi neleḡi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliḡodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliḡodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Iḡamee ina me ḡaḡiḡwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliḡodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡina anicileḡeḡipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaḡa boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. <sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiḡi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiḡi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡeḡe me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaaḡee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi mido nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? <sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogatice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko joḡoika me niodaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesuseledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Nigica anidaḡaee, ibey-acagaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi nigina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaḡee, nigidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado nigica viinyo, codaa jaḡaga beyagi nigicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liḡaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

## 6

*Jesus diiḡaxinagaḡetece anodaḡee saabado*

*(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Neḡeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi nogonigakala, odaa joḡoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Iḡaamee ina mawiiḡiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinaganegeco aḡodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Iḡaataga ane daga ḡodika me jaoga okanicodaḡica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” <sup>3</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡodiḡica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naḡa nigicile, iḡaaḡijoa lokaḡetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaganegeco modi midioḡodi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaḡa mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida aḡica daga nilaḡedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaga jiiḡe nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado*

*(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Neḡeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaḡaxi me diiḡaxinaga. Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaḡadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiiḡaxinagaḡetece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oiḡoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaḡatibige Jesus me daga yoteteteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaḡa nigina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaaḡadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetiigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaगतetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> No gone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: <sup>14-16</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigieledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko  
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa no gone dinikatedini Jesus me icoğotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icoğoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo  
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibatagagi,

codaa metigadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga,

leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>23</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniiitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>24</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaategeeledi aneletagadomi.

<sup>25</sup> Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

<sup>26</sup> Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. (Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi*  
(Mateus 5.38-48)

<sup>27</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. <sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigagaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita naganieledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecaaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, oada agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jema memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee oada бага gadedianitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. <sup>36</sup> Iwikodenieledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinagawinieledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi*  
(Mateus 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagittitibige okanicodaaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>38</sup> Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. <sup>40</sup> Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloco niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

<sup>41</sup> Jinaaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegeaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge. <sup>42</sup> Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadagamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami ageemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatitelo loco lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

*Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali*

*(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. <sup>45</sup> Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane idei catiwedi laalegena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi*

*(Mateus 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, baga liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida boogodaa ayatitaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi romaanotedi  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deleetika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi. <sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, igaataga niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diḡenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iḡeteḡe icoa lokaḡetedi migotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. Odaa joḡoyelogoditalo Jesus niḡicoa lotaga niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa daḡalee ḡadigiwoci. Eliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece iḡeladi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa joanigiḡada leḡodi me daḡa ejigo jipokotaḡawa managi deḡepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneeḡa. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aḡaga idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaga jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jeḡenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipate niḡijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi niḡijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe midi ḡodoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi digo minitaga niḡini ḡoneleegiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiigi).” <sup>10</sup> Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icogoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja ici.

*Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaḡa Naim. Ijaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naḡajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijo naga nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiḡeni, anicootini!” <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo émeḡegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaḡa. Jesus ja yopilagaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetotalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Diniḡeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡegi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaḡiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

*João iige niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus*

*(Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece niḡicoa baanegeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Nogototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiiḡe me ḡadigeegēgi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaḡa, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiditici.”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciaḡi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaḡa, liḡeladi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Beḡewi! Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxateloḡo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Iḡaataga joaniḡijaa João niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, neḡee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘Jiwakatee iḡexegi ḡadodoe, yoetece ḡaligi’. <sup>28</sup> Jelogoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi ijotawece niḡijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Pida niḡina oko iwikodaḡa ane iige Aneotedoḡoji laalegena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticeditace João.”

<sup>29</sup> Niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece niḡidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi, joaniḡidiaḡidi niḡica ane nilegetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaḡajo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joaniḡidaa modowocetege niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Niḡina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditege? Natigide jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciaḡi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo mido lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatiḡi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aḡanibailletiwaji. Codaa ja domaḡa jigaanaḡa ica nanaaḡi monaligitini émegegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’.



(Odaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)<sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, oteḡexaagaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaga janagi, odaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Odaa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)<sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.”

*Jesus iḡo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. <sup>37</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. <sup>38</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. <sup>39</sup> Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane nelooḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daganagawini yowooḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaga yowooḡodi niḡicoa liḡopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida iḡegi.” Odaa ja iḡidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaganaga.” <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me ya-jigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa icaeledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. <sup>42</sup> Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joanigiḡadaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naga inakatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. <sup>45</sup> Codaa niḡijo naga janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naga nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. <sup>46</sup> Codaa oteḡexaagaḡa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigiḡadaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

48 Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoꝓoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

49 Niꝓijo eledi oko anidiaaꝓi madi nameeja, dinotaꝓanegetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ꝓoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi ꝓobeyacegeco?”

50 Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoꝓoji ja ꝓadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ꝓadaaleꝓena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

1 Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataꝓa icoa nigotadi icaaꝓicoa nigotadawaanaꝓa niꝓidi nipodigi, yeloꝓoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneloꝓoditoꝓowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe oko laaleꝓena. Niꝓijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixiꝓaꝓawepodi. 2 Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaꝓaꝓa iꝓotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegeꝓi ane dakatiogi anigepidaꝓaꝓa niꝓijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanꝓa. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaꝓaꝓaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa. 3 Acaꝓaꝓa aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi iꝓo aca Susana, icaaꝓica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaꝓijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niꝓicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

### *Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaꝓa*

*(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

4 Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niꝓica noiigi-nelegi. Niꝓijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ꝓodiꝓaxi, meetediogi, 5 “Digawinitiwaꝓi! Ica ꝓoneleegiwa onigo etanaꝓa. Niꝓijo naga yokoletedibece niꝓijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini mididi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaꝓaxodi aꝓaꝓa oyeligo. 6 Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini mididawa icoa wetiadawaanaꝓa. Odaa ja domaꝓa ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacaꝓadi me yadilo niꝓijo anei. 7 Pida icoa eletidi boꝓonenite mididi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaꝓa ili, pida jonaꝓaꝓa ili niꝓijo ipelaꝓa, odaa ja yapoꝓoditedini. 8 Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iꝓe anele. Odaa boꝓone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niꝓino aane jiiꝓaxinaꝓatece, enice atacolitece!”

### *Jesus yeloꝓodi niꝓica ane diitigi niꝓida natematigo*

9 Niꝓijo anodiotibece joꝓoigetece Jesus niꝓica ane diitigi niꝓijo natematigo ane yatemati. 10 Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa ikeetedaꝓawatiwaji anodaagee me iꝓe oko laaleꝓena, iꝓaataꝓa aꝓica ane yowoꝓodi. Odaa niꝓina me jiiꝓaxi eledi oko, baꝓa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aꝓonadi niꝓica anewi, owajipata pida aꝓoyowoꝓodi ane diitigi.

11 Niꝓijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niꝓijoa lolacidi liciagi niꝓino a lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. 12 Niꝓijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi niꝓina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida neꝓenagi ꝓodaxakawa, odaa ja naga niꝓijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleꝓena. Eotibige me daꝓadiaa oyiwagaꝓadi

Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. <sup>13</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaगतakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaगतaka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaगतakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena  
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaगतeloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinaगतeditini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.” <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. <sup>23</sup> Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiiitege nigica ane doide. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwaगतatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji,

dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataga iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaḡee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Noḡotota nipodigi ica noiḡi gadareenotedi, daato niḡidi weiḡi ane dilokotege Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Naga waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡaleegica liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. <sup>28-29</sup> Igaataga niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niḡica oko one oigoetece galeena libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaaḡenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo niḡida liḡegi, leeḡodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona iḡe, oneete, “Igame gaboonaḡadi?” Naga igidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi me ee, ‘Noiḡi-nelegi.’” Eo niḡida liḡegi leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaga odipeḡitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiḡi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anoyowie niḡijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi niḡida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niḡida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. Noḡodipeḡitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, joniḡidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleegicoa niḡijoa lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡica anonadi niḡida niciagi, oyatematitigi niḡidi noiḡi ica anodaḡee noḡoicilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiḡi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, iḡaataga one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacicogi daato weiḡi.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga niḡeḡi me dawace liwatece, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> “Emii opiliticogi gaḡiḡeladi, odaaḡatematii niḡica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡigoteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, yatematitibece niḡica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaḡaḡa nigaanawaana  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nigijjo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. <sup>41</sup> Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanağaxi judeutedi manitağa nağani nigotağa. Naga yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Oada Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Oada ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida ağica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Oada nağajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, oada dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, oada jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Oada Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida nigijjo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Oada Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etiğadawiileni, codaa metiğadiligiceni.” <sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” <sup>47</sup> Nağajo iwaalo naga nadi me dağadiaa yakadi me yağaditi nigijjo loenatagi, oada jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijjo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me dağa leegi oada ja ici me awodina. <sup>48</sup> Oada Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwağati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Eğıdaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijjo ane dowediteloco niikanagağaxi, oada jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” <sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus nigijjoa lotağa, oada jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, oada jegeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Nigicotediwece diimigi, ağica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ija Joāo, ijaagijo eliododipi nağajo nigaanawaana bağa ikatediobece me dakatiobece. <sup>52</sup> Ijotawece nigijjo oko nacaagağateloco, codaa me notaganagağateloco leegodi nağajo nigaanawaana. Oada Jesus meetediği, “Jinagacaagetibecetiwaji! Nağadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Oada jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi neğewi me yeleo nağajo nigaanawaana. <sup>54</sup> Oada ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, oada naga dibatedigi libaagadi nağajo nigaanawaana, oada jegee nigina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” <sup>55</sup> Oada nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica dağa leegi jona nicoti. Oada Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. <sup>56</sup> Nigijjo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Oada Jesus ja yajoi me doğoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iige nigijjo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediği nigijjo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoğotee, oada yajigotediği ica loniciwaga codaa me nağatetiği moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacağaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

<sup>2</sup> Oada ja iğetediği moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iige

laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinagadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibataḡagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡagitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadogonaḡa, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi nigeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

*Herodes doḡowikomata*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me Joāo Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaḡina niḡina ane yelogoḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaga jiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo Joāo. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡaataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡeḡi me nadi Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiḡi-neleḡi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liiḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyelogoḡditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigaaḡatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiḡi, amaleeḡaga igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, baḡeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Iḡaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica nigeladimigipi.”

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogoḡteḡe me jinooḡeteḡatibige niweenigi.” <sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leeḡodi jona domaḡa iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiḡi, mowo lapotibece meya-taaliatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡidaḡee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiḡi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paantedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece

monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminağa. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

*Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamağakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagata me yewigatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odi-batigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige dinibolikatatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagağa idinibolikatatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale an-jotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Ejitağawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anağa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi ejinağa ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigağawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalağatetedibigimece aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. <sup>29</sup> Egidaa diitigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonağaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. <sup>30</sup> Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganege Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Nigidoa itoa aagağa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganegeti bigo Jesus, oyalağata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokağatedi jonağa nibaciğa, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jognadi Jesus me

datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. <sup>33</sup> Nigijo naga nipecti mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopetitiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, oada ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus dootibigiwaji nigijo naga nowicetiogi nigijo lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> Oada jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jognadi mokaanigidoatece. Oada ja notokotiniwace, oada nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiga. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Oada onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, oada eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaaga jipokotigi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?” Oada jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” <sup>42</sup> Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, oada ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Oada ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi*  
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, <sup>44</sup> “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Oada joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

*Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe*  
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>47</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi



laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, <sup>48</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane daqaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa daqaxa mida niwaló.”

*Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo*  
(Marcos 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojoogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici.” <sup>50</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

*Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noxonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaan me jiiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni. <sup>56</sup> Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga aca eledi nigotakawaana.

*Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus*  
(Mateus 8.18-22)

<sup>57</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanico-daagica anemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoqotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecoqotace ejigo jibodenaaga digoida igeladi.” <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelqoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

## 10

*Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi

seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinagadeegi ganinyelaagaxi, otegeexaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejege ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadiigeladi nigina diimigi.’ <sup>6</sup> Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nigina amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleegaga jikeenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenalitiwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, <sup>12</sup> “Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, caticedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwagaditeda Jesus  
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadiigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeeti-waji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadiigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagatiwaji, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigijoa nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nigijo jotigide. Taga nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togoyatita lojiengi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatitititiwaji caticedi nigidi

nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegeaagaga onatecihini! Pida бага gadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiawaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, “Niŋina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa niŋina ane daga dibatagagitiwaji, Ee idaaŋigotiwa. Odaa niŋina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige.”

### *Niŋijoa seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋijoa seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niŋinoa niwicidi abeyacagaga etigodadiwaŋadi niŋina me jiticodaŋaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodaŋaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi godaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga niŋina nalebepaga ane yediiga. <sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaŋawa ŋanimaweneŋegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aŋica anigotaŋawa.) Codaa aŋekeni icatawece niŋica domaga loniciwaga godaxakawa, odaa aŋica anigotaŋawatiwaji niŋina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi metigadadiwaŋati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jema maniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji ŋaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaŋanaŋaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

### *Jesus ninitedibece*

*(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo niŋica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaŋakamaŋakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimagadici, leegodi jiŋikeenitiogi niŋina oko iwikodadi niŋica anaŋatitema niŋina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niŋina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joaniŋidaa anakamaŋa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me iniotagodetaŋawa.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niŋijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aŋica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aŋica ane yowoogodi niŋicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa niŋina ane yema Lionigi me ikeete andaageeteda Eliodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege niŋijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niŋica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niŋina oko anonadi niŋinoa ananatitiwaji! <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ejitaŋawatiwaji, niŋijo jotigide eliodi niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaŋa-eloodoli niŋijo jotigide, domoŋoyemaa monadi niŋina analeeŋanatitetiwaji, pida aŋonadi. Codaa domoŋoyemaa mowajipatalo niŋinoa analeeŋajipaatalo, pida aŋica doŋowajipatalo.”

### *Ica samaritaano anele*

<sup>25</sup> Digawinitiawaji! Ica niŋaxinaganaga lajoinaganenegeco Moisés, niŋini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniŋaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” <sup>26</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica

ane diniditeloco midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee nigijjo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida nigijjo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegē me igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaḡa, odaa jonogonoḡa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci. <sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidiḡica nigijjoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaḡa dinikatini mijotaḡa nigijjo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijjo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotineceeledi liwai nigijjo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica leviitaeledi jonagaḡa inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijjo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomagaḡitijo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaḡa diniwajaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijjo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jeḡeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciletedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijjo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca ḡodiotagaḡaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Neḡeledi noko jona yajigota nigijjo ane nebi nagaḡa ḡodiotagaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloce, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiḡica idi itoatadiḡida anewi me lipecaḡawa nigijjo anonaxacogotibige?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijjo aneneḡegi iwikode nigijjo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joḡotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Ganiotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liḡaxinaganegeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baḡa yajolitagaḡatologo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataḡa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwaaḡodi, aḡodaḡana-aati, nagaḡa ininyooxoa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Ganiotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami ḡadajolitakitibece, codaa me aḡowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. <sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica ḡadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaḡaditice nigica ane daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

# 11

*Jesus diigaxina gata tece ica anodaagee me jota ganene naga Aneotedogoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yota ganene Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yota ganene Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jota ganene naga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitigi anodiotibeci.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo,

liciyagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogati bige inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomagateenit edice gobeyacegeco,

igata naga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice

nigina anowoto godomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta,

‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini

yokaagedi gela meno me diniwiaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida ide i catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii

igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejitagawatiwaji

anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida jajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jegeo ligecagalogo me daga yakamaagadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina midi

ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo

Aneotedogoji, jajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke.

<sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane jajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi no gojegi? <sup>12</sup> Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina

me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi

ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me jajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo

abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati!

Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

16 Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogeticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 17 Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. 18 Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? 19 Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigagadici ijaagookeetagaawa meliodi mabataa. 20 Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

21 Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. 22 Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwengenigi.

23 Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

*Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icogeticogi  
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

24 Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ 25 Odaa jogopitaceloco nigijo oko, anakaagijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. 26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejeji. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidiaagiticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

*Nigica anepegegi me ninitibece*

27 Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotiigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagee me yotaganee Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadici, codaa ane gadilipegeni!” 28 Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

29 Nigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginiaa idiiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jegeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. 30 Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi

Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo nağani nigotağa, odaa joğoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Nağajo iniona-eloodo ane icoğoticogi micatağa niocodi niwetağa, icoğoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotağa Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nağajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaatağa ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dağaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida ağemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotağa, oteğexaağaga adinilaanitibece. <sup>32</sup> Nigijo noğowajipatalo Jonas lotağa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joğodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaatağa ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotağa dağaxa me goneğaga aliciaço lotağa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji ağabaatege inoa yotağa, codaa ağadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Nigica ane nalo catiwedi gadaalegena*

*(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Ağica ini oko ane yalegi loledağaxi oditağa yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledağaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Niginoa ligecooge nigina oko micatağa dağa lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, idei nexocağa. <sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeğaga nağani lokokena anani makaamitağatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocağa. <sup>36</sup> Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, oteğexaağaga idei nexocağa, odaa atale macatağa nağana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

*Jesus eeteloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiğaxinagatece la-joinaganegeco Moisés*

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Nağa nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonağa node migo anodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja. <sup>38</sup> Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica dağa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codağanioditeda, eliodi me yopo. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Goniotağodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ғанigoopa, ғанiginogo wetice. (Odaa idağaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. <sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Igaatağa Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. <sup>41</sup> Pida dağajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ғанiginogo, ғанigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedağadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaatağa ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ғанidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicağa. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa ağemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

43 Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leeḡodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco niḡina oko anida nagatetigi midywa niikanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadicensi miditaga ane licoḡaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. 44 Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee niḡica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina anonalgite émeḡegi, pida ayelogo, oada niḡina oko odagaxatibigeloco, pida aḡoyowoḡodi midy.”

45 Oada ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, niḡina mawii niḡida ḡagegi, jaḡaḡa enitogoloco.” 46 Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aḡaḡa gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leeḡodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leeḡodi maḡaxakeni ḡadiigaxinaganegeco, niḡinoa ane iwaagadi, ane dagadiaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaxawani niḡina oko moyotete icoa ḡadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

47 Aneotedogoji gadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko naijedi ḡaditacepodi niḡijo jotigide. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji jiḡiwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli manalakitibige. 48 Niḡina miwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli, jiḡikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡonigodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Oada natigide jiḡiwilani aniwote, codaa jaḡawii me libinienigi. 49 Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa niḡica lowoḡotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetigi niḡidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa niḡina ane jiiḡetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Oada niḡidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaḡeledi oiatetibeci niḡidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’ 50 Oada leeḡodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iigoo. 51 Abel, jiḡijaa odoejeḡi anoyelodi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, oada owidijegi anoyelodi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaga niḡijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewy micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

52 Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi liḡeladi, oada aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida oteḡexaḡaḡa akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaatiobece.”

53 Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedice, oada niḡijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaḡijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Oada eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. 54 Domogodoletibige daga dibatá niḡina me dotaga, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.



*Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo*

*(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa joḡoipoditibigeloce eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitioḡi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookoḡegi ley-eema ane ideḡi catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini, icota me dinowieḡi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoḡoḡotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaḡa ḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa*

*(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaḡawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda looḡedi, looḡedi iniwataale be-exotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaḡiditedibige oḡaganitece imikola. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace jemaḡa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwalḡo, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡiḡo imikola anowidi.

*Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe*

*(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaga eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinoḡododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me ojeteḡ oteḡexaaḡaga owoḡoti magitatakani. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡageḡi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane diḡica liwaxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinoḡodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niŋijo oko, “Atacolitecetiawaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantiŋini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedoŋoji ayemaa me yewiŋatema niŋina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaŋajetegi niŋina iŋo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ɔodiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ɔoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga aŋica anejate niŋinoa yawodigijedi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niŋinoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga daŋaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niŋinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niŋinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaga teetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedoŋoji meeteta, ‘Niŋida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina niŋina enoale ja ɔadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ɔadotetenataka?’ <sup>21</sup> Joaniŋidaagee niŋina oko ane nioda niliicaŋajetecidi niŋina iŋo, lodoe Aneotedoŋoji baadaŋa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoŋoji*  
(Mateus 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniŋidaa mejitaŋawatiwaji jinaga ɔadigecaŋaleŋeni niweenigi anopootibige me ɔadewiki, otegeaagaga ɔadowoodaŋagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga ɔadiwigo daŋaxa me ɔonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi daŋaxa me ɔonegegi aliciagi nowoodaŋagi. <sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaaŋaxodi! Aŋenanaganaga, otegeaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa aŋica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoŋoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji daŋaxa makaami ɔonegegi caticedi niŋinoa ilaaŋaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiŋa, leegodi ɔadogowikomatiigitiwaji? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige daŋakati mawii ɔadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me ɔadigecaŋaleŋeni inoa eletidi ane daŋaxa me dakake?

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niŋinoa niale lawoŋo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aŋoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaŋajetecidi, pida aŋica daŋa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daŋa naŋaxatologo niŋinoa niale lawoŋo. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoŋoji eote nade-gogo micataga diŋinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nade-gogo ane ili niŋina noko, natiinigo joŋoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaŋawa ɔadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deŋeliodi ɔatiwaŋatakanegegi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaga adinigeaŋalogoŋoti, diŋidokee moleetibige me ɔadigecaŋaleŋeni niŋica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege niŋina iŋo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niŋinoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoŋoji yowoogodi inoatawece niŋicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaga ɔadigecaŋalogoŋotiti niŋinoa ganicinoa, pida odoejegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoŋoji me iŋe laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedoŋoji jaaga yajigotedaŋawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niŋicoa niliicaŋajetecidi niŋica ditibigimedi*  
(Mateus 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinaḡadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetediḡi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi diḡoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataga diḡoida ditibigimedi oliceḡegi ḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaga ipilaḡawaana ḡaca daḡa yaḡadi. <sup>34</sup> Igaataga aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yema ḡadaaleḡenaliḡiwaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitiḡibigege necalailegi me icogoticoḡi miditaḡa nadoneḡegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketege. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotioḡi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiḡiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, miḡetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoiḡijo, idokee micotioḡi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡina nigeladimiḡi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡegi, odaa ḡotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, iḡaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga*

*(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiḡoḡowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaga atematiḡoḡi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> ḡoniotagodi naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niḡijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaḡitini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>43</sup> Odaa niḡijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaḡitini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijoa niotagi daḡa eledi lowoḡo, oditaḡa dotagaḡi le, deḡee, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitiḡo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, waciḡe, yemaḡatibece. <sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi niḡijoa niotagi dopitiḡo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aliḡeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Odaa joaniḡidaḡee niḡijoa niotagi oiloikatidi niḡepaa aniḡaticibige, oyawanaḡaditege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditida Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yema, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yema, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida

niijjo eledi niotagi ane daɣa yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciɣini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedoɣoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi niɣina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naɣaxataceloco ane liwokodi niɣina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi niɣina iigo micataɣa niɣina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doɣodaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniɣidaa leegodi eliodi me joɣowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niɣida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daɣa janagi niɣina iigo daɣa jaotibige niɣina oko me daɣadiaa nidelaɣa? Aniɣidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Igaataɣa diɣidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiɣini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiɣini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetege lionigi, nionigi jaɣaɣa lakapetege eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jaɣaɣa lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niɣinoa ane jinataɣa niɣinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoɣoji ane yoe  
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina ɣoniigotedi, niɣina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoɣoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niɣidaagee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icoɣoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilága!’ Odaa ewi me nilága. <sup>56</sup> Owoogotitiwaji anoda diitigi ane ixomagatice niɣina iigo, codaa me ditibigemedi. Enice, igaamee me doɣowoogoti ica Aneotedoɣoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niɣina anodi mowo Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa, pida aɣawii.

*Adinilakidenitege niɣina ane daɣa ɣadilakiitege  
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee daɣakamaɣakaamitiwaji awii ɣadowoogo ane igenaga? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotagaɣatibigaɣajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga ɣadadeegiticogi lodoe ɣoniwinogodi, oletibige ɣanimaweneɣegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeɣaɣa daɣadiaa ɣadadeegiticogi lodoe ɣoniwinogodi. Igaataɣa nige daɣadinilakidenitege, ja ɣadajicita iodaɣawadi libaaɣadi, odaa iodaɣawadi jegetiɣadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji aɣanotiticogi niwiloɣonaɣaxi nigepaa ediani owidiije beexo ɣoniwinogodi ane diiɣenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daɣa idinilaanaɣatibece, odaa idokee me ɣodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaaɣajo naɣajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joɣoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diiɣenataka monigodi anigepidigica niɣijoa galileutedi, maleeɣidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoɣoji leegodi libeyacegeco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niniɣodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi

mowote libeyacegeco catedi me liciagi nigino a eletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji aḡica libeyacegegi ane catedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige daḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me daḡaxa me nilaagetepi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji catedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji nigijo ane nigo adaxa me nilaagetepi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige daḡadinilaanitecetiwaji ḡabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

### *Aca figoigo ane daḡaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaḡa doletibige ela naḡada niale, pida aḡaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape ixomaḡatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela naḡada niale, pida aḡaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naḡada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga naḡada niale daḡa iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanaḡate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalailigi, ecoḡotace jikanaga naḡada niale jiwinaḡa nigina nicaaḡabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleeḡaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Naḡada niale nigetaye nigina nicaaḡabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daḡacata ela, odaaḡepaanaga adiiḡenita me jakagidi.’”

### *Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaḡa me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diiḡaxinaḡa manitaga aca liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaaḡape me awenanaḡa leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineḡenaḡadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ḡadicilitema ḡadeelotagi!” <sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaḡatedi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niikanagaḡaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi me jakataḡa me jibaaga. Odaa anagi nigino a eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡotetenitetiwaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaḡica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neiḡedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noḡodinadi, oḡoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida naḡada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaaḡape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daḡa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, iḡotawece nigijo nelogododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa ḡodoxicegetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? <sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloce niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema*

(Mateus 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? <sup>21</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadijida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja gadigitititiwaji, meetedagawa, ‘Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniigaxinitiniwace oko nigina gonigotadawaanaga.’ <sup>27</sup> Pida nige gadigitititiwaji, meetedagawa, ‘Genejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’

<sup>28</sup> Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogiticogi, icogiticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecaalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

(Mateus 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. <sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jiotece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidigica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daga lemaḡadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaga anigoti niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaa-tiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataga naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Li-boonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liḡeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedieledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jiḡigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco daga jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

<sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanogodinaḡatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaa leegodi me saabado?” <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimeri ane daḡaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>8</sup> “Niḡina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadoneḡegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onodeeledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi ane daḡa ḡadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane ḡadodeni, diḡicotagaḡa ijaaḡijo niḡijoeledi nodenigi, odaa meetagaḡa, ‘Ajicita ḡamedi niḡidaeledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaḡaniboliki, odaa jaḡanicooteloco nimeri ane deḡele. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina nigakaami nodenigi naloḡo, anicooteloco niḡidi nimeri ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Odaa niḡida ane ḡadodeni igo makaamita, meetagaḡa, ‘Yokaḡedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaḡa nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaaḡee ḡadeloḡoteeni lodoe iditawece niḡidi lodenigipi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloḡo, nigidiaaḡidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaḡidi icota me yeloḡo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niḡijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoḡo-noko, oḡoa, mige ḡocidi, jinaganodeni ḡadokaḡaḡatedi,

ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaḡawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etiḡadodeni, oada ja micataga deḡetiḡadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Oada Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni. Igaataga aḡica nimaweneḡegi nigidi deḡetiḡadediani. Oada Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newiḡatace nigina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi*  
(Mateus 22.1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiḡijo nigijo oko anidiaaḡi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, oada meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloḡo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaḡa node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. <sup>17</sup> Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, oada ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ <sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoḡo, jeḡecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>19</sup> Oada nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ <sup>20</sup> Oada nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Oada nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, oada ja deliḡide. Oada meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaḡa diimaḡa, oada anadeegi niginoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’ <sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, oada mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiigenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedicce.’ <sup>23</sup> Oada nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaḡa wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus*  
(Mateus 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiotece Jesus me diniwaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, <sup>26</sup> “Nigina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. <sup>27</sup> Nigina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Nigina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoḡo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo oada awini migabo mediani. <sup>29</sup> Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Oada nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. <sup>30</sup> Oada joḡodi, ‘Nigini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’



<sup>31</sup> Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoeḡegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaḡa me ideleḡe nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. <sup>33</sup> Joanigidaaḡee aḡica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idi-watawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane deḡele*

*(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡḡo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaḡinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

## 15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaḡinaḡanadi anodiḡaḡinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa liḡiiwepodi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>4</sup> “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigicota liḡeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

*Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice liḡeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ <sup>10</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji niaanḡotedi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco nigina oko anitagigi.”

*Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneeḡa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaan manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jibatege nige ḡadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica dogowidi nokododi nigijjo bagalee lioneeḡa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noḡetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo icaeledi iḡo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineḡe awicijipi, yaḡadi ijoatawece nigicoa noḡetedita eliodi. <sup>14</sup> Nigidiaḡidi naga yaḡadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaḡaḡa icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiaḡidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaḡa nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie nigidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaan me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi ḡoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigile, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja idelodi nigigi. <sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide ḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi ḡee oko anele. Pida jemaan mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoan ḡadiimetedi.”’ <sup>20</sup> Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijjo lioneeḡa eleegitege, odaa nigijjo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijjo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. ḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi ḡee oko anele.’ <sup>22</sup> Pida nigijjo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. <sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaga jakataḡa.’ Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijjo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipeḡitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenagaḡeḡeco, ica oko dayaḡetiogi me naloogo. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jeḡenidita anipeḡidigijjo nigidiwa liotaka, naga iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’ <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meeta, ‘ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaan leegodi ḡadiodi diḡenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

<sup>28</sup> Nigijjo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaan me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaan me yadeegitio, yocagaḡetibigo. <sup>29</sup> Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaḡaḡe me jibatagaḡomi, liciagi niginoan ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oteḡexaḡaḡa waxigida me jelodi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi. <sup>30</sup> Nigini ḡadionigi ane yaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi ḡopeloḡa, odaa negeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijjo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaḡa nalokegi me ḡodinitibece.

Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi noḡoyakadi!’ ”

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelogotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailégi ja idikaticé. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailégi me jopi.’

<sup>5</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailégi?’

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?’ Odaa jegee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo, бага dagaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi nigina iḡo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicaḡajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaḡate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daga yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niginoa niliicaḡajetecidi nigina iḡo, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Nigina nige dagawiitetiwaji nigica ane iḡenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

<sup>13</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganeeḡe, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniigi*  
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowooḡoditediwece ḡadaalegenali. Igaataga niginao ganicinoo analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiḡaxinagatece niginao notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jeloḡotaga ḡobodicetedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawinteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iḡe Aneotedogoji laalegenali. <sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa ja dogolaḡataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaḡaga dogolaḡataka.

*Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

<sup>19</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake lojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida onagaḡini ica ḡoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaḡitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini ḡoneleegiwa liico. <sup>21</sup> Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi naḡaleekoka aagaḡa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

<sup>22</sup> Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaaḡidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joḡoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa liico jaḡaga yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. <sup>23</sup> Odaa beḡeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaaga. Igaanaḡa noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeḡaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

<sup>25</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ḡadewiki digoida iḡo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaḡatini, akamaḡakaami baanaga awikodee. <sup>26</sup> Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iḡo ane ḡodawalacetiwage digoina ḡodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me diḡetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, oteḡexaagaḡica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaḡawa, iḡeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga idiwa nigotini ḡobaagaḡadi inioxoadipi. Iḡeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me deḡenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ḡanioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaḡiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagaḡjoa anoidi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ḡanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaḡaxiidi.’ <sup>30</sup> Nigijo liico mee,

‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, aḡowajipatalo. Pida diḡica ane yewiḡatace, diḡigo datematikatema, odaa boḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.’ <sup>31</sup> Pida Abraão naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Nige doḡowajipatalo niḡijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaḡijoa lidiko niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idaaḡee diḡica ane yewiḡatace, idokee doḡoyiwaḡadi.’ ”

## 17

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ica ane beyagi*  
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo niḡina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ilokatidi niḡina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeḡeletema doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa ane iwaḡaḡadi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daḡaxa me beyagitema niḡina meo niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Ina baḡa adinoetitiwaji!

Niḡina ḡanioxoa deḡeo ane beyagiḡaḡadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneotaḡadomi ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Deḡeo seete ane beyagiḡaḡadomi noko, odaa seete maḡaḡa igo makaamitaḡa, odaa meetaḡawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneo ane beyagiḡaḡadomi.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijoa liiḡexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediogi, “Nigokateciḡini ḡatiwagaḡakanegegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

*Libakedi ica niotagi*

<sup>7</sup> Diḡica ganigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane di-bateloco nixoḡotagi, oḡoa, miḡetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Niḡina naḡa dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, miḡetaḡa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, alitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jaciḡe. Odaa nigidiaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa maciḡe.’ <sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe. <sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaḡeni. Nigidiaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiḡenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodiniotagodetoḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiaḡetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa inaḡigotetece midiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana,

odaa jīgigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ɣoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaɣa dinigetageetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ɣodiwikodeneɣegi!”

<sup>14</sup> Niɣijo Jesus naɣa naditediogi, odaa jeɣeetediogi, “Emii midiwataɣa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naɣa ɣadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eɣidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naɣa nicilaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa ganigepidigica niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi naɣa nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>16</sup> Niɣicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodeltalo. Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane diniotagodeltalo, samaritaano. <sup>17</sup> Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ɣoneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame diɣetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? <sup>18</sup> Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji, pida tibiginiokini niɣini ane daɣa ɣodoiigi?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jeɣeeteta, “Adabititini, odaaɣemii opili! Ja ɣadicili, leeɣodi me iwaɣati Aneotedoɣoji.”

*Niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige iolatedicoace oko  
(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedoɣoji nige iige inatawece niɣina oko. Naɣa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoɣoji aɣinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>21</sup> Aɣica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oɣoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedoɣoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi ɣadaalegenali.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa jeɣeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiɣe inatawece iige, pida aɣadatitiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niɣina eledi oko moditagawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oɣoa, nigetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemiitiwaji, oteɣexaaɣaga iwitece. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joaniɣidaaɣee niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiɣenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niɣina oko niɣinoa nokododi aɣodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Niɣica niciagi liciagi niɣijoa nokododi Noé, niɣijo jotigide, odaa jīgidaaɣee niɣicoa nokododi maleedaɣa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Niɣijo jotigide niɣica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joaniɣidaaɣee neɣepaa niɣijo noko Noé naɣa dakatiwece naɣajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neɣeno aboɣo-ninyoɣodi, ja yaaɣadi ijotawece niɣijo oko. <sup>28</sup> Eleditace jīgidaaɣee niɣicoa nokododi Ló, niɣijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteeɣa, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. <sup>29</sup> Pida niɣijo noko Ló naɣa noditicogi nigotaɣa Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoɣoji jeɣeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niɣijo oko. <sup>30</sup> Joaniɣidaaɣee niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Niɣica noko, niɣijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daɣa dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daɣa dibatalo niɣijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaɣadi melodi. Odaa niɣijo ane ideitice nipodigi aɣele

daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). <sup>33</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodu onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nenyagati. <sup>36</sup> Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi бага nenyagati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jooige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igeamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ <sup>4-5</sup> Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? <sup>8</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaagina anoiligoticoaceeledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganegge. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagatee mepaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetagawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga

ee oko ane itinege lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡinoo eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. <sup>12</sup> Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiḡotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idiaaḡaḡa itice, pida aḡipeḡitege. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwitibigecege ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipiḡe me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.’ <sup>14</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa ligeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi*

*(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menaḡitibece meetaḡa, codaa jinogoliiteḡe, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, iḡo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>19</sup> Jesus naga iḡidi, meeteta, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa noḡowoḡoti iḡoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinagaḡolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’” <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi owidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoo liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. <sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliḡi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?”



<sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica nimaweneḡeḡi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡeḡitece me yoe.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigaḡadici.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaga niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡinaeledi oko, <sup>30</sup> Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi catedi niḡiḡoa baanogoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa diḡoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa diḡoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeḡi ijokijo niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, odaa diḡoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡiḡo jotigide aneetici. <sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweeniḡeḡe, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaagidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡiḡo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡiḡoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi liḡeḡi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaagidi*

*(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleḡiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>36</sup> Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatiḡo, odaa ja diḡica, diḡikatece anigina ica ane enagi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡiḡoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaḡenagitece diḡoina!” <sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegidi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxogo niḡiḡo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegidi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diiḡenatakate monadeḡitalo niḡiḡo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa niḡeḡitalo, odaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Odaa jeḡe, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leḡodi madinakatoni.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leḡi, niḡiḡo ḡoneleḡiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ijotawece niḡiḡo noiigi-neleḡi noḡonadi niḡiḡo Jesus loenataḡi, odaa joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

## 19

*Jesus igo aniodi Zaquieu liḡeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleḡiwa liboonaḡadi Zaquieu, lacilo niḡiḡo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaquieu one liico.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa domağa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacağadi me dağaxa moxiigotawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalağatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaağigotetece digoida aneitice me dalağate.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitice, nağa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaatağa leeditibige midiaağejeo ғadigeladi nigina noko.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediiga me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigağawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo ғoneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Nağa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilağaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedoğoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa. Igaatağa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licoğegi mijotağa Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Igaatağa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoğoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo*

*(Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi noğowajipatalo ijoa lotağa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ғodiğaxi. Nigijo noğodipegita Jerusalém, odaa joğodiletibige daantağa nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedoğoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus nağa yatemati nigida natematigo. <sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica ғoneleegiwa ica loiigiwepodi one niginoa ғoneğağa. One igo miditağa eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. <sup>13</sup> Aniğicatibige dağa diniwiaje, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida nigidi loiigi ane ideitice miditağa niigo aғoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joğoiomağaditicoace icoa ғoneleegiwadi, odaa joğoiigetiticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditağa eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domağa ixotio nigijo ғoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me doğoyemaa nigijo ғoneleegiwa ane domağa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo ғoneleegiwa nağa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane dağa domoğoyemaa. Nigijo nağa dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoğodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedağadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nağajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiğidiaaği! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me ғadinakatoni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotağawa me ғabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi ғadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi limeedi nağağa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedağadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nağajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jigidiaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.'

<sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Inio-tagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idoitagawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.' <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoa gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebe, codaa inopilagaditio nigina ane daga eyanigijegi. <sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee dagajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo nigina anonadila dinyeelo mod-oletibige me gaanyaga? Dagajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otagaga jibat-acege ininyeelo codaa me nigicoa ane ganigaanye.'

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi nigijo anowalitibigege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa nagani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' <sup>25</sup> Odaa jogodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' <sup>26</sup> Odaa jeege, 'De jelogoditagawatiwaji, nigijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijo ane digicoa, icaagica onatecijidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa idelagawepodi ane daga domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.' "

### *Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo Jesus negee nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalagatetedibigimece nalagate Jerusalém. <sup>29</sup> Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegetige ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigipegitediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaga digoida gododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, odaa jagakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. <sup>31</sup> Nigica ane gadigeetiawaji, nigeetagawa, 'Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.' "

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo ane iigetedibigiwaji, odaa jogoyakadi nigijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. <sup>33</sup> Nigijo naga oikatice nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?" <sup>34</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, modita, "Jowilecenaaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige." <sup>35</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoyexagateloco nijayogoli lelaga nigijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa jogoyadodi Jesus me waxodite-dibige. <sup>36</sup> Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

<sup>37</sup> Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa nialeli "oliveira", anodita "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi

ijoatawece niḡijo a ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baanḡijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi niḡijo noiḡi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigiliodi anida naḡatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage. Joḡeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaga.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigiliodi.) <sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawagaḡeloco modogaḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

*Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡipeḡite niḡotaga, naga naditeta naḡani niḡotaga, odaa jaḡanoee leeḡodi ane ninyaaḡi niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaga jema mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedagaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi gaḡaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitaḡagitiwaji manotiticogi we niḡotaga. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡonoxocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadiligiceniḡitiwaji inoatawece gaḡawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa joḡoyaagaḡadi anitawece gaḡaniḡotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedagaḡadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niti-coitedicoace icoa anoojeteḡaga anidiaaḡite. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotagaḡeḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiitiwaji liḡeladi micataga daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diḡaxinaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijo sacerdotitidi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icogaḡicogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niḡijo anoojeteḡaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiḡi, yelogaḡitediogi niḡicoa nibodicededi anele ane icogaḡedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece

icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame icogeticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga gadigeetiwaji, odaa jemaa madigiti. <sup>4</sup> Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedojoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaga me Aneotedojoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwaगतiteda icoa aneetedagawa João?’ <sup>6</sup> Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwaगadi João minaagina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. <sup>10</sup> Nigicota ica limedi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetiagi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ <sup>15</sup> Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitcetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? <sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedojoji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake? (Leeḡodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

*(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi nigidiaaḡetediogi Jesus, nigijo naḡa yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoitogi nigidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoḡoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaaḡidi joḡoḡiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane iḡenaḡa moḡoḡaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinagantece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinagantece nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domiḡe ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domiḡe etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaḡa?”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, <sup>24</sup> “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace*

*(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moḡe, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naḡa idi nigijoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaḡa icoa lionaḡa. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daḡa lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.’ <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naḡa yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigijo liḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaḡa yeleo maleedigica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo aagaḡa liḡejetewa jaḡaḡa lodawa ajaagaḡo naḡajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaḡa yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace émaḡaḡa, amigepidigica nigijo

seete dinioxomigi bağa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. <sup>35</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedojoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. <sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedojoji leegodi jегeпааgeote naga newigatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa emagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane idi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda emagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedojoji iditawece newiga.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” <sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedojoji me godewikatidi  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedojoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? <sup>42-43</sup> Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedojoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaağadi me jiiğenatakanaga, nigepaağicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.” ’

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedojoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalagata nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, <sup>46</sup> “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaga ane latecağaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi midiwataga niakanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. <sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joğodoliceta anigidi lowoodağagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegе moyotaganegе Aneotedojoji. Pida Aneotedojoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedojoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaga*

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noğoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodağaxi Aneotedojoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga

yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijoeledi oko. <sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijoeledi oko oyajigo niḡinoane ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notaganagateloco oyalagata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagatini oḡaganitece wetiḡa ane waxoditelocoeledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi me ni-keetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Niḡina anodioteece Jesus nigidiaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci*  
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiḡi, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡadonii niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataga jiḡinaa odoeḡedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa niḡepi liniḡo niḡinoa nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditeḡeeledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡecoeledi iḡo. <sup>11</sup> Niḡinoaeletidi nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxoditaeledi oko. Aneotedoḡojieote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niḡinoanejitedaḡawa, icota modibatagaḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiḡitiwajiniḡinoalacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeḡititiwajilodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoaeletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigiḡada nigakatitiwajimenitici miditaḡa. <sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jiniḡiḡi amanagaḡawini aagaḡowikomataatiwajimaleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani. <sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡaḡegi maḡiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi. <sup>16</sup> Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡaniḡoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyelodi niḡina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi. <sup>18</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema oḡaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aateḡe niḡinoane



dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leeḡodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiigi leeḡodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogoḡepipi minoataḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡe nigotaḡa niḡepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oikeetioḡi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiigi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡeḡi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitiḡigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leeḡi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jigiḡota limedi me daamotiide. <sup>31</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita. <sup>33</sup> Ditiḡigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinagagowikomataateloḡo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, odaa dibatiḡi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. <sup>36</sup> Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece niḡidi noiḡi iḡotibeci mi-doataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee Jesus  
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa niḡepi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. <sup>2</sup> Niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡiḡo niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡananeḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyelodi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leeḡodi odoitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneeteḡe niḡiḡo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡiḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡiḡo anoiḡe niḡicoa iodagaḡadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡeteḡe ica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakideteḡe moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloḡododipi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi.

*Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa  
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, niḡica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moniniteḡe ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡe Pedro ijaa João, meetediḡi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Iḡamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaḡa ica ḡoweenigi?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meetediḡi, “Di-gawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee niḡoyodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanagatigi ica ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niodaḡa, Goniotaḡodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaḡatini. Odaaḡidiaaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” <sup>13</sup> Niḡiḡo niḡiḡotibeci, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe niḡiḡo Jesus aneyatedigi liḡe. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalagatibige*

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo nigicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitagawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo nigida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecogojogo maleedaga icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me dagadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iige laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaatege naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi nigida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji ḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedogoji me iige laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga nigida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaga analakitibigiji.” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaḡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaaḡigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibatacetetetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, nigidiaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiḡijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido nelogododipi?”

*Niḡica ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niḡinoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’. <sup>26</sup> Pida baḡaleedigidaagenitatiwaji. Pida niḡina ane ide i makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi, leeditibige miniaḡini micataga niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. <sup>27</sup> Amiḡijo ica ane dagaxa me ḡoneḡegi? Maniḡijaḡijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, maniḡijaḡijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yema niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡegi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketege niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida ḡadikanitiwaji). <sup>29</sup> Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaga jajigotagawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. <sup>30</sup> Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida

ḡanagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiwaḡi anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni niḡiḡoa dooze latopaco loiḡi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ḡoniotagodi jeḡee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiwaḡi, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jaḡaga jipokotagaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaḡa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡiḡo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaḡadomitiwaḡi, iḡo me ḡadiiḡeni memiitiwaḡi me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niḡini ane diḡica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meya nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>37</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaḡi me leeditibige micota niḡida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi mee, ‘Awateteḡe monilaḡadi niḡiḡoa agopeloaga.’ Leeḡodi jiḡicota niḡida niciagi, iḡo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo anodiotibece moditalo, “ḡoniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jaḡabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira*

*(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaḡa, iḡo minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira ane ligileḡegitedibece. Niḡiḡo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Niḡiḡo niḡicotedicogi niḡiḡo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡojitiwaḡi me daḡa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yatecetedicoace, iboḡodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiḡa. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaḡateeniteḡe niḡinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciceeketeḡe naḡana goopa ane nolee niḡina nacipaḡadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaḡateetedice nigica anakamaḡa emaani, idiḡida aḡiniḡinoa ane emaga jema me jixomaḡateetedice.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dini-keetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, neḡepaa dinonipeteḡe lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iḡo.

<sup>45</sup> Naga nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaḡa niḡiḡo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi me aḡecalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Iḡaamenitiwaḡi ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaḡi, odaaḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini.”

### *Jesus oniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiiige-nelegi. Odaa niigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege niigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco niigijo noiiige. Odaa niigipegitalo Jesus ja domaaga napicoogo. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaagadapiciigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiigi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Niigijo nagonadi niigijo anodiotibece Jesus niigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiigi gododaaajoli-ocagatedi?” <sup>50</sup> Odaa jigijoo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate niigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jegeetedioigi niigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetedioigi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwiloti waji, micataga degee gonematagodi?” <sup>53</sup> Ijigijoo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwiloti waji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

### *Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi niigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Niigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dini-totibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. <sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Niigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” <sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Niigida makaami eji makaamieledi ganigepidigica niigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomaagatice onaniteci lakata, icaeledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, niigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaagatibige niigijoo Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga ane okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

### *Icoa iodaagawadi onalaketedibige Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa

jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” <sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi  
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji negemeḡee, aḡadadiwagati. <sup>68</sup> Codaa daga ḡadigeetiwaji, aḡadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciweḡeco.” <sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡagegi ewi negemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” <sup>71</sup> Odaa jogodi, “Aḡalee jopooḡatibigeeledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia  
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapeteḡe Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa goneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi modakapeteḡe romaanotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaḡa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niḡe.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” <sup>5</sup> Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapeteḡe romaanotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneeteteḡe noiigi galileu, odaa ja iḡe migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowooḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diḡenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leegodi Herodes aḡaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigeḡe Jesus deḡeote okanicodaḡaḡica ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo

nigijo anodiigaxinaagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaagijoa niodagawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iigetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijoa nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yateogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. <sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogjegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” <sup>19</sup> Nigica Barrabás one niwilogjegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Pida jегepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.” <sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jегepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijoa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaгawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. <sup>25</sup> Odaa ja ikatice loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodaгawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaгawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonaгadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata

Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa joḡowo me yadeegi dilokotologo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niḡidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaḡalodipi leegodi niḡida anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetedigi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalēm, jinaganoeni leegodi niḡida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji idiaa ḡadionigipi! <sup>29</sup> Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niḡina oko niḡodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niḡina iwaalepodi analee diḡica linala!’ <sup>30</sup> Codaa odipokotalo niḡinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditogi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegitini!’ <sup>31</sup> Igaataga nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi niḡina iwogo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa ḡica ane yeyaḡatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiḡidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototologo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaagaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡetege nimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eliodi, jinagaḡoikatiti niḡidi noiigi leegodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Igaataga aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenatagi.” Odaa joḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiḡa.”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Niḡewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii ḡadewiḡa!”

<sup>38</sup> Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niḡijoa notaḡa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoataale ḡonematagododi anaḡaga oyototeloco nicenaganagate, beyagi lotaḡatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Niḡewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡodewiḡa!” <sup>40</sup> Pida niḡijoeledi ḡonematagodi ja yoxoḡo, meeta, “Jinaḡawii niḡida ḡagegi, aḡodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa. <sup>41</sup> Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco niḡijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, ḡica loenatagi ane beyagi.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, niḡadopilitijo, niḡe limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”



*Lemegegi Jesus**(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomaqaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niodaqawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloce elipije, moikee magecaqalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniatece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aqipegitiocece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga**(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane libonaqadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaqa, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>52</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. <sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimagajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniatece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimagajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaqanipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

**24***Jesus naga yewigatace**(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitece. <sup>3</sup> Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaqa, codaa noqonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale

goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaa iḡo. Odaa niḡijoo goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiḡiwaji midiwataga émaḡaga iḡoo baanaga yewiḡa? <sup>6</sup> Aḡicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiḡatace. Eḡanalakitibigetiḡiwaji iḡoo lotaḡatedaḡawa maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡijo neḡeetedaḡawatiḡwaji, <sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiḡi goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa etidoteloco nicenagaḡate, iḡaanige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi joḡonalagaḡitigilo niḡijoo lotaga. <sup>9</sup> Odaa joḡopitibeci, me icogoticoḡi midataga lawimaḡaḡegi-wetiḡa, iḡotibeci oyelogoḡotiḡi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, iḡaaḡijo eletidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo iwaalepodi noḡoyatematitiḡi niḡijoo liḡexedi Jesus, anonadi, niḡidi iwaalepodi liboonagaḡedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, iḡaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>11</sup> Pida noḡowajipata niḡijo latematigo niḡijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daḡa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa aḡoyiḡaḡadi. <sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicoḡi midataga niḡijo lawimaḡaḡegi-wetiḡa. Niḡicoticoḡi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niḡijoo niḡelateli. Odaa joḡopiticoḡi liḡeladi, eliodi me nawela leeḡodi niḡijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidadediḡi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús*  
(Marcos 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Iḡaaḡijo niḡijo noko itoataale anodiotibece iḡotibeci manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leeḡo me yototice Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijoo goneleegiwadi odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eoniḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigimadetiḡage, naḡa iwidadediḡi Jesus, odaa ja lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiḡwaji ina naigitece? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi ina makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ica ane liboonagaḡi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi iḡo niciagi, natigidiḡaḡa niḡijoo nokododawaanaga ane ixomaḡatedice?” <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja digika, meetediḡi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡanegenagaḡi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoo anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaḡina niḡina ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡegi niḡina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciḡaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi iḡaaḡijoo ḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. <sup>21</sup> Pida ja domiḡijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodoiḡi Israel niḡina laxakawepodi. Pida niḡina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyeloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida iḡo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiḡaḡatibece Goniotaḡodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, niḡigotibeci midataga lawimaḡaḡegi-wetiḡa anyatice lolaadi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitiḡo modi ica modinikeetiḡi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niḡicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jḡijoo ḡodokaḡetedipi anigotibeci midataga

nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa, oḡaa joḡonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoogo, codaa dakake ḡadaalegenali, me daḡa iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaḡa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe leeditibige me dawikode, oḡaa ja dakatediwece miniwataḡa Eliodi.” <sup>27</sup> Oḡaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaaḡijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Nigijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataḡa daḡa ixomaḡatedicogi oḡoe. <sup>29</sup> Oḡaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaaḡoni mokotaḡa, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Oḡaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaḡinawaanigite. <sup>30</sup> Oḡaa nigica naḡa nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja, ijaaḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naḡa dibate ica paon, oḡaa ja din-iotagodeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa inoke nigijo paon, oḡaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa oninitecibeci mee, “Aḡodaḡaleeḡaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa naḡa itineḡe ḡodaalegena, nigijo naḡa ḡodotaḡaneḡetedice digoida naḡi me nelogoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata naḡa dabiditiniwace, oḡaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Oḡaa joḡototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaḡijo eledi oko anawateḡe. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naḡa yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” <sup>35</sup> Oḡaa nigijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaḡee monadi digoida naḡi, codaa oy-atemati moyowoḡoḡodi Goniotagodi nigijo naḡa inoke nigijo paon.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eonigidaḡee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dini-kee liwigotigi. Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenalitiwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige doḡonadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina manawelat-iwaji? Codaa igame leeḡodi me dawienataka ḡadaalegena? <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaḡatedi, codaa me iḡonaka! Oḡaa jaḡanati mewi neḡemeḡee. Diga-baartiloco, oḡaa joḡowoḡoti neḡemeḡee! Leeḡodi niwigo aḡicoa liboledi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo neḡee, oḡaa ja ikee libaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida aneḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Oḡaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡaweenigi domaḡa jeligo?” <sup>42</sup> Oḡaa joḡoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo. <sup>43</sup> Oḡaa ja dibateteḡe, jaḡaniodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaaḡeḡotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡeḡitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedic-e ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaxi, miditaḡa nigijo ane idi Moisés, miditaḡa nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Oḡaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡoḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡanagaxi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>46</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji

lotaganagaxi, Niḡijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloce niḡijoa liḡexedi moyeloḡoditiḡi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiḡi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! <sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigeḡaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogḡi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediḡi. <sup>51</sup> Egidaaḡee me ibinietediḡi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagode-talo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa joogoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijoeledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyelodi mijo minaaaina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idi itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeegepaa idi lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwaagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoo ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece nigina analeegina natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jegenagi digoina iigo. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

### *Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoo anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoo anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>2</sup> Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece nigina ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. <sup>4</sup> Okanicodaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. <sup>5</sup> Nagani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijoeledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaagadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. <sup>8</sup> Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca lokokena. <sup>9</sup> Nigijoo anepewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeegepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi. <sup>11</sup> Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege. <sup>12</sup> Pida ijotawece nigijo

anodibatege Niğijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoğoji bağa ya-jigote nağatetigi me lionigipi. <sup>13</sup> Aleegodi ane licoğegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji eote me gela lewiğa.

<sup>14</sup> Niğijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaağite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedoğodomi, codaa me nikeetedoğowa inoatawece anewi niğinoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji. Jinatağa mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niğijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

<sup>15</sup> João Batista ijo me yalağatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaağiniwa anejitece niğijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaağidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaağiniwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

<sup>16</sup> Idioka limedi mokotawece jibağatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dağaxa mele, leegodi dağaxa meletedoğodomi. <sup>17</sup> Moisés najigotedoğowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, pida Jesus Cristo bağa nikeetedoğowa me godemaa Aneotedoğoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoğowa anewi niğica anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji. <sup>18</sup> Ağica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedoğoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginaa nikeetedoğowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji.

#### *Latematigo João Batista*

<sup>19</sup> Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, niğica nağa oniğee icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João niğijoa sacerdotitidi ijaağijoa levititadi. Niğexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Niğijo noğotota João, odaa jooğige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” <sup>20</sup> João iğenaga me dineloğodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Aneğemegee Cristo, Niğijoa ane niğee Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi”. <sup>21</sup> Odaa jooğigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Nağa ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneğemegee”. Noğoiğetace, modita, “Anagakamağakaami ica ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, ane yalağata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneğemegee”. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jooğigetace, modita, “Enice iğame eni makaami? Jopoogatiğibe me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga niğijo anetiğodiğee”.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece niğijoa lotaga Isaias, niğijo liotagi Aneotedoğoji ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jeğee, “Ee niğina ane datematika mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diğica niğeladimigipi, anee, ‘Niğina boğoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

<sup>24</sup> Niğidi ane igotibeci liğexedi fariseutedi jooğige João, <sup>25</sup> Modita, “Meni dağakaami Cristo, niğicoa liğexegi Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi, codaa oteğexaagaga akaami Elias, oteğexaagaga akaami niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, ane yalağata Moisés. Enice, iğamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” <sup>26</sup> Nağa iğidi João, meetiogi, “Ee bağa jilegenagata ninyoğodi. Pida digoina ğadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane diğica mowoogotitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jağagenagi ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, oteğexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. <sup>28</sup> Niğica

noko monigetice João idei digoida manitağa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

*Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>29</sup> Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midatağa. Odaa João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniğinaağinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoğoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo. <sup>30</sup> Jiğijo me idalağatalo, niğijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jağagenagi goneleegiwa ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaağiniwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. <sup>31</sup> Emegeeta ađepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jatiğibe loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa”.

<sup>32-33</sup> João eğıdaa diitigi me yalağatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoogodi niğica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoğoji, ane idiıge me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa jiğidaağidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoğoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macatağa yotibi. <sup>34</sup> Ewi me jinadi niğida niciagi, odaa ewi niğijağijoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji”.

*Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>35</sup> Negeledi noko, idiaağitace João icaağicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. <sup>36</sup> Niğica nağa naditece Jesus me ixomağatediğijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niğijoa digoida, niğijoa Waxacoco ane niıge Aneotedoğoji”. <sup>37</sup> Nogowajipata niğijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa joğoigalatece Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Nağa nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiğiwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, ıgamei ica ğadigeladi?” (“Rabi” niğina anejinağa “Goniğaxinogodi”.) <sup>39</sup> Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiğiwaji, awini ane yotokağadi”. Odaa jiğigotibeci, joğonadi ane lotokağadi Jesus. Odaa jiğidiaağı miniwatağa niğijo noko. Nağa doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

<sup>40</sup> Onijoteci niğijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotağa João, ane ıgaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxa Simão Pedro. <sup>41</sup> Ağıca ane yopağadi André jiğigo doletibige Simão niğijo nioxa. Nağa yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakatağa Niğijoa ane niıge Aneotedoğoji me ğodewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwatağa Jesus. Nağa iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niğida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja ğaboonagadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaağida me “Pedro”, niğina anejinağata “wetiga”.)

*Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece*

<sup>43</sup> Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migoeledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galilėia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” <sup>44</sup> Filipe elatibige nigotağa Betsaida, ane liğeladi André ijaa Pedro. <sup>45</sup> Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, ıgaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakatağa iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, niğijoa lionigi José, niğelademigitigi nigotağa Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi niğica anodaageeteda maditağa lotaganagağaxi liıgenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji,

codaa me nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji oidi an-odaageeteda miniwa.” <sup>46</sup> Odaa mee Natanael, “Anişica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaşa Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigođi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

<sup>47</sup> Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nişina şoneleegiwa yeloşo melatibige Israel, codaa nişina şoneleegiwa ainaaleeledi oko”. <sup>48</sup> Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoşoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anişicatibige Filipe deşeniditaşawa, jinaditaşawa midiaaşoni anicooti libatadi naşada niale ‘fişigoigo’”. <sup>49</sup> Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagođi, nişida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, jaşakamaşakaami ninionigi-eliodi şodoiigi Israel”. <sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mişe adadiwaşati leeşodi mejişagaşawa me jinaditaşawa libatadi naşajo niale? Pida nişida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane daşaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nişida ananati”. <sup>51</sup> Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejişagaşawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedoşoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaşa ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

## 2

### *Jesus onode migo ica nadoneşegi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaşatedişi itoataale nokododi meniditidiogi nişijo anodiotibece, jişijo ica nadoneşegi manitaşa nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Naşajo eliodo Jesuseledi idiaaşi miditaşa nişidi nalokegi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ijaaşijo anodiotibeceeledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaşa nadoneşegi. <sup>3</sup> Igaanaşa dinelio viinyo, odaa jişigo naşajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Aşe-eşica viinyo, ja ma”.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madişeni. Leeşodi anişicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. <sup>5</sup> Odaa naşajo eliodo Jesus jeşetiogi nişijoa niotaka, “Nişica ane i-iigetedaşawatiwaji, odaaşawii”. <sup>6</sup> Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetişa lamogo moyoe. Onadatecbeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyoşodi. Nişidi noi-igi oibake nişida ninyoşodi nişidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoşoji, mina epaa lakatigi. <sup>7</sup> Nişidiaaşidi meetediogi Jesus nişijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagaşati ninyoşodi nişidoa bootitedi”. Odaa joşonoleenagaşadi neşepaa niolakatedi nişidiwa bootitedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecişica anogaş, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa joşoyadeegita. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nişijo ninyoşodi ja viinyo. Igaanaşa ici nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoşodi nişica ane icogotigi nişida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nişijoa niotaka anonoşa nişijo ninyoşodi boşoyowoşodi ane icogotigi nişijo viinyo. Odaa nişijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nişijo ane wado. <sup>10</sup> Meeta, “Nişida moko şodakatigi modeşegi me jacipaşata nişina viinyo ane daşaxa mele. Igaanaşa eliodi me nacipaşa nişina şododenigipi, odaa jaşaga jajişaga nişina viinyo ane deşewi ina mele. Pida akamaşakaami ja moteteni nişida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

<sup>11</sup> Joanişidaş niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, neşeote Jesus odoeşegi şodoxiceşedi. Ikee nimaweneşegi



ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jẹgẹpaanaga oyiwaḡadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, naḡajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi.

*Jesus igo Aneotedogoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Naḡa nipeḡi ica lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joḡopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Joaniḡidiaaḡi niḡicotediogi ḡoneleḡiwadi anoyaa ḡodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus jẹḡeote lalakenaḡanaḡadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niḡo Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niḡijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa ḡodinadi. Odaa jaḡaga ilaagaḡaditedice niḡijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleḡiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagaḡedini ijoa nameejatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanoḡododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaḡa domaḡaleeḡawiitetiwaḡi ḡanoojetekeḡi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liḡeladi micataga daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡonalagaḡtibige niḡijoa notaga maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedogoji, niḡijoa notaga anee, “Daḡaxa me jema aḡadilḡeladi, Inoenoḡodi. Niḡida yemaanaḡaneḡeḡi ideloadi, micataga noledi daḡa yaleḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ḡodoxiceḡedi me anikeenitoḡowa ḡanaḡatetiḡi mawii niḡida ḡadoenatagi?” <sup>19</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡanikanititiwaḡi liḡeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. <sup>20</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeeḡi 46 nicaaḡape noḡoigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daḡanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus aḡeetetece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedogoji liḡeladi. (Leeḡodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me diḡeladetigilo.) <sup>22</sup> Igaanaḡa yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡonalagaḡtibige miḡo me yalagaḡe niḡijoa notaga. Odaa jẹḡepaanogoyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

*Jesus yowoḡodi anee oninitecibeci oko*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijoa me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokeḡi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoḡodi me Niḡiniaaḡiniwa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi, leeḡodi monadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeḡodi me yowoḡodi anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi. <sup>25</sup> Leeḡodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daḡa yeloḡoditalo anodaagee niḡidi noiḡi, Iniaaḡiniwa yowoḡodi niḡica ane lowoḡo okanicodaaḡica oko.

**3**

*Jesus dinotaḡaneḡeteteḡe Nicodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ica enoale, jigigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga aqica ane yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditigicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

<sup>3</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aqica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daḡa gela menitacini.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Igame nimaweneḡegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliḡodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.” <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina ḡoḡegi goneḡegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga nigina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinileḡe, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ḡodolaadi dinoe leeḡodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aagaga dinoe leeḡodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>7</sup> Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. <sup>8</sup> Micataga nigina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti nigica ane icogoticogi, oteḡexaagaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaaḡee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

<sup>9</sup> Naga iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?” <sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga goneḡegitigi ḡodoiigi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti ino anejitedaḡawa? <sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi. Ejinagaatece nigina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiiḡa nigina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe niginoa ḡodotaga. <sup>12</sup> Codaa aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niginoa yotaḡa nigina mejitece niginoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amiida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? <sup>13</sup> Aqica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>14</sup> Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogḡo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaga etidayoketinece iwogḡo. <sup>15</sup> Amaleeḡaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joanigidaa leeḡodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jigida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniige Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditeda oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida nigina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaga, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi.

Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatiidi nigidi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitaga lokokena, leegodi ayemaa digica ane nadi nigina loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane igenaga, joaniginiaagenagi manitaga lokokena eotibige me yelogotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

### *Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaaagi onatecigijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. <sup>23</sup> João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaga nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. <sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

<sup>25</sup> Icaeledi anodiotibeci João jogodinotigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jigigotibeci midataga João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

<sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogoji yajigote. <sup>28</sup> Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jigijo mejitagawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. <sup>29</sup> Nigina ane wado, nagani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naga yowoogoditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

### *Ica ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi*

<sup>31</sup> Nigijoa ane icoготedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gonegegi, agica ane nagaxatologo. Pida nigina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Nigijoa ane icoготedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi, leegodi icoготedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigo.

<sup>32</sup> Niginiwa eetetece nigina ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. <sup>33</sup> Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi nigina Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>34</sup> Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji, eetetece Aneotedogoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. <sup>36</sup> Nigina aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogoji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

## 4

### *Jesus yotaganege aca iwaalo samaritaana*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. <sup>2</sup> (Pida

aniginiia Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.)<sup>3</sup> Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.<sup>4</sup> Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José.<sup>6</sup> Joanigidiaagi nagaca nalice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaje.

<sup>7-8</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoonetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

<sup>9</sup> Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagagege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

<sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiga oko”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga?<sup>12</sup> Domige dagaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodaaga gadi-iiciagi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

<sup>13</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi.<sup>14</sup> Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilitibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”.<sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’.<sup>18</sup> Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

<sup>19</sup> Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji.<sup>20</sup> Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

<sup>21</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagaawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi

nagadi wetiḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>22</sup> Niḡina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aḡowoḡoti niḡica anoḡeeteta. Pida niḡida moko anoko judeutedi baḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane joḡeḡata. Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetediḡi judeutedi niḡica anodaḡee me yewikatidi oko. <sup>23</sup> Pida enaḡi niḡica noko codaa jiḡicota mina anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena, joaniḡidiaaḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji odatika liwigo, codaa jiḡidaaḡida anepeḡewi mejinaḡa. Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi joaniḡinaa doletedibige oko liciagi modoḡetetalo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Niwigo. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me leeditibige niḡina ane doḡetetalo, me datika liwigo me doḡetetalo, joaniḡidaa niḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi anepeḡewi mejinaḡa me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa meetalo naḡajo iwaalo, “Baḡa jowoḡodi menaḡi Niḡicoa ane libo-oonagaḡi Cristo, Niḡicoa ane ni-iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi. Niḡina nigenaḡi, odaa ja neloḡoditedoḡowa inoatawece ane daga jowoḡotaḡateda.” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Jegemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni, Ee Cristo”.

<sup>27</sup> Acaḡaca naḡaca lakata joḡonotalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo iwaalo. Pida aḡica ane iḡe, deḡeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Oteḡexaaḡaḡa oditalo, “Iḡame leḡodi motaḡaneḡeni ajo iwaalo?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yoya niḡoote. Odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa, iḡo me yatematitioḡi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, meetioḡi, <sup>29</sup> “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaḡinaḡa eetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee! Maniḡiniaaḡiniwa icoa Aneotedoḡoji ane ni-iḡe?” <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa, jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa Jesus.

<sup>31</sup> Maleedogototalo niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ele mecoḡotace aniodi”. <sup>32</sup> Pida naḡa ninigodi, meetediḡi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane diḡicata mowoḡotitiwaji”. <sup>33</sup> Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Maniḡicaa ane nadeḡitalo liweeniḡi?” <sup>34</sup> Odaa ja yeloḡoditediḡi Jesus anodaḡa diitigi niḡijo ligegi, meetediḡi, “Iweeniḡi anejita, niḡina me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaḡa, ane idimonyatedicogi diḡoina iḡo, codaa niḡina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniḡidaa daḡaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataḡa daga iweeniḡi). <sup>35</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta niḡijo nigeḡi, anee, ‘Eḡidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi niḡepaa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace diḡawini nipodaḡa, nawodigijedi jeḡei, jeḡele me inopilaḡataḡatedio. <sup>36</sup> Niḡijo ane libakedi me nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi dibateḡe nedianeḡegi. Idaḡee niḡina ane nadeḡi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaḡee niḡina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, inaḡina niḡina ane yatecoḡotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida liniḡegi. (Leeḡodi monadeḡi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji). <sup>37</sup> Ewi niḡida nigeḡi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi baḡa nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.’ <sup>38</sup> Natigide ḡadiḡenitiwaji memii anopilaḡaditedio niḡidiwa ane daga ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaḡanaḡa, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niḡidi libakedi”.

<sup>39</sup> Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. <sup>40</sup> Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogetaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

*Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi*

<sup>43</sup> Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>44</sup> Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”. <sup>45</sup> Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijo nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaagonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. <sup>47</sup> Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>48</sup> Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote”. <sup>49</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegeyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. <sup>51</sup> Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” <sup>52</sup> Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogo-lolaadi”. <sup>53</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalaगतibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

<sup>54</sup> Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

## 5

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) <sup>3</sup> Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi,

idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daɣadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niɣini ninyogodi me ditinege. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikati ni niɣica aanjo aneote me ditinege niɣini ninyogodi. Odaa niɣina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanico daagica ane latopagi lelotagi. <sup>5</sup> Idiaagiwo ica ɣoneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. <sup>6</sup> Jesus naga naditedeloco niɣidi ɣoneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi mididi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ɣadicili?”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Aɣica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi niɣina niɣicota me ditinege. Niɣina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jiɣidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

<sup>8</sup> Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ɣagelate, odaagawaligi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa aɣica daga leegi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jeɣewaligi. Niɣijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa alejaado.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, “Niɣina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco aɣadikani moyagati ɣagelate niɣina me saabado”. <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi niɣijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniɣijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ɣagelate, odaagawaligi’ ”. <sup>12</sup> Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata ɣagelate, odaagawaligi?” <sup>13</sup> Pida niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga daɣaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aɣaleegicoa, joɣopi.

<sup>14</sup> Niɣidiaagidi Jesus jiɣicote niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi. Odaa jeɣeeteta, “Digawini, niɣida makaami ja ɣadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ɣaninyaagi caticedi niɣijo aneni”. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja noditice, jiɣigo midiwataga niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoɣoditiogi me Jesus niɣijo ane icilatidi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jiɣidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa me saabado. <sup>17</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niɣina natigide, joaniɣidaa leegodi maɣaga jiba”.

<sup>18</sup> Joaniɣidaa leegodi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi neɣepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetedeta niɣijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi niɣina mee me Eliodi niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedoɣoji.

### *Ica naɣatetigi Jesus*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi niɣijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi, neɣeetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Aneotedoɣoji Lionigi doɣokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niɣina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niɣinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niɣinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daɣaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niɣinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niɣinoa émagaga, meotace me newiɣa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace niɣina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. <sup>22</sup> Iniaaɣiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naɣatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeɣepaa

yowoogodi anigote. <sup>23</sup> Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

<sup>24</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, odaa eyiwaḡadi Nijjioa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi ane igote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko nēmaḡa, ja yewiḡa. <sup>25</sup> Nigida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émaḡaḡa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiḡatace. <sup>26</sup> Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaaḡeote oko me yewiḡa. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiḡatace. <sup>27</sup> Najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>28</sup> Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataḡa icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa émaḡaḡa. <sup>29</sup> Noditicoaci libecoli. Nijjijo anowo anele, newiḡatace, codaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. Pida nijjijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibateḡe lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

### *Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>30</sup> Egidaaḡee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwa nigina oko me jiwi anodaaḡejigotiogi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane iḡenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jema. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

<sup>31</sup> Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko aḡodibateḡe yotaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaaḡeji. Jowoogodi mewi niginoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaaḡeji. <sup>33</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeeḡetiogi nigica anewi. <sup>34</sup> Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaaḡeji. Pida ejitece niginoa yotaḡa, amaleeḡaḡa eote Aneotedogoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>35</sup> João liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigidi. Odaa onateciḡijioa nokododi jeeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijioa liiḡaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi. <sup>36</sup> Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaḡeji, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatelogo nigijioa João lotaga aneetece anodaaḡeji. Igaataḡa nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. <sup>37</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaaḡeji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica daḡajipaatalo me dotaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icoateda manati anodaaḡeeteda. <sup>38</sup> Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaalegena, igaataḡa aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji, ane Ee liiḡexegi. <sup>39</sup> Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaḡa diḡidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagaḡatiwa anodaaḡeji. <sup>40</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaḡa, daganagi daganagawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.



<sup>41</sup> Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko. <sup>42</sup> Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>43</sup> Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Igame ganimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi. <sup>45</sup> Jinagaleetibigetiwaji dagakaami yakapetedipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganenegigi meo gadewiga. <sup>46</sup> Igaataga digiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jegepaa idi anodaageji. <sup>47</sup> Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati niginoa yotaga”.

## 6

### *Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi*

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberíades. <sup>2-4</sup> Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoigalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalaagatedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaanaaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jeeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” <sup>6</sup> Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeege Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciginitibige, odaa domaga jopoogotibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteeagati paon”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, <sup>9</sup> “Ini lioneeaga digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). <sup>11</sup> Igaanaaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijoa anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaaga nitiminaga, odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecooteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iḡḡotedice lapinaga niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaḡadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo oko anonadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa aḡalee jawienatakanaga niḡiniaaḡiniwa, Niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡetedicogi Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡḡo”. <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡḡodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoḡowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, joḡopitacedibigimece niḡijo lojotaḡadi, pida onaniḡijotece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi*  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neḡepaa miditaga weiḡi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiḡigotibeci diḡetitacoace manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ḡocidi, ijaa Jesus aniḡicoa micotediogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡodakapetege ica niwocotaḡa, jeḡeote ebekadi nelecoli. <sup>19</sup> Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me no-laakanaga, odaa joḡonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi. Niḡipeḡite naḡajo niwatece, odaa jeḡepaanaga doitibigiwaji, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡḡodi me Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Neḡepaageetediogi, “Jeḡemeḡee. Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!” <sup>21</sup> Odaa ja nixomaḡatice laadi, joḡoyexaḡatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niwatece jiḡicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

*Ica noiḡi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Naḡa niḡoi niḡijo oko ane nenyagaḡatiniwace daato weiḡi, niḡidi noiḡi oyowoḡḡodi mokajotece naḡajo niwatece anidiaaḡi miditaga. Codaa oyowoḡḡodi me diḡicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, codaa aḡicoa Jesus mijotaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece naḡa noditice naḡajo niwatece. <sup>23</sup> Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaḡa, ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Tiberiades. Niḡidiwa niwateceli joḡodipeḡi niḡijo anei niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naḡa iḡodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaanogonadi me diḡicoateda Jesus ijaḡajo anodiotibece niḡijo aneiticoace, odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡowaxoditinigilo niḡijoa niwateceli, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica niḡiniaaḡiniwa ica paon aneo oko me newiḡa*

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡoyakadi Jesus daato weiḡi. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” <sup>26</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoleetibigiḡi leeḡodi manati niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote (oditaga jeḡemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji). Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji oletibigiḡitiwaji leeḡodi melici niḡijoa paontedi ane jediatagaḡadicitiwaji, odaa ja ḡaditiminitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Jiniḡinoka adineloati mabaa makati ḡaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji makati ḡaweenigi anepaga daḡa dinelio, aneo ḡadewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaga jajigotaḡawatiwaji niḡida niweenigi, iḡaḡaga Eiodi, Aneotedoḡoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inaḡatetigi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa joŋoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji?” <sup>29</sup> Naŋa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niŋica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, yemaa niŋina me iwaŋatitiwaji niŋiniwa Aneotedoŋoji ane nimonyatedaŋawa”. <sup>30</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ŋodoxiceŋedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeŋejiwaŋataŋa niŋinoa ŋadotaŋa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataŋa? <sup>31</sup> Jotigide ŋodaamipi me idei mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo niŋijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataŋa mee Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ŋodaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataŋa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoŋoji jiginiaaŋiniwa niŋiniwa ane dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiŋa oko digoina iigo”. <sup>34</sup> Odaa joŋodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice ŋodedianeŋegitece inoatawece nokododi niŋica paon anenita”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Jeŋemeŋee paon aneo lewiŋa oko. Odaa niŋina anenagi meetaŋa ja micataŋa daaditaŋadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwaŋadi ja micataŋa daaditaŋadiaa yeloadi ecibi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa jeŋejitaŋawatiwaji me daŋadadiwaŋati, idaŋida naŋa domaŋadati. <sup>37</sup> Inatawece niŋina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaŋa. Niŋina anenagitibeci meetaŋa, ajiticoiticoace. <sup>38</sup> Igaataŋa aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daŋa janagi jao inokina niŋica ane emaa jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, leeŋodi jiginiaa idimonya. <sup>39</sup> Codaa jigaŋidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niŋina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>40</sup> Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Niŋijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niŋina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji, odaa oyiwaŋadi, modibatege lewiŋa miniwataga ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiŋa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

<sup>41</sup> Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notagaŋateloco odakapetege Jesus leeŋodi niŋijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaaŋidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi niŋijo eliiododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaŋabo motagaŋitibecetiwaji. <sup>44</sup> Inoka yakadi menagi meetaŋa, niŋina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niŋina iigo. Odaa niŋina anenagi meetaŋa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>45</sup> Niŋijo jotigide niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoŋoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niŋina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinagaŋeŋeco, joaniginaaŋenagitibeci meetaŋa. <sup>46</sup> Aŋeji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji, baŋa jinadi Eiodi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemaa mejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina anewi. Niŋina ane idadiwaŋadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiŋa miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>48</sup> Jeŋemeŋee paon aneo oko lewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo. <sup>49</sup> Jotigide ŋadaamipi

oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. <sup>50</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaɗadiaa yeleo. <sup>51</sup> Ee jегemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiɗa ane ɗaɗadiaaɗica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, oɗaa idiokaanaɗa limedi me yewiɗa miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiɗa.”

<sup>52</sup> Oɗaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaɗe, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa ɗoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoɗowa lolaadi me jelicaɗa?”

<sup>53</sup> Oɗaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaɗawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige deɗelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige ɗaɗacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji aɗica ɗadewiɗa ane ɗaɗadiaaɗica liniogo miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji. <sup>54</sup> Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaɗa limedi me yewiɗa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. <sup>55</sup> Igaataɗa yolaadi baɗa paon anewi me yaaɗadi me ɗodigicile, codaa yawodi ɗodacipaɗadi anewi me yaaɗadi me ɗodeloadi ecibi. <sup>56</sup> Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaɗa limedi mini meetaɗa, codaa ite Ee minitaɗa. <sup>57</sup> Eiodi anida nimaweneɗegi meote me yewiɗa okanicodaɗica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Oɗaa jiginiaaɗaga leɗodi me idewiɗa. Oɗaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaɗa limedi me yewiɗa miniwataɗa Aneotedoɗoji, Ee leɗodi. <sup>58</sup> Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ɗadaamipi, igaataɗa aɗaleeɗica me newiɗa. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanaɗa limedi me yewiɗa”. <sup>59</sup> Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaɗa manitaɗa liiakanagaɗi judeutedi digoida nigotaɗa Cafarnaum.

### *Notaɗa aneo lewiɗa oko*

<sup>60</sup> Eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece noɗowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga ɗaladi, dakaketibige me jibaɗatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” <sup>61</sup> Aɗica ane yelogoɗitalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi nigidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwaɗe leɗodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leɗodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leɗodi ijoa yotaɗa? <sup>62</sup> Amiida ica ɗadowoogotiwaɗi ɗaɗadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleeɗaga icatibige ɗaɗa janagi digoina iigo? <sup>63</sup> Liwigo Aneotedoɗoji jeɗepaageo oko me yewiɗa. Nigida aɗica oko anida nimaweneɗegi meo. Pida yotaɗa, loniciwaɗawa Liwigo Aneotedoɗoji meo oko me yewiɗa. <sup>64</sup> Oɗaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwaɗadi me idimonya Aneotedoɗoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leɗodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwaɗaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi. <sup>65</sup> Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitaɗawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

<sup>66</sup> Nigidiaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa agaleegodinadeegitege. <sup>67</sup> Odaa Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaani mopili?”

<sup>68</sup> Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jiiigata? Igaataga niginoa gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane daqadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>69</sup> Ejiwaqatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

<sup>70</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”. <sup>71</sup> Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

## 7

### *Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyelodi. <sup>2</sup> Jiipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopectiidi”. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. <sup>5</sup> Pida otegexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwaqadi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii. <sup>7</sup> Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiidiaagitedice Galiléia.

### *Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinaqaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogodi. <sup>11</sup> Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?” <sup>12</sup> Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. <sup>13</sup> Pida agica ane yalaqatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odotiogi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomaqatedijo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi agica dogoiigaxi”.

<sup>16</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niginoa ane jiiigaxinaqatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji,

ane idiige. <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa yowoogodi migewi me icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. <sup>18</sup> Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dinikeenanaganege. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigeti waji madeloati.”

<sup>20</sup> Nogoninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. <sup>21</sup> Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo me jao godoxicegedi lib-inienigi, odaa akaamitaweceti waji jogopoo. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedogoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagijotace Moisés liigenatakanegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi. <sup>23</sup> Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina me gadelatomu, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? <sup>24</sup> Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee.”

### *Nigica aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>25</sup> Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigidaagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. <sup>26</sup> Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, nigina godacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga? <sup>27</sup> Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icogetedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogotaga ane icogetedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.)”

<sup>28</sup> Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogoti. <sup>29</sup> Pida Ee бага jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegerpaa idimonya”.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. <sup>31</sup> Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwagadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nagaxatologo nigina aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

### *Oiige icoa iodaawadi moniwilo Jesus*

<sup>32</sup> Onatecigijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyalagatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiiige niodaawadi me

domogodibatalo Jesus. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaaejo makaamitağatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigijoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo. <sup>34</sup> Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji ağadakati, igaataga ağakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaagicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga godoiigi judeutedi ane ideidi midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ogoa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane daga godoiigi? <sup>36</sup> Ajowoogotaga nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo negeetedogowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida ağaleegee madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi ağakati degemiitiwaji ane jiticogi’.”

*Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiga*

<sup>37</sup> Nigijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigijaağijo nigica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! <sup>38</sup> Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwagadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoagegi ninyogodi aneo godewiga icogotiwece laalegena’”. <sup>39</sup> Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedogoji modibatege nigina anoyiwagadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji anegete Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anağa yeleo codaa anağa yewiğatace.

*Dawalacetiwage oko*

<sup>40</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji”. <sup>41</sup> Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>42</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’”. <sup>43</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida ağica ane dibatalo.

*Lacilodi judeutedi ağeniwagatakanaga*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi anoiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jognigetiniwace nigidiwa iodağawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” <sup>46</sup> Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me dotaga”. <sup>47</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodağawadi, “Nağaga etiğadinaalenitiwaji? <sup>48</sup> Ağica aneyiwagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteğexaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. <sup>49</sup> Pida nigidi noiigi ağoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi”.

<sup>50</sup> Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, <sup>51</sup> “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiiğenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi”. <sup>52</sup> Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”<sup>53</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

*Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka*

<sup>2</sup> Igaanaga eledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodelologo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiiginelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. <sup>4</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. <sup>5</sup> Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” <sup>6</sup> Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

<sup>7</sup> Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. <sup>8</sup> Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. <sup>9</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odoe-jedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiiginelegi. <sup>10</sup> Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetaagagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

*Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló.” <sup>14</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, otegeaxagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. <sup>15</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. <sup>16</sup> Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga.



<sup>17</sup> Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditelocono niginina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niginina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. <sup>18</sup> Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji”.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegeexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

<sup>20</sup> Meetetece Jesus niginoina lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niginoina dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedojoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

### *Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwajidigoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwajiniginina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwaatititiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitioigi niginina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

<sup>27</sup> Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedojoji, ane Eliodi. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwajimeloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwajiane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitetece Eiodi. <sup>29</sup> Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus niginoina lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedojoji ane nimonya.

### *Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, “Nigid-ioka limeditatiwaji me iwaagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami niginina anewi moniotici. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jogowoogotitiwajianewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticetiwaji”. <sup>33</sup> Odaa jogninigodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, niginina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaga. <sup>35</sup> Niginina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi.

Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. <sup>36</sup> Nige Aneotedojoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. <sup>37</sup> Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaaganegeco. <sup>38</sup> Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anaagaga iigaxitaagadici gadiodi”.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. <sup>40</sup> Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedojoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. <sup>41</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedojoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedojoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogotocogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. <sup>43</sup> Agowoogotitetiwaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaaganegeco. <sup>44</sup> Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaan mawii nigica ane yema. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. <sup>45</sup> Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. <sup>46</sup> Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? <sup>47</sup> Nigina ane nebi Aneotedojoji, watacotece Aneotedojoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedojoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

### *Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus*

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. <sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. <sup>50</sup> Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. <sup>51</sup> Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. <sup>53</sup> Domige dagaxa makaami gonegegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

<sup>54</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. <sup>55</sup> Pida agica dogowoogotitetiwaji. Pida Ee baqa jowoogodi.

Degejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡicoateda me jowoḡodi, oḡaa jeḡee awitakegi, diḡo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoḡodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaḡadi lotaḡa. <sup>56</sup> Jotigide ḡanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoḡodi micota noko me janagi niḡina iḡo. Naga yowoḡodi niḡijo noko, oḡaa ja ninitibece”.

<sup>57</sup> Pida moditalo, “Niḡida makaami aniḡicoa oteḡexaaḡaḡa meya-taalia ḡanicaaḡape. Iḡamodaaḡee ica makati manati Abraão?” <sup>58</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Aniḡicatibige Abraão deḡenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. <sup>59</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaḡaditedi. Iḡotedigi liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi ane dilapode, oḡaa ja noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

## 9

### *Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, oḡaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa joḡoige Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi. Iḡaamee ini ḡoneleegiwa me lanikoa me ḡolaḡa? Mige leeḡodi epaa libeyaceḡeco, oḡoa domige libeyaceḡeco eliododipi?” <sup>3</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco eliododipi me ḡolaḡa. Pida ḡolaḡa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me ikee mida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>4</sup> Leeditibige me jao libakedi Niḡijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Iḡaataḡa niḡenoale aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me diba. <sup>5</sup> Codaa maleeḡinaaḡejotice diḡoina iḡo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaanaḡa nigotedini Jesus meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡaa ja yawaletedinigi iḡo, jeḡeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate niḡijo napaloakawaanigi, oḡaa ja yocelate ligecoḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡolaḡa. <sup>7</sup> Oḡaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡolaḡa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaḡa ninyoḡotaḡaxi niwilana ane liboonagaḡadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijo anoniḡe”). Oḡaa niḡijo ḡolaḡa jiḡigo, anapiladiti. Noḡopiticogi liḡeladi, ja yatetibece.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡoa lipecaḡawadi niḡijo ḡolaḡa, codaa niḡijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniḡiniaaḡini ijo ḡolaḡa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” <sup>9</sup> Oḡaa onica anodi, “Joaniḡiniaaḡini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniḡiniaaḡini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Jeḡemeḡee niḡijo ḡolaḡa, pida ja idici”. <sup>10</sup> Oḡaa joḡoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneḡegi aneo matenitibece?” <sup>11</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Jesus oneote yatecoḡotee onateciḡini napaloaḡa, oḡaa ja yocelate iḡecoḡe, oḡaa jeḡeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaḡa niwilana liboonagaḡadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Oḡaa jeḡejigo, naga inapiladiti, oḡaa ja jatetibece”. <sup>12</sup> Oḡaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Iḡame diḡetedigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoḡodi analee diḡetedigi”.

### *Icoa fariseutedi oniḡetice niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anijo me ḡolaḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Oḡaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ḡolaḡa midiwataḡa fariseutedi. <sup>14-15</sup> Oḡaa joḡoigetece niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaḡa iḡecoḡe. Naga inapiladiti, oḡaa ja jatetibece”. Niḡijo noko saabado Jesus meote lateḡocawaanigi napaloaḡa, naga yateneḡetedibece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

16 Ijo onateciḡijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneote niḡida loenatagi aicoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa daga agopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daganagawini ayakadi deḡeote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, leḡodi Jesus.

17 Odaa jogoigetace niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko”.

18 Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me daga ḡolaga niḡijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leḡodi moniditiogi eliododipi. 19 Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

20 Odaa modi niḡijo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me ḡolaga. 21 Pida ajowoogotaga niḡica ane nimaweneḡegi naga yatetibece niḡina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi”. 22 Owote niḡida ligegi niḡijo eliododipi leḡodi odoitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga niḡijoa lacilodi jiḡijo modinotagaḡetiḡi me daḡadiaa oikatio miḡiwa niakanagaḡaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. 23 Joanigidaa leḡodi modi niḡijo eliododipi, “Aḡalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

24 Odaa joḡoniditace niḡijo ane ici me ḡolaga, modita, “Oleetibige moḡeetetalo iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane ḡadicilatiti minaaḡina anowidi libeyaceḡeco”. 25 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi miḡowidi libeyaceḡeco. Baḡa jowoogodi me ee ḡolaga niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. 26 Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaageḡotedaḡawa neḡeote matenitibece?” 27 Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, pida aḡemaani madadiwaḡati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Miḡakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

28 Odaa joḡoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baḡa jiwagaḡatece Moisés. 29 Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡetedibece Moisés. Pida niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga niḡica ane icoḡotedicogi”.

30 Naga ninigodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me ḡadopootiwaji! Aḡowoogotitiwaji ane icoḡotedigi, pida baaneḡeote me jatetibece. 31 Jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji me daga wajipatediogi niḡina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate niḡina anoiweniḡide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. 32 Niḡijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, aḡica daga jajipaagata doḡodi ijoa yateneḡetedibece oko ane lanikoa me ḡolaga. 33 Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji, daganagawini ayakadi deḡeote loenatagi”. 34 Odaa modita, “Niḡijo maniitini naḡakaa ḡadoleeni niḡicoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Enige ja ḡadeedi me ḡodiiḡaxineḡegi?” Odaa joḡoyamaḡatiḡo, joḡonoḡaticogi wetice liakanagaḡaxi judeutedi.

*Ica oko anetoinaḡa catiwedi laalegena*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi?” <sup>36</sup> Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataḡa icoa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwaḡadi?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡaneḡeni”. <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ḡadadiwaḡati”. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doḡetetalo.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iḡo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace ḡoladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeḡetoinadi”. (ḡoladi nigina ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.)

<sup>40</sup> Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaaḡi midoataḡa Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko ḡoladi?” <sup>41</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Daḡakaami ḡoladi, daḡanagawini aḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoḡoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi makaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco”.

## 10

### *Lapo waxacocoli*

<sup>1</sup> Eḡidaaḡee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daḡa diotiwece epoagi, pida daḡaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejeweḡegi, oliceḡegi. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa beḡewi me nowienoḡodi waxacocoli. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli joḡoyowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡegi. Niboonaḡateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yadeḡitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaḡijo iḡo odoe, odaa joḡodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leeḡodi oyowoḡoditege lotaḡaneḡegi. <sup>5</sup> Aḡodilokoteloco nigina ane doḡoyowoḡodi. Pida baḡa daleditibige iḡaataḡa oilatege eledi oko lotaḡaneḡegi” <sup>6</sup> Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko aḡoyowoḡodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

### *Jesus diniciaeeketetege nigina nowienoḡodi waxacoco anele*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeetace Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataḡa nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. <sup>8</sup> Iḡotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleediḡicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyaceḡegipi, codaa molicaḡaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli aḡowatacotece lotaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi me iomaḡaga. <sup>9</sup> Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane nitowece meetaga, jigida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina oliceḡegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa nigina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) <sup>12</sup> Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. <sup>14-15</sup> Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. <sup>16</sup> Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicatibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

<sup>17</sup> Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. <sup>18</sup> Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” <sup>21</sup> Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi gologa”.

### *Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus*

<sup>22</sup> Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagatibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Jesus igotedigi icaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamaagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

<sup>25</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. <sup>26</sup> Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, <sup>27</sup> Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. <sup>28</sup> Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. <sup>29</sup> Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aniteloco Eiodi libaagadi. <sup>30</sup> Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

<sup>31</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. <sup>32</sup> Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

<sup>33</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniaceekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>34</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. <sup>36</sup> Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. <sup>37</sup> Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji dagadadiwagati. <sup>38</sup> Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

<sup>40</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegeexaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoo goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. <sup>42</sup> Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

## 11

### *Lemegegi Lázaro*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nig-otakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani naajajo ane yatitalo lozonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

<sup>4-5</sup> Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeege, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. <sup>7</sup> Nigidiaagidi jeegetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jeege maani mopilitacijo!”

<sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joiyeteloco”.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. <sup>13</sup> Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

*Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaa-tolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiaga anonaligite. <sup>18</sup> Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadesitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. <sup>22</sup> Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajig-otedagawa”. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. <sup>24</sup> Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatid-itate Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. <sup>26</sup> Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” <sup>27</sup> Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

*Jesus anoe*

<sup>28</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. <sup>29</sup> Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. <sup>31</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, noxonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiaga anonaligite Lázaro.

<sup>32</sup> Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loxonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaagatibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodieledi nacaagagateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?”



Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa anoe.<sup>36</sup> Odaa modi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!”<sup>37</sup> Pida icaeledi modi, “Icilatidi niḡijoa ḡolaḡa. Pida aḡodaḡayakadi deḡeote anigetigida nimaweneḡegi, odaa ijoolatigi aḡotaḡa yeleo?”

*Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace*

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Jesus aḡaleeḡica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jiḡigo mi-dataḡa niḡijoa wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiḡa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niḡijoa lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa.<sup>39</sup> Odaa ja diḡenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji naḡani wetiḡa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaḡa danice. Iḡaataḡa jeḡeote cwaatolo nokododi midime me ye-ee”.

<sup>40</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Geneḡejitaḡawa, nige iwagaḡakani, odaa jaḡanati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi nimaweneḡegi”.<sup>41</sup> Odaa joḡonoḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodeḡawa leeḡodi manajipaatiwa.”<sup>42</sup> Jowoḡodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitaḡawa leeḡodi niḡina noiḡi digoina, amaleeḡaḡa eniwaḡatakanaga naḡakamaḡakaami anadimonyaa”.<sup>43</sup> Iḡaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”<sup>44</sup> Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida logonaka, libaagatedi eḡidaaḡee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipeḡeteḡe, codaa eḡajo me nadeeḡitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaaḡigo”.

*Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwaḡe odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noḡonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi.<sup>46</sup> Pida icaeledi joḡopitibeci, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡoditiogi fariseutedi niḡijoa loenatagi Jesus.<sup>47</sup> Odaa niḡijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecoḡotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me joxokojoḡo? Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa joḡowidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.”<sup>48</sup> Daga jikanaga niḡida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaḡadi. Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡoditiḡenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiḡi”.

<sup>49</sup> Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi ane liboonagaḡadi Caifás ane eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi, meetiogi, “Aḡica gaḡixakeditiwaji!”<sup>50</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me daḡaxa meletoḡodomi moniniteci ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema ḡodoiḡi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiḡi aḡalee naaga”.<sup>51</sup> Aḡepaa lowooko Caifás niḡijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote meetece niḡijoa notaḡa ane yeloḡodi micota Jesus me yeletetema loiḡi, iḡaataḡa Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi niḡijoa nicaaḡabi.<sup>52</sup> Niḡijoa lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daga yeletetema idiokidi noiḡi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedoḡoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

<sup>53</sup> Odaa niḡijoa noko ja diiticogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoḡotece Jesus moyeloadi.<sup>54</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡadiaaḡawatedigi niḡijoa noiḡi digoida Judéia. Pida jiḡigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipeḡiteḡe nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite ijaaḡijoa anodiotibece.

<sup>55</sup> Ja nipegiteloco nişijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi nişinoa nigotadawaanaşa, inoa nipodaşa, ja wax-oditibigimoace manitaşa nigotaşa Jerusalém. Aneşeya me nakatio nalokegi nişigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoşoji, ane najoinaşaneşegi noiigi. <sup>56</sup> Odaa joşodoletibige Jesus, igaanoşototocişo Aneotedoşoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloşo?” <sup>57</sup> Nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi, ijaaşijoa fariseutedi domoşoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leeşodi me najoinaşanaşa mokanicodaşagica ane yowoşodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

## 12

*Jesus idiaaşite nigotakawaana Betânia*  
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Aniaditibige seis nokododi daşa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nişigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nişijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa joşoyoe liweenigi Jesus nişijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaşatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataşa Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotologo loşonaka Jesus, igaanaşa igodi me yadotologo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nişijo lanigi aneletege nişijo ladokojegi jişigotigi initawece diimigi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Judas Iscariotes, nişijo lionigi Simão, aninaaşina ane-diotibece Jesus, nişijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nişidiaaşidi miditaşa neloşododipi, mee, <sup>5</sup> “Naşada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadaşani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doşoyaa, odaa nişicoa lojetedi oditoşonediatiwace nişinoda madewetedipi?” <sup>6</sup> Judas eo nişida ligege aleeşodi daşa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeşodi moliceşegi. Jeşepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa doliketibigalo dinyeelo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jeşee Jesus, “Jinaşalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nişida ladokojegi lajo nişica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaşajegi-wetişa. <sup>8</sup> Nişinoa madewetedi bişidioka limedi mina makaamitaşatiwaji, pida Ee baadişidioka limedi minaaşejo makaamitaşatiwaji”.

*Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro*

<sup>9</sup> Eliodi judeutedi, noşodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jişigotibeci odoletibige. Aşigotibeci dişijoka leeşoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maşaga oiwi Lázaro, nişijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi joşodinotaşaneşetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga, leeşodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aşaleeşodeemitetigi nişijoa lacilodi, pida jişijapoşoyiwaşadi Jesus.

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaşa Jerusalém micataşa inionigi-eliodi.*  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Naşa nigoi, nişijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joşodibodicetege Jesus naşa ipegite nigotaşa Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joşodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaşateloco, modi, “Joşeeşatalo Aneotedoşoji. Codaa jemaanaşa Aneotedoşoji me ibinie Nişinoa anenagi

ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

<sup>15</sup> “Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

<sup>16</sup> Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anoodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi noḡopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joḡonalaḡatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaḡa onalaḡatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataḡa Jesus nigijo neḡeniditedibige Lázaro midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa naḡa yewikatidi, joaneḡepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leeḡodi nigijo oko naḡa noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leeḡodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotagaḡeḡe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Aḡica ica ḡodoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko joḡodiotece.”

### *Icoa greeḡotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus*

<sup>20</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji midi nalooḡo, idiwa icoa greeḡotedi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joḡodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataḡa icoa Jesus”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. <sup>23</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecaḡatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>24</sup> Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Nige doḡoyokoletinigi iḡo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doḡoyati naḡajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida naḡajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. <sup>25</sup> Nigina ane daḡaxa me yemaa me yewiḡateloco nigina iḡo, nigini baadaḡa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiḡa. Pida nigina ane daḡa ewianaga yecewe me yewiḡateloco nigina iḡo, baaniginiaaḡini idioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>26</sup> Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaḡa ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

### *Jesus yalaḡate ica lemeḡegi*

<sup>27</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja joḡowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daḡa jipokotalo Eiodi deḡeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leeḡodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi”. Odaa jigijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

<sup>29</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximaḡaḡa. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

<sup>30</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. <sup>31</sup> Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikati-tidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>32</sup> Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja jao monitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” <sup>33</sup> Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

<sup>34</sup> Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicanaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitaagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>36</sup> Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

#### *Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus*

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>37</sup> Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. <sup>38</sup> Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

<sup>40</sup> “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoo geli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

<sup>41</sup> Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

<sup>42</sup> Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niiakanagaxiidi. <sup>43</sup> Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganegge Aneotedogoji.

#### *Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko*

<sup>44</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimony-atedinigi nigina iigo. <sup>45</sup> Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. <sup>46</sup> Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. <sup>47</sup> Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. <sup>48</sup> Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaga joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota nigica

owidijegi noko. <sup>49</sup> Igaataga aḡica degemaḡa yolaadi me jotaḡa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaa idiḡe meji niḡina ane leeditibige me iḡegi. <sup>50</sup> Jowoḡodi niḡina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jelogodi”.

## 13

### *Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa niḡepi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoḡodi naganipegi me noditedicogi niḡina iḡo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niḡijo ane nepilidi, maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, codaa me yemaa neḡepaagicota noko me yeletetema.

<sup>2-3</sup> Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoḡodi Eliodi me yajigote naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoḡodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa mopited-ibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naḡa niataga me niodaḡa niḡijo enoale. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja naḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡanigoetediḡi. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwilegi iḡonaka.” <sup>7</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoḡoti niḡidiaaḡidi”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige diḡikaniteda me jiwilegi ḡadogonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

<sup>10</sup> Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa iḡo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwilegi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”. <sup>11</sup> Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja niḡetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoḡoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? <sup>13</sup> Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinoḡodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, iḡaataga jeḡemeḡee. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinoḡodi, ja jiwilegi ḡadogonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadogonaka. <sup>15</sup> Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leegodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaga ḡoneḡegi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, codaa niḡawiite, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.

18 Aḡejitaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Iḡaataḡa jowoḡḡoditibige niḡijoa iomaḡataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiḡijaa analee yakapetegi’.<sup>19</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaḡa icota, amaleeḡaḡa nigicota, odaa jagadadiwaḡatitiwaji makaḡee, codaa midioḡa limedi me Ee.<sup>20</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji niḡida anejitaḡawa. Ane dibatege niḡina ane jiḡe, aḡaḡa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo”.

*Jesus ikee niḡica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogoḡodi*

*(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Niḡidiaḡidi naga nigotedi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa ja doḡowikomata, odaa yenikamaḡa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitaḡawa. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogoḡodipi”.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo aneeteta Jesus.<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo.<sup>24</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaḡaneḡe yatita libaḡadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigiḡo ica aneeteta me yajigo mido nelogoḡodipi.

<sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagoḡodi. Amiiḡo ica anenita?”<sup>26</sup> Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniḡiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.<sup>27</sup> Iḡanaḡa dibatege Judas niḡijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Judas, “Niḡica anigida ane eni me ḡadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”.<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo anidiaḡi maditaḡa nameeja, aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane leeḡodi Jesus meote niḡijo ligegi.<sup>29</sup> Judas jiḡijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniḡidaa modiletibige daḡa iḡe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigiḡa anoyopotibige me naloḡo, migetaḡa nediatiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

<sup>30</sup> Naga dibatege Judas niḡijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinaḡetice me noditice. Pida jeḡenoale.

*Ica ḡela niḡenatakaneeḡegi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Niḡina natigide joḡonelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogoḡtibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leeḡodi.<sup>32</sup> Nigodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leeḡodi, odaa iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icogoḡtibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida aneete natigidawaanigi.<sup>33</sup> Ionigipi. Aḡalee leegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡa. Icota moleetibigiḡitiwaji. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji natigide niḡijo ane igegitigi niḡijoa lacilodi ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me daḡakatitawaji memii ane jiiḡicogi.<sup>34</sup> Natigide jajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡela ḡaniḡenatakaneeḡegi, madinemaanitiwageḡitiwaji. Digo aneji me ḡademaanitiwaji, ḡadiḡeni maḡaḡa adinemaanitiwage.<sup>35</sup> Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi makaami niḡina anoniotici”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro*

*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. <sup>37</sup> Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaagadomi”. <sup>38</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

## 14

### *Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecaalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi ad-inakatoni. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. <sup>3</sup> Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” <sup>6</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. <sup>7</sup> Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. <sup>9</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ <sup>10</sup> Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emegeee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. <sup>11</sup> Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitawaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwajiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecagatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. <sup>14</sup> Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

### *Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo*

<sup>15</sup> Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. <sup>16</sup> Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane

ikee anewi niḡina moyalaḡatiwa. Niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataḡa aḡoyakadi dogonadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyowoḡodi. Pida akaamitiwaji boḡowoḡoti igaataḡa ini makaamitaḡa, codaa icota me digeladetiwaḡaji.

<sup>18</sup> Aḡadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataḡa daḡakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacaḡawatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Aḡalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡaleeḡetidadi. Pida aḡica daḡa leegi akaamitiwaji baḡadati. Leegodi nige idewiḡatace, odaa jaḡaḡa ḡadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Nigicota noko nige idewiḡatace, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitatiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotaḡagitiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaḡadi iḡenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aḡaḡa yemaa niḡina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aḡaḡa jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Judas, aḡijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige daḡadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iḡo?” <sup>23</sup> Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina ane idemaa eyiwaḡadi niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa Eiodi yemaa niḡina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaḡa me ḡonoiḡiwa. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa idemaa, aḡeyiwaḡadi yotaḡa. Codaa niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji, aḡemaḡa yotaḡa, pida lotaḡa Eiodi ane idimonya.

<sup>25</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa maleeḡeetibige makaamitaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Pida Niḡina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, ḡadiiḡaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Jaote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitywaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotaḡadomi. Aneji me jaotaḡadomitiwaji aliciagi anee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa jinagaḡaami aḡecaḡalodipi, jinagaḡowikomataa, codaa jinagaḡoitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Jaḡajipaatawaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa mejigo, pida idopitagaḡawatiwaji. Niḡina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitaḡawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aliciagi. <sup>29</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa, maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa anejitece, amaleeḡaḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa. <sup>30</sup> Aleegi me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, igaataḡa niḡijo ane iḡe oko digoina iḡo jiḡina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. <sup>31</sup> Pida amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi niḡina oko digoina iḡo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiwaji, jopilaḡa!”

## 15

*Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi “uuva”*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketetege niḡina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. <sup>2</sup> Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. <sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leegodi me iwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa. <sup>4</sup> Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiḡidaḡenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.



<sup>5</sup> Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niḡina anid-ioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaḡa idexogoteḡe, codaa joaniginiaa ane dawe. Igaataga nige daḡa ḡadexocitigitiwaji, odaa aḡica anakati mawii. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niḡinoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jaotagaḡadomitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Odoḡetetalo Eiodi, niḡina nige awetiwaji. Odaa jaḡakaami niḡina anoniotici.

<sup>9</sup> Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaga jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

<sup>11</sup> Jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa amaleeḡaga itiwagaḡi inikegi, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagaḡetiwaji, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡademaani. <sup>13</sup> Aḡica ane daḡaxa me yemaa lokaagaḡetedipi, daḡa liciagi niḡina ane yeleotema lokaagaḡetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Akaami yokaagaḡetedipi nigawii niḡina ane jiiḡetaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Aḡejitaḡawa makaami iotagipi, iḡaataga niḡina niotagi ayowoḡodi niḡica aneo niḡini niotagodi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yokaagaḡetedipi leegodi jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

<sup>16</sup> Anaḡakamaḡa adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee ḡadiolaatice, odaa ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me awe, odaa niḡinoa gaḡa abeyagi. Joanigidaaḡee, Eiodi yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipoktibige, niḡina me abakeni Iboonaḡadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me ḡadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

*Oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo neleḡetedi niḡina anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>18</sup> Nigakaami neleḡetedipi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoeḡegi me Ee neleḡedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga diḡida aneniteḡetiwaji niḡina iḡo, daḡanagaḡawini niḡina oko etiḡademaani, iḡaataga inoka oyemaa niḡina ane nebi, anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Pida ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace liwigotigi niḡina oko, ḡadixipeniticoace, odaa aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami neleḡetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Analakitibige niḡiḡo mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaḡa etiḡadiatenitibece. Doḡoyotete yotaḡa, odaa taḡaga oyotete ḡadotaḡatiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jiiḡidaa midoḡodigotaḡawatiwaji, iḡaataga aḡoyowoḡodi Niḡiḡoa ane idimonya. <sup>22</sup> Niḡina daaditaḡa janagi, jeloḡoditiogi, aḡotiḡica libeyaceḡegi ane yeloḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica oko ane yakadi me yaḡaditini libeyaceḡegi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina ane Ee leleḡedi, aagaḡa leleḡedi Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina daaditiḡicoateda ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane diḡica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi aḡotaḡa yeloḡo. Pida noḡonadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, odaa joḡoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Pida mina jiiḡidaaḡee, icota niḡiḡo ane diniditeloco notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa niigenatakanegeco, niḡiḡo anee, ‘Aḡica ane leegodi moyelatomi’.

<sup>26</sup> Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. <sup>27</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

### *Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

Nigijo maleekoka idinocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. <sup>6</sup> Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. <sup>7</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleege madatitiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. <sup>14</sup> Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. <sup>15</sup> Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

### *Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji*

<sup>16</sup> Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, edelitace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eliodi?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitaḡawatiwaji natigidawaanigi aḡaleeḡee madati, pida nigidiaaḡidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaḡa aḡikanitecetiwaḡi niḡica anodaadiitigi niḡida igegi. <sup>20</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida makaami icota manoenitiwaḡi, codaa makaami aḡecaḡalodipi, pida iniḡina niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo baḡa ninitibigiwaḡi. Akaami aḡecaḡalodipi, pida nigidiaaḡidi aniniitibecitiwaḡi. <sup>21</sup> ḡadiciagitiwaḡi macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, igaataḡa jiḡicota noko lawikodigi. Pida niḡe dinigaje, odaa aḡalee nalaḡatibige niḡiḡo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leeḡodi naḡa dinigajetece niḡaanigawaanigi. <sup>22</sup> Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaḡi makaami aḡecaḡalodipi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigadatitacitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡaniniitibeci. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi daga noḡatice ḡadinikeḡitiwaḡi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡicota niḡica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa aḡalee leeditibige madigeḡe. Ewi niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaḡi. Niḡabakeni Iboonaḡadi mipokita okanicodaaḡicata anemaani, odaa jiḡidiaa yaḡiḡotedaḡawa Eiodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaa natigide aniḡica daga atikan Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaḡi Eiodi, odaa jaḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketeḡi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaḡi.

*Jesus ja iḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi niḡina iigo*

<sup>25</sup> Niḡiḡo me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Pida icota noko niḡe daḡadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina me ḡadiḡaxinititiwaḡi, pida iḡenaḡa mejitece Eiodi. <sup>26</sup> Niḡica noko atikanitiwaḡi Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaḡawa aḡalee leeditibige daga jipokotaḡalocotiwaḡi miniwataga Eiodi. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡademaanitetiwaḡi. Odaa ḡademaanitetiwaḡi leeḡodi mademaani, codaa jaḡadadiwaḡati me jicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>28</sup> Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi niḡina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi niḡina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

<sup>29</sup> Odaa moditalo niḡiḡo anodiotibece, “Niḡina natigide ja yeloḡotece ḡadotaḡa, ataleeḡawii ane iciaceekeniteḡe aneo me daga jowoogotaḡatece. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina natigide ja jowoogotaḡa mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa aḡalee leeditibige diḡica ane ḡadiḡee. Joaniḡidaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡeḡi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji (Leeḡodi owoogoti codaa me ḡodowoko)”.

<sup>31</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naḡa adadiwaḡatitiwaḡi. <sup>32</sup> Igaataḡa enagi noko codaa jiḡicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaḡi ilaḡitibece, odaa joḡopilitalotiwaḡi niḡinoa ḡadiḡelatedi, leeḡodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡe daḡadiaaḡica mawitibigiḡi. Pida aḡoka Eetece, igaataḡa Eiodi iniwa meetaga. <sup>33</sup> Ejitedaḡawatiwaḡi niḡinoa yotaḡa, jaotibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali leeḡodi mida anenitigiwaḡi. Awikodeetiwaḡi diḡoina iigo, pida aleeni ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa ja jiḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi diḡoina iigo”.

## 17

*Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa igotedi Jesus niḡiḡoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡee, “Eiodi. Naḡajo lakata me jawikode ja niḡeḡi. Ikeeni me Ee ḡadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonaḡadi

lodo e inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. <sup>2</sup> Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. <sup>3</sup> Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitağa nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedojoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>4</sup> Ja gadineleceagateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. <sup>5</sup> Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

<sup>6</sup> Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwağadi gadotaga. <sup>7</sup> Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece nigina ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitağa. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitağa, codaa jegeniwağatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiiğeni.

<sup>9</sup> Jipokoteloco makaamitağa. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoatawece nigina ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece nigina ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece lboonagadi. <sup>11</sup> Natigidawaanigi jejejigo makaamitağa. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinağa me godilagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo maleeğejote miditağa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijo bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijo aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaga nigicota.

<sup>13</sup> Pida natigidawaanigi jejejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece nigina yotağa maleeğeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. <sup>14</sup> Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. <sup>15</sup> Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagağa icata anejitege nigina iigo.

<sup>17</sup> Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. <sup>18</sup> Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidağaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. <sup>19</sup> Odaa idiniomagađitagađomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitağawa amaleegaga odiniomagađitagađomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

<sup>20</sup> Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigicaeledi anicota metidadiwağadi leegotedi gadotaga. <sup>21</sup> Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokağa limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa

amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>22</sup> Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegewiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. <sup>23</sup> Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

<sup>24</sup> Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. <sup>25</sup> Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. <sup>26</sup> Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitioigi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

## 18

### *Ica Jesus noƣoniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onateciijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginao analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaaji?” <sup>5</sup> Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja nigetacenediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaaji?” Odaa moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. <sup>9</sup> Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

<sup>10</sup> Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticogi libaagadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

*Ica noƣoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niŕijjoa iodaŕawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijjoa nowienoŕododi Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi joŕodibatalo Jesus, joŕoniwilo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa odoejeŕi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liŕeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniŕiniaa diiŕenataka niŕijjo nicaaŕabi. <sup>14</sup> Caifás, joaniŕiniaa niŕijjo ane yajoitiogi niŕijjoa lacilodi judeutedi me daŕaxa mele mokinitece ŕoneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

*Pedro diwitaka me diŕicoateda me yowoŕoŕodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijjo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joŕodioteece lowidi noŕoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaŕawamigi. Niŕijjo lixiŕaŕawa Simão Pedro lowoŕoŕotagi niŕijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniŕidaa leeŕodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naŕa dakatediwece niŕoŕo liŕeladi niŕijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida Pedro biŕidiaaŕitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niŕijjo lixiŕaŕawa Pedro ane lowoŕoŕotagi niŕijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaŕaneŕe naŕajo awicije ane yowie niŕijjo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. <sup>17</sup> Odaa naŕajo awicije jeŕeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daŕa-aami eledi niŕina ane do-ootibece niŕidoa aagiŕaŕa.” Naŕa ninigodi, meeta, “Oŕoŕa, aŕica aneŕitege!” <sup>18</sup> Niŕijjoa niotaka ijaagijjoa nowienoŕododi Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leeŕodi me diwete niŕijjo enoale. Odaa jiŕidiaa dabitide me dinitotibiŕiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aaŕaŕa dilowate.

*Anás nigetedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niŕijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niŕijjo anodiotibece, icaaŕica ane iŕaŕitetece, onidaaŕida me doletibige ane leeŕodi mowo anodigota. <sup>20</sup> Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiŕaxinaŕa lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa eliditibece me jiŕaxinaŕa catiwedi ni-iaŕanaŕaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi, aneitibige ŕodoiigi judeutedi me yatecoŕo. Aŕica daŕa idinaŕaditini me jiŕaxinaŕa. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niŕijjo anonajipatiwa, igaataŕa oyowoŕoŕodi niŕinoa ane jiŕaxitece”.

<sup>22</sup> Niŕijjo neŕee Jesus niŕijjo liŕegi, odaa ica nowienoŕodi lapoagi Aneotedoŕoji liŕeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideŕemii magiti niŕini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. <sup>23</sup> Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niŕijjo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele niŕijjo igegi, igatime leeŕodi madabakeni?” <sup>24</sup> Jesus eŕidaaŕee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diiŕenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaŕa Caifás, niŕijjo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

*Pedro ja diwitakatace me diŕicoateda me yowoŕoŕodi Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Eŕidiaa dabitide Pedro me dilowate, noŕoiŕetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ŕoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oŕoŕa!”

<sup>26</sup> Onijoteci niŕijjo niotaka ane litaagi niŕijjo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaaŕate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daŕa ŕadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro jiŕijja naŕa inaaletace mee me diŕicoateda me yowoŕoŕodi Jesus. Odaa aŕica daŕa leegi jaŕanoe okoŕokoodi.

*Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogonotagateedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jegepaa iige iditawece niigo noigi judeu. Naga yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?” <sup>30</sup> Noogigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”. <sup>32</sup> Joanigidaagee, jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyelodi oko oyototeloco nicensaganagate.)

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” <sup>34</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogoa, eledi oko yelogoditagawa ane Ee?” <sup>35</sup> Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

<sup>36</sup> Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo”.

<sup>37</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga”. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

### *Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeggetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyelodi. <sup>39</sup> Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanitedice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaan jonigica me idelege niodagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

## 19

*Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus*

1 Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. 2 Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nağana lale inionigieliodi, pida bogodatika lalepiğigo moyoe. Odaa jogonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataga nolidigo-lawoğo liciagi nağana nicaapa inionigieliodi. 3 Odaa moditibigalo me napaawağateloço, “Niğidoa ninionigieliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

4 Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeğaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leeğodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. 5 Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepiğigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoğoeledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Nağanatitiwaji! Etidoa niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

6 Niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nowienoğododi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi noğonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawağateloço, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagağate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegititiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenagağate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leeğodi dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. 7 Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoninigodi, modita, “Inoa goğajoinagağeço. Odaa goğajoinagağeği meetoğowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, iğaataga mee mone Aneotedoğoji Lionigi”.

8 Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. 9 Odaa ja dakataciwece liğeladi, iğo me igetace Jesus, meetallo, “Igame icoğiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. 10 Odaa jegeetallo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Ağowoğoti mida inağatetigi me gađikanitice, codaa mida inağatetigi me jiiğenatakatağawa metigađotoniteloco nicenagağate?”

11 Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida gağatetigi leeğodi Niğijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedağawa gağimaweneğegi. Joanigidaa leeğodi niğina ane idajigotağawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gağatiigi.”

12 Nağa wajipatalo niğijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niğica nimaweneğegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawağateloço, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niğidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokağedi César, anokotawece gođiğe. Igaataga niğina ane dinanatigi me inionigieliodi, lakapetegi César”.

13 Niğijo Pilatos nağa wajipata niğida niğegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liğeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiiğigo nicotini manitağa nibaanco goğege, niğica aneitice nağani baanco liboonağadi “Godipodağaladi wetiga”. (Liboonağaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

14 Aniaditibige onidateci noko dağa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noğodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos niğijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa gağinionigieliodititiwaji!” 15 Pida idokee me napaawağateloço, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenagağate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiğenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenagağate idoa gağinionigieliodi?” Pida niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi modita, “Inikiini César me goğinionigieliodi. Ağicaeledi goğinionigi”.

16 Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagağate, odaa jogoyadeegi niğijoa iodağawadi.



*Jesus nogoyototedeloco nicensanagagate*

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditedijo ajo licensanagagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi godacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Gólgota”).

<sup>18</sup> Joanigidiaa oyelite nogoyototedeloco nicensanagagate ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

<sup>19-20</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diigenataka moyototeloco licensanagagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.” Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi gregotedi, ija nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomegeteloco nagajo nidie, leegodi nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicensanagagate ipegitege nigotaga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco nagada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

<sup>22</sup> Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicensanagagate nigijoa iodaagawadi, odaa jogodibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogodinilaagagaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodaagawadi. Odaa yeyagatice onajoteci nagajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinapeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa ja dinotaganeege, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaagataga nagada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaaga nigica anepaga dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi nagada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Odinilaagagaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dinetetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jigidaagodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

<sup>25</sup> Ada mipegitege nagajo licensanagagate Jesus nagajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena ededi ada miditaga. <sup>26</sup> Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nagajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi”.

<sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga gadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nagajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo nigijo noko.

*Jesus naga yeleo*

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

<sup>29</sup> Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogaotitinigi nigijo viinyo nagajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogaigoeteloco nigijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagadite liwigo Eliodi.

*Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi*

<sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noko judeutedi joḡodinoeteḡe nalokegi, oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa diḡidiaaḡite niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leeḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diiḡenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me aḡe me niḡo), oḡaa joḡonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi. <sup>32</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci, oḡaa joḡoninoketedini litili niḡijo oḡoejegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa otota moninoketedini litili niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. <sup>33</sup> Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaḡa ototalo Jesus, oḡaa joḡonadi mewi naḡa yeleo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa jiḡijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, oḡaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Oḡaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo ane nadi yalaḡata niḡida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaḡijo yowoḡodi mewi niḡinoa latematiko. <sup>36-37</sup> Inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa eotibige me icotece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Aḡica otiiḡiditece ḡabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Oiwitibigimece niḡijoa anoyojotalo apocenigi”.

*Jesus oixotediwece lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa monaligitedini*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi José anelatibige niḡotaḡa Arimatéia jiḡijo yotaḡaneḡe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida baḡa dinaḡaditi me diotibece, iḡaataga doitiogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Iḡaanaga dipokotalo, oḡaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Oḡaa José jiḡijo nikatedini Jesus madataḡa nicenaganagate. <sup>39</sup> Nicodemus ijo niḡo lixiḡaḡawa José. Nicodemus, niḡijo ane iḡo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale naḡa diiticogi me niḡaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixiḡaḡawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokoḡegi anodita “aloés” awateḡe ica “mirra”. <sup>40</sup> Oḡaa José iḡaa Nicodemus joḡodibata lolaadi Jesus, oḡaa joḡoilipaditigi niḡelateli, oyatitibige niḡijo ladokoḡegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niḡina némeḡegi anoixotiwece wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi. <sup>41</sup> Niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipeḡiteḡe iḡoa nawodigiḡedi niale lawoḡo aneitece niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa gela moigodi, analeediḡicata émeḡegi anoixotiwece. <sup>42</sup> Oḡaa jiḡidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa baḡa ipeḡiteḡe aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leeḡodi naḡa niḡegi me naka-tio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

## 20

*Aḡaleeḡica lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa*

*(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa domiingo me niḡoitijo, eḡinaa nexocaḡa, oḡaa Maria Madalena jiḡijo midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oḡaa ja nadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagaḡegi-wetiḡa aneitece lolaadi Jesus naḡa dawililetice. <sup>2</sup> Oḡaa ja walokodi niḡo midataḡa Simão Pedro, ijaḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemanigi. Oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Joḡonogowa Goniwa-aḡodi lolaadi, aḡe-eḡica midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimagaḡegi, ajowoḡotaḡa niḡica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Niigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niigijoeledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. <sup>5</sup> Igaanaga dakagitini niigijoa anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece niigijoa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi niigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. <sup>6</sup> Niigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice niigijoa ane iwote. <sup>7</sup> Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege niigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogieledi liwai, dinokomoke. <sup>8</sup> Niigijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi niigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

<sup>10</sup> Niigidiaagidi niigijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

*Maria Madalena nadi Jesus*

*(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi niigijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijoeledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaamenina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece leegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabititedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

<sup>17</sup> Odaa jeege Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitiogi niigijoa anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niigijoa aneeteta.

*Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi niigijoa anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ijaagijo niigijoa domingo, naga gocidi, niigijoa anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibattoo lapoaco, leegodi odotibige niigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” <sup>20</sup> Igaanaga nigotini niigijoa ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niigijoa nogonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” <sup>22</sup> Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedofoji Liwigo. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedofoji me napitagadi libeyacegecoeledi oko, odaa Aneotedofoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedofoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedofoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

### *Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé*

<sup>24</sup> Onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijoeledi anodiotibece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa nigijoeledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegeaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanaga ixomaagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” <sup>27</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwaगतakani”. <sup>28</sup> Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. <sup>29</sup> Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaगतakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaa gida me digicata me idadi”.

### *Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>30</sup> Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditologo nagadi notaganagaxi. <sup>31</sup> Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwaगतakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaa gijoa ane niige Aneotedofoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedofoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaगतakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

## 21

### *Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece linio-gotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. <sup>2</sup> Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijoeledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nofojegi.

<sup>4</sup> Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabitite linio-gotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi.

Agica gabakajetegi noḡojegi?” Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica ḡobakajetegi”.<sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ḡadeladitiwajieledi ḡawai, ane diḡeticogi ḡobaagadi, odaa baḡabaatalotiawaji noḡojedi”. Odaa joḡoyokoletace leladi. Agica daḡa leegi, aḡalee domoḡoyakadi niḡijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leeḡodi owidi noḡojedi anodibatalo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, joanigijaageeta Pedro, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaa Goniotaḡodi”. Iḡaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotaḡodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leeḡodi noḡa lowoodi me domiige. Naḡa dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoḡodi, iḡo mididi dotiwadi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijoa eletidi lokaagetedi baḡa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noḡojedi, leeḡodi aleegita moyototice liniḡotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niḡijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Iḡaanaga diḡetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa joḡonadi ini noledi jiḡinoa ligoli, idiaa noḡojedi ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi paon. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niḡidiwa noḡojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiawaji”.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo niḡijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaḡadi. Nolee niḡijo neladi, 153 noḡojedi nelecoli. Diḡanee me nolee niḡijo neladi, pida adawalace. <sup>12</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aḡica anabo laalegena daḡa iḡe deḡeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leeḡodi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡiniaaḡiniwa Goniotaḡodi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡenagi miditaḡa, naḡa dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa niḡijoa noḡojedi idaḡigote.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niḡijo naḡa yewiḡatace.

### *Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Pedro*

<sup>15</sup> Iḡaanaga niataḡa me niodaḡa, odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niḡinaeledi metidemaa?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo, “Jiḡidaagee Iniotaḡodi, ḡademaani. Codaa owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iḡetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naḡa ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa jeḡeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida me iḡe, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jaḡagecaḡalo leeḡodi jiḡitoatadiḡida Jesus me iḡe meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo, “Owoḡoti inoatawece, Iniotaḡodi. Owoḡoti me ḡademaani”. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” <sup>18</sup> Codaa atacolitece niḡida anejitaḡawa. Niḡina maleeḡakaami lioneeḡa, adinoeni, odaa jeḡemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiḡodi, odaa jiḡixokenitidice ḡabaagatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja iḡoe ḡabaagatedi, ḡadadeegiticogi ane daḡa domeḡemaani me aaticogi.” <sup>19</sup> Jesus eote niḡida ligegi me iḡee anodaagee Pedro lemeḡegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jeḡeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa*

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, oada ja naditege niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daŋaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niŋijo me niodaŋa me Páscua me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiiŋo ica ane ɣadajicitiogi ɣaneloɣododipi?” <sup>21</sup> Igaanaga naditege Pedro niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, oada jeɣeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaɣaɣodaageeta lewiŋa ina ɣoneleegiwa?” <sup>22</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Aɣica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiŋa nigepaaɣicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

<sup>23</sup> Oada jigigotice enalaŋanegegi miditaŋa niŋijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daŋa yeleo niŋijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida aniŋidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Aɣica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiŋa nigepaaɣicota me idopitijo.” <sup>24</sup> Niŋijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneɣepaa yeloɣodi niŋinoa notaŋa, codaa jeɣepaa iditedini, codaa jowoɣotaŋa mewi niŋinoa aneetalo.

*Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka*

<sup>25</sup> Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diŋidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daŋa domaŋabo niŋina iŋo niŋicoa notaŋanaɣaxiidi daŋa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOJOJI

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedojoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiga nigijo liigexedi Aneotedojoji, odaa nigijo nogoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneotedojoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiga, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedojoji.

### *Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. <sup>2</sup> Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijo noko Aneotedojoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedojoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. <sup>3</sup> Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>4</sup> Ica me yatecoço, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijo baanigijo mejitagawatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagatedijo onatecijadiwa nokododi Aneotedojoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiigenitiwaji.”

*Aneotedoꝓoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi*

(*Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53*)

<sup>6</sup> Ica me yatecogo niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ꝓodogaagegitice mejonaꝓateloꝓo loniciwaga romaannotedi, odaa jaꝓawii okomaga ꝓoninionigi-eliodi?”

<sup>7</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝓoji ibake naꝓatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niꝓida anenita, piḁa aꝓakatitiwaji mowoꝓgoti niꝓica noko nigicota. <sup>8</sup> Piḁa nige dinika-tini Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me dakatiwagaꝓitiwaji, odaa yaꝓijotaꝓawa ꝓadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaꝓakamaꝓakaami nakataꝓanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jeꝓeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaꝓa Jerusaleꝓ, digoida nipodigi Judia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niꝓinoꝓa eletidi nipodaꝓa ane daꝓaxa me leegitalo.” <sup>9</sup> Igaanaꝓa nigotedini niꝓijoa Jesus lotaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakate-diwece ica lolaadi, odaa aꝓaleeꝓicoꝓa monadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eꝓidaꝓa diiticoꝓi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaꝓidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaꝓonida noꝓonadi icoꝓa itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niꝓicoꝓa ꝓoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝓogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ꝓoneleegiwadi anicoꝓoticogi nipodigi Galilea, igame leeꝓodi maleeꝓinaaꝓoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiꝓinaa ꝓadoyaꝓatetiwaji digoina. Piḁa niꝓijoa Jesus icota me dopitediꝓo digo anodaꝓaꝓeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaꝓaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niꝓijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoꝓotibigimece lojotaꝓadi ane liboonagaḁi “Lojotaꝓadi Oliveira”, odaa jiꝓiꝓotibeci nigotaꝓa Jerusaleꝓ one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niꝓiꝓo lojotaꝓadi. <sup>13</sup> Noꝓodakatiwece nigotaꝓa, odaa jiꝓiꝓotibeci minitaꝓa ica dalaꝓate diimigi ane lotokaꝓadi. Niꝓicoꝓa ꝓoneleegiwadi anidiaaꝓiticoꝓace one: Pedro, Joaõ, Tiago, Andre, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simaõ niꝓiꝓo ane domaꝓa ideleꝓe romaannotedi, icaaꝓica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. <sup>14</sup> Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji awatege niꝓiꝓo nioxoadiꝓi Jesus, aꝓo eliodo, ijaꝓiꝓo eledi iwaaleꝓodi.

<sup>15</sup> Niꝓijoa nokododi yatecogo eꝓime onaniteci taalia niꝓiꝓo viinte anoyiwagaḁi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeꝓee, <sup>16</sup> “Inioxoadiꝓi, leeditibige micota niꝓiꝓo aneeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi aneetece analee ninyaꝓi Judas. Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaꝓi Judas niꝓiꝓo jotigide. Niꝓiꝓo me ikeetiogi nelogoḁodopi ane diꝓetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. <sup>17</sup> Judas eledi iꝓo me ꝓodokaꝓedi me jiwaꝓatibece Goniotagodi, aꝓaꝓa iomaꝓaditedice meo libakeḁi digo mokotaꝓa idokida ꝓobakeḁi.”

<sup>18</sup> Judas dinoꝓeteta nipodigi. Ibake niꝓijoa dinyeelo ane dini-gaanyetece me yaꝓiꝓo Jesus modibatalo nelogoḁodopi. Odaa miditaꝓa niꝓidi nipodigi, jiꝓidiaa lemaꝓadi, datoꝓe le, icoꝓa liwenadi daxoite-dice igotinigi iꝓo. <sup>19</sup> Iḁitawece niꝓeladimigiꝓitigi nigotaꝓa Jerusaleꝓ



oyowoogodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joanigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinagata “Nipodigi godawodi”.<sup>20</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo, ‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.’ Codaa eledi diniditelo nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, ‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi, codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagicota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoniboonaagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibatelo liboonagadi, odaa jogodibatelo liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetidi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

## 2

### *Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace. <sup>2</sup> Codaagida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

<sup>5</sup> Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>8</sup> Enige, igamodaagee ina me

jakataga mokotawece jajipaaḡatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane digica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi? <sup>9</sup> Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotámia, niḡotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. <sup>10</sup> Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagaḡege oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Frigia, Panfília, Egito, inaaḡeledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipegiteḡe niḡotaḡa Cirene. Idiaaḡeledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicoḡoticogi niḡotaḡa Roma. <sup>11</sup> Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaaḡeledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaaḡeledi bogoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

<sup>13</sup> Pida ica eledi baḡa namenaganaga, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

*Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaḡa, jelogoḡitaḡawatiawaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. <sup>15</sup> Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataga eka noove lakata me niḡoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) <sup>16</sup> Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Niḡicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Gadionigipi icota moyelogoḡitedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

<sup>18</sup> Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niḡinoa iotaka, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

<sup>19</sup> Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane niḡexaka.

<sup>20</sup> Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotaḡodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

22 Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaji neğepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogotiwaji codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani me Aneotedoğoji niige, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetigodawelağadi. 23 Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedağawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitetiwaji, leegodi maniwoititema majici midywa goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga moyeloadi nigijo noğoyototedeloco nicenagağate. 24 Pida Aneotedoğoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetetema nemağa, leegodi nemağa ağica loniciwagatelogo Jesus. 25 Igaatağa Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotağodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibağadi me idaxawa,  
odaa jigidaagee ağica ane idogowikomata.

26 Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena,  
codaa mejitece notağa aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

27 Igaatağa nigida makaami ağıkani iwigo diğidiaağı aneite liwicidi émagaga.

Codaa nigida makaami ağıkani yolaadi dağa neladi,  
lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatağadomi.

28 Jağakamağa awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiğa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.’”

29 Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoad-ipi judeutedi, gadotağanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecağatege codaa nigina noko.

30 Davi inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoğoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licoğegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotağa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. 31 Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedoğoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoğoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedoğoji aika liwigo midiaağı aneiticoace émagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

32 Aneotedoğoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus. 33 Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libağadi, miditaga nimesi gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji jeeote micota nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji enagi me dakatioğoji. Natigide jağanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiibece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo. 34-35 Igaatağa Davi ağıpitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee,

‘Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji meeteta Iniotağodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibağadi miditaga nimesi gonegegi

nigepaaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.”<sup>36</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaga ḡodewiḡatace.”

<sup>37</sup> Niḡijoi noiḡi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaga?”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiḡi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madini-laanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa. <sup>39</sup> Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediḡi ḡadionigipi, codaa me niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡinoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediḡi Liwigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediḡi menaḡ-itibeci midoataga.”

<sup>40</sup> Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiḡi, “Adinenyagatitwaji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi abeyacaḡaga!” <sup>41</sup> Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanaḡaditeḡe niḡijoi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ijokijoi niḡijoi noko.

*Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>42</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijoi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo niḡijoi liḡaxinaganeneḡeco niḡijoi liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecoḡotee niḡina me niodaga codaa moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>43</sup> Niḡijoi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijoi lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>44</sup> Ijotawece niḡijoi anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecoḡotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaḡa, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige. <sup>46</sup> Inoatawece nokododi yatecoḡo minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwaḡe me niodaga inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi. <sup>47</sup> Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiḡi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecoḡotee eledi oko yawanagaditeteḡe niḡijoi lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newiḡatace.

### 3

*Ica alejaado anoicilatidi*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Pedro ijaḡ Joāo igotibeci minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡaca lakata migotibeci oko

oyotaganege Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetidi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeexaagaga inioolo, otegeexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” <sup>7</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa lozonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

*Pedro notaganegētiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalaagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi! <sup>13</sup> Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiaa iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me

jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

<sup>17</sup> Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowooogoti anijoa. <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedoogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedoogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedoogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. <sup>19-20</sup> Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedoogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedoogoji nige igelaatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedoogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. <sup>22</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaataloti waji inoatawece ane lotaga. <sup>23</sup> Nigica oko ane daaga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoogoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ <sup>24</sup> Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijoa nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. <sup>25</sup> Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedoogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga daagaga dinilakidetetogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.’ <sup>26</sup> Aneotedoogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji.”

## 4

### *Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedoogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilo nigijoa iodaagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. <sup>2</sup> Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedoogoji modiiigaxinagatece icoa emagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaगतakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegi wadi.

<sup>5</sup> Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa

niiḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>6</sup> Miditaḡa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caiḡás, João, Alexandre icaaḡicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡodienagaḡa Pedro ijaa João menaḡitibeci lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace, moditiḡi, “Iḡame ḡanotoetiḡi micilatiti ida anijo me beyaḡi laxace? Amiiḡo ane yaḡiḡotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Iḡame liboonagaḡadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa?”

<sup>8-9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiḡi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitoḡowa, codaa me ḡodigeḡeḡitece niḡijo niciagi aneletema niḡida anijo me beyaḡi laxace, codaa niḡica anodaḡee me ici. <sup>10</sup> Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiḡi, loiḡi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaḡa jatikanaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡa iḡenatakaniḡalo moyototedeloco nicenagaḡata moyeloadi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiḡite. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyaḡi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele. <sup>11</sup> Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, nagani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaga niḡini diimigi anoyoe.’

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ajokajo naḡajo wetiḡa mele. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatiḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetiḡi anigetitiḡi eledi oko digoina iḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige me jaḡaḡata Liboonagaḡadi niḡina me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatace.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa icoa lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi joḡonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laaleḡena. Odaa joḡonowi Pedro ijaa João me diḡica deḡeliḡodi me nidikonaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡoneḡeḡipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leeḡodi anodaḡee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joḡoyowoḡodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaḡetedipi Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Aḡoyakadi diḡica ligegi modakapeteḡe Pedro ijaa João leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataḡa Pedro ijaa João. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi jidiḡiaa dinotigimadetiḡe. <sup>16</sup> Modi, “Iḡame inigatiḡi iḡo ḡoneleegiwadi? Iḡataḡa inatawece niḡeladimigiḡitiḡi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi mowo ḡodoxiceḡedi neḡeḡi, odaa ajakataḡa deḡeḡinaḡa me doḡowo niḡida ḡodoxiceḡedi anowo. <sup>17</sup> Pida ajemaanaḡa diḡidoḡee milaḡitiḡe niḡida nibodigi ane yalaḡata niḡida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoiḡenaḡa, codaa joliḡatema me daḡadiaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡina noiḡi, codaa doḡoibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa joḡodienagaḡatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaaḡoibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus niḡina me notagaḡaḡa codaa me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Pida Pedro ijaa João joḡoiḡidi, moditiḡi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡa me jaḡa. Pida domiḡe iḡenaḡa me ḡadadiwagaḡeḡitiwaji, oḡoa domiḡe mejiwagaḡaḡa

Aneotedogoji? <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaagata.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jojoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

*Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nojoikaticice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematiitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nojowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga.

<sup>25</sup> Nigijo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoaga?

<sup>26</sup> Niginoa inonaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’

<sup>27</sup> Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Põncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijoa loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace.

<sup>28</sup> Dinatecogotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoa ane gadowooko.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, nigijo dimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

*Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi*

<sup>32</sup> Iditawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. <sup>33</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>34</sup> Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga



oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaaḡinoa nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi dinyeelo niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijoa anepaḡa oyopotibige, odaa niḡijoa anenegeḡi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

<sup>36</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata “Niḡijoa aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena.” Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icogotiḡi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. <sup>37</sup> José neḡeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

## 5

### *Ananias aniaa Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaḡaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Ananias acaḡaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiḡe me midikiditiḡe me diḡidiwataḡe dinyeelo oyajigotiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciḡijoa oyajigotiḡi, pida icoa eletidi boḡowote nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Iḡame leeḡodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiiḡeni? Jeḡe manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa me diḡijoaḡe anajici niḡijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijoa maleedaga aani niḡijoa ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaani, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa iḡame leeḡodi mawii ida ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena? Niḡida makaami aḡinaalen oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>5</sup> Niḡijoa Ananias naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa jeḡenitini, ja yeelo. Odaa ijotaḡe niḡijoa anowajipata moyalaḡata niḡijoa ane ninyaḡi Ananias eliodi me doitiḡiḡi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa icoa lionekadi jiḡigotiḡi oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeeḡitiḡi we, odaa joḡonaligitiḡi.

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatediḡi icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡaḡicotiḡi naḡajo lodawa Ananias. Naḡajo iwaalo ayowoḡodi niḡijoa ane ninyaḡi Ananias. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jema manelotiḡiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibateḡe, idiwataḡe icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡiḡi me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa ninigodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jiḡidiwataḡe!”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Iḡame leeḡodi akaami ijaḡiḡi ḡadodawa madinilakidetiḡe me domaḡa anakeni minaalen Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jeḡenitiḡi niḡijoa lionekadi anonaligitiḡi ḡadodawa. Odaa natigide jaḡaḡiḡadeeḡi.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa aniaḡani lakata Safira jaḡaḡenitini, ja yeelo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niḡijoa lionekadi naḡa dakatiḡe, joḡoteloḡo naḡajo iwaalo émeḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡyadeeḡi lolaadi, joḡonaligitiḡi liwai niḡijoa lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Ijotaḡe niḡijoa lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotaḡe niḡijoaeledi oko anodibotiḡe niḡida niaḡi eliodi me doitiḡiḡi.

*Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote ḡodoxeḡeḡedi codaa niḡinoa loenataka ane libiniḡa*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡijoa liḡexedi mowote owidi ḡodoxeḡeḡedi codaa me loenataka libiniḡa miditaḡa niḡijoa noiḡi. Ijotaḡe niḡijoa anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoḡiḡe minitaḡa le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

anoyatigi me “Liwalagaaxi Salomão”.<sup>13</sup> Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loigi Goniotagodi.<sup>14</sup> Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi.<sup>15</sup> Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa liigelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloce nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga.<sup>16</sup> Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginao anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi.<sup>18</sup> Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga.<sup>19</sup> Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jeeetiogi,<sup>20</sup> “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji liigeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiaga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.”<sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwaagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji liigeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji liigeladi lixigaagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liigeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.<sup>22</sup> Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi,<sup>23</sup> “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.”<sup>24</sup> Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liigeladi, ijaagijoj nigijoj anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi.<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jeeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji liigeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.”<sup>26</sup> Odaa nigijoj laciloj nigijoj iodaagawadi anoyowie liigeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigaagawepodi ijoa niodaagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoj liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitigi nigijoj noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

<sup>27</sup> Nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi ḡoniotagodi, odaa joḡodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiogi liigexedi ḡoniotagodi, <sup>28</sup> “ḡenaga ḡadajoineḡegitiwaji codaa me ḡadiigeneḡegi me daḡadiaa liigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa. Pida diḡawini anenitiwaji! Ja ḡanliigaxinitiniwace inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemeḡegi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji joḡoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagaḡaga Aneotedoḡoji ane niigetedoḡowa, idiḡida agele deḡejiwagaḡaga ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, Nigijoa ane liḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimedi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi eote me Godacilo codaa me ḡonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco. <sup>32</sup> Niḡida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataḡa nigijo Aneotedoḡoji aneote, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liwigo niḡina anoyiwaḡadi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi ḡoniotagodi, codaa domoḡodoletibige monigodi. <sup>34</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditini ica lacilo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece niḡidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diḡenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotagatenawaanigiticoace. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi! <sup>36</sup> Igaataḡa anoḡowidi nicaaḡape ixomaḡatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige deḡeliodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaannotedi. Pida noḡoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jiḡilaagitibece, aḡigo odoe libakedi. <sup>37</sup> Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jiḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaannotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilagadi ḡodoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. <sup>38</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Igaataḡa niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma. <sup>39</sup> Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaaḡinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliitege. Niḡida aneni me ḡadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maḡaga akapetege niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa joḡodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa joḡoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa joḡoiige me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus niḡina me natematikanaga. Odaa joḡoikaticoace. <sup>41</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi ḡoniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa

seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. <sup>42</sup> Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modii gaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

## 6

*Oixipetdice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogyatecogottee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jii gaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jii gaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogyixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwa gatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pärmenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogyotaganega Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawate-diogi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jegepaanaaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anodioteece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogyiwa gadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Ica no goniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi*

<sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga nagani niiakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene,

Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niğica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jįgidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. <sup>10</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa ağoyakadi moigeke niğina modinotigimadetiğibege. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niğidiaağidi joğoyajigotiği dinyeelo icoa ғoneleegiwadi oiğe me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaağata me beyagi me dotağatibiğe Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoğoji.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa jįgidaa nimaweneğegi mowo monigiwogotice niğijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ғoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaağijoa niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece la-joinağaneğeco Moisés. Odaa joğodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diğicata leemidi, odaa joğoyadeegiticogi lodoe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joğoniditiği niğijoa ғoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa niğidiwa ғoneleegiwadi modi, “Niğida ғoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotağatibiğe Aneotedoğoji liğeladi ane diiğenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotağatibiğe lajoinağaneğeco Moisés. <sup>14</sup> Codaa jajipaağata mee niğijoa Jesus ane elatedibiğe nigotağa Nazaré micota me yaağadi niğini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi codaa one iigi niğinoa ғodakatağa Moisés ane nenyaağaditema jotigiđe ғodaamipi.” <sup>15</sup> Ijtawece niğijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaği nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Ağodağaticoğotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joğonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

## 7

### *Estêvão yotağaneğe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iğe Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notağanağa ijoa ғoneleegiwadi modakapetağagi, domigewi ijoa lotağa?”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja ninįgodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ғodoiigi, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niğiniwa Aneotedoğoji dinikeeteta ғonelokodi Abraão niğijo malee liğeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediğicatibiğe dağalatiticogi nigotağa Harã. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ғaniigo, alati ғaditacepodi, odaağemii miditağa nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’ <sup>4</sup> Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niğo Caldéia, odaa jįgigo liğeladi nigotağa Harã. Niğidiaağidi diğoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja imonyatedicogi miditağa niğidi nipodigi analee ғadiğeladetiğaji natigiđe. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedoğoji ağica dağa yajigote Abraão oteğexaağaga liwaiawaanigi niğidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoğoji begeote liğegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niğidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoğegi, idaağee maleediğicata lionigi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji jįgidaa liğegiteta Abraão niğijo neğeeteta, ‘Niğijo anida aneetege ғadicoğegi iğotibeci liğeladi miditağa eledi nipodigi, odaa micatağa dağa iomiğigipi. Niğidiaağidi niğidi noiigitigi niğidi nipodigi joğoiotağetiğiwaji, odaa joğoyametibiğo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaağape. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niğidi noiigitigi niğidi nipodigi ane oiotage niğijo noiigi anida aneetege ғadicoğegi. Niğidiaağidi niğica oko anida aneetege ғadicoğegi icota me noditicoaci niğidi nipodigi, odaa joğodoğetetiwa diğoina analeeğonite niğina natigiđe.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ғodoiigi natigiđe. Aneotedoğoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibiğe midioka limedi me nalagağatibiğe niğijo ane

ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane li-boonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga dağa niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinooneteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegego me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitioyi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalagatiogi loiigiwepodi José. <sup>14</sup> Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licoeggi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licoeggi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicitigi ane loenataka José. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogoiiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. <sup>21</sup> Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa jogoiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egipcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitioyi loiigi, israelitatedi. <sup>24</sup> Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egipcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganene nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egipcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egipcio. <sup>25</sup> Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi.

<sup>26</sup> Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitadedi ane nidelağa. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaati-watiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Niğida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ <sup>27</sup> Pida niğijo anepaa icogota naga nidelağa ja yamağatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Ağica ane gadiigeni dağakaami gonowienogodi, oğoa, domigetagaakaami goniwinogodi. <sup>28</sup> Oğoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati niğijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ <sup>29</sup> Niğijo Moisés naga wajipatalo niğijoa notaga, odaa jiğiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiğigo midiwa niğotedi Midiã idiaaği iomigigitigi miditaga niğica noiği. Jiğidiaaği niğijoa itoataale lionağa.

<sup>30</sup> Igaanaga ixomağatedijo cwareenta nicaağape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiğa anodita Sinai. Niğica aanjo idiaağite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nağada nialawaana one ídi. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiğigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamağatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me dotağa, meeteta, <sup>32</sup> ‘Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa ağaca laalegena dağa iwita niğijo lakatigi. <sup>33</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoğaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi niğina nipodigi anipodite-loco jiğinaa jiomağaditomi. <sup>34</sup> Eliodi me jinadi yoiği me nawikodeeğa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloce. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoğaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeğa. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.’

<sup>35</sup> Ijaağijo Moisés ane dağa domogoyemaa niğijo loiği Israel, ijo modita, ‘Ağica ane gadiigeni dağakaami gonowienogodi, oğoa, domigetagaakaami goniwinogodi!’ Aneotedoğoji ibake aanjo me yotağanege Moisés, niğijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nağajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoğoji iige ijaağijo Moisés me lacilo loiği Israel, jiğijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. <sup>36</sup> Jiğijaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiği Israel meite niğjo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinenağa digoida niğjo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagotegegi’, codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jiğidiaaği me iige niğidi noiği cwareenta nicaağape. <sup>37</sup> Ijaağijo Moisés meetiogi loiği Israel, ‘Ganiotagodi Aneotedoğoji nimonyatedağawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. Niğica goneleegiwa gadoiğitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.’ <sup>38</sup> Ijaağijo Moisés idiaaği miditaga loiği Israel niğijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaağitice mijotaga niğijo aanjo ane yotağanege digoida maditaga wetiğa anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liğaxinaganegeco Aneotedoğoji ane najgotedogowa, niğijoa niğaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewiğatace.

<sup>39</sup> Niğijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niğjo Egito. <sup>40</sup> Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga dağa gonoenogododi

amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egitó.’<sup>41</sup> Joanigijaagijoatigilo nigijoa nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi.<sup>42</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Akaami loiigi Israel, nigijo midiaaagonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,

anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiawaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoa eijedi.

<sup>43</sup> Oyagatitibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiawaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfā aneledi enitatiawaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiawaji gadoenataka anogetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiawaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.’

<sup>44</sup> Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.<sup>45</sup> Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jo godibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa joonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi no godinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji no gatedicoace eliodi eledi noligi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi.<sup>46</sup> Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó.<sup>47</sup> Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>48</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladedetedi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

<sup>49</sup> ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiiige inoatawece,

odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiawaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

<sup>50</sup> Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Nigida makaamitiawaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yema. Gadiciagitiawaji nigijo jotigide godaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.<sup>52</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece



Aneotedogoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daga oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaḡa, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niḡe Liotagi anepaḡa iḡenaḡa. Pida jaḡajicitetiwaji mijotaḡa nelogododipi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee negeloatitetiwaji.<sup>53</sup> Jaḡabaateḡetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanḡotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

### *Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice*

<sup>54</sup> Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiḡi noḡowajipatalo Estêvão lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neliḡideeḡa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeḡodi lélaḡatema Estêvão. <sup>55</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaḡa Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji. <sup>56</sup> Odaa Estêvão jeḡee me dotaḡa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji miditaḡa nimedi ane ḡoneḡegi.”

<sup>57</sup> Pida niḡijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawaḡateloco, onoxoco napaageḡedi owotibige me daḡadiaa owajipatalo lotaḡa. Odaa ijotawece joḡowalokoditeloco. <sup>58</sup> Odaa joḡoyamaḡaticogi we nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoixipetedice niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaḡatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeḡa ane liboonageḡadi Saulo me yowie. <sup>59</sup> Eḡidaa di-iticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, meetao, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaateḡe iwigo.” <sup>60</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaḡawa jinaga domaḡa ḡalaageḡedipi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi leeḡodi niḡida libeyaceḡegi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saulo niwoditema niḡijo noiḡi moyelodi Estêvão.

### *Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi*

Ijaageḡo niḡijo noko niḡijo noḡoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi jiḡidaaḡoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa anonakato Goniotaḡodi jiḡilaageḡiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi baadaga daleditibige. <sup>2</sup> Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji joḡonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaḡateloco.

<sup>3</sup> Pida Saulo jeḡepaanaga doletibige me yaageḡadi niḡijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Iḡotece icoa diimaḡa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotaḡodi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiḡo moixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi.

### *Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡijo anilaageḡitibece idiaanaḡadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Filipe jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Samaria, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niḡe Jesus meote me ḡodewiḡatace. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaḡa. Iḡitawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataḡa ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataḡa niwiciḡi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡo eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaḡateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane

wayodadi inaaeledi alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditinegeeledi nicilaga.<sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa.

<sup>9</sup> Icoa nokododi onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão one akaaḡini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me ḡonegegi.<sup>10</sup> Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini ḡoneleegiwa ḡonoenogodi ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedoḡoji.’”<sup>11</sup> Catiwedi owidi nicaaḡape nigini oyopo nigini ḡoneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonagaḡegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece.<sup>12</sup> Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitiogi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi joḡoyiwaḡadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijaaḡijo Simão jaḡaga etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaaḡidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

<sup>14</sup> Nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaa João.<sup>15</sup> Igaaniḡicotibece, odaa joḡoyotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.<sup>16</sup> Leeḡodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.<sup>17</sup> Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoipeketeloco libaaḡatedi nigijo oko, odaa joḡodibatege Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedoḡoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko noḡoipeketeloco libaaḡatedi nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaḡa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi,<sup>19</sup> “Aagaḡa jema a manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagaḡawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaḡatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>20</sup> Pida Pedro meeta, “Jema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ḡaninyeelo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe leeḡodi me aleetibige daḡa jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa.<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaami aḡica ane enitoḡogi, oteḡexaagaḡa akati mawii nigida ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi ḡadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.<sup>22</sup> Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomaḡateetedice ḡadowoogo ane beyagi.<sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jeḡeo me beyagi ḡadaalegena. Odaa nigida ḡabeyacegegi jaḡakaami liwilogojegi.”

<sup>24</sup> Naḡa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagaḡawini aḡica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa nigidiaaḡidi Pedro ijaa João joḡoyatematitibece codaa me odiiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡopitacicogi manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi

nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Filipe yotaqanege ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia*

<sup>26</sup> Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoqotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoqoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiqodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niigo, naqani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icoqoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>28</sup> Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. <sup>32</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee, “Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi,

jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

<sup>33</sup> Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelooqotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” <sup>35</sup> Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>36</sup> Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jeege, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” <sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jeeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jeege nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetinini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa

Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa. <sup>39</sup> Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>40</sup> Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

## 9

*Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi*  
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

<sup>3</sup> Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiigo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeege, “Ee Jesus, jegemegee ane iatenitibece!” <sup>6</sup> Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaaagini anonadi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetedipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. <sup>9</sup> Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegexaagaga gaantokaaagini ane wacipeta.

<sup>10</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jeegeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipekoteloco libaagatedi jeeotace me yatetacibece.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa

notaganagaxiidi oikée mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomaagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeleco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacaagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nojojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. <sup>19</sup> Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Saulo yatemati nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco*

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>20</sup> Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>21</sup> Ijotawece nigijoa anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijoa aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” <sup>22</sup> Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

<sup>23</sup> Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. <sup>24</sup> Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. <sup>25</sup> Pida ica enoale nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jagonikatinece ijo lawimajajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

*Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii

manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>29</sup> Eleditace notaganegeti niwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagati nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeladi Saulo. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoa gonioxoadipi noḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaḡa iditawece nigijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaḡatakanegegi jeḡepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloodaḡatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

### *Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika*

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Pedro midiaanaḡadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. <sup>33</sup> Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, joneḡeote oito nicaaḡape midu miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ḡadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ḡadipe!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. <sup>35</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jaḡaḡonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace*

<sup>36</sup> Digoida nigotaga Joḡe onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Naḡani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata “Otiḡaḡanigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. <sup>37</sup> Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaḡetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, odaa jigidiaaḡoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidiḡibigimedi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaga Joḡe. Nigijoa noḡodibodiceta, odaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Iḡaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijoa diimigi-le ane ideidiḡibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijoa wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagaḡateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa. <sup>40</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijoa oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Iḡaanaḡa nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. <sup>41</sup> Pedro naga dibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jeḡeniditiogi ijotawece nigijoa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijoa wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

## 10

### *Cornélio dienagata Pedro*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. <sup>2</sup> Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Ica noko naḡa niḡepi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa liḡeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!” <sup>4</sup> Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. <sup>5</sup> Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi li-boonagadi me Pedro. <sup>6</sup> Niḡini Pedro anejitaḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijo eledi Simāo ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liḡeladi iḡegiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo noḡopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, oḡaa Cornélio jeḡeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. <sup>8</sup> Oḡaa Cornélio ja yatematitioḡi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, oḡaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Joḡe.

<sup>9</sup> Neḡeledi noko naḡa yaxogo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Joḡe. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaḡa yemaḡa maniodi. Maleeḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiḡijo ica lakatigi. <sup>11</sup> Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oḡaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatinigiḡo. <sup>12</sup> Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>13</sup> Oḡaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, oḡaaḡeliciteda!” <sup>14</sup> Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajaḡadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeḡigo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jelicaga, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!” <sup>16</sup> Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>17</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowo<sup>g</sup>odi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jḡicotiobece odaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi liḡeladi Simão, odaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa jḡijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

<sup>19</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. <sup>20</sup> Enice adabititini, odaaḡemii diḡoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinagawienatakani neḡemaḡa inimonyataḡawa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jeḡetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leeḡodi managitiwaji?”

<sup>22</sup> Naga oniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡijo ḡoloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiḡe me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, ane doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii diḡoida liḡeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Pedro ja node niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niḡijo diimigi midiaa limedi niḡijo enoale.

### *Pedro iḡo liḡeladi Cornélio*

Neḡeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jḡiḡo dioteci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ḡonioxadipi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Joḡe anodioteci. <sup>24</sup> Neḡeleditace noko joḡotota nigotaḡa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoḡotee litacepodi inaagana ane daḡaxa me lokaagetedipi. <sup>25</sup> Igaanaḡa icotio Pedro odaa naga domaḡa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaḡa doḡeteta. <sup>26</sup> Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataḡa ee ḡoneleegiwa diḡo makaamitaḡa.” <sup>27</sup> Egidiaaḡi Pedro me notaganeeḡetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jḡicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoḡo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro jeḡetiogi, “Jowo<sup>g</sup>odi me iḡenaḡa mowoḡotitiwaji ḡonajoinaganeeḡeco metiḡodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaḡatibecitiwaji liḡeladi niḡinaeledi noiigi ane daḡa judeu, codaa etiḡodoli me idinawanagaḡatege niḡinaeledi me yatecoḡo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileḡatibige niḡinaeledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi daḡa daḡaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotoḡoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetediwa me daḡa iḡenaḡa me jileḡatibige niḡinaeledi oko me daḡaxa me napioi laalegena. <sup>29</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowo<sup>g</sup>odi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji neḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡijo me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji diḡoina iḡeladi, ejime naḡani lakata natigide, iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaḡida ijo ḡoneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, codaa datale. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jeḡetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoḡoji najipatedaḡawa motaganegeni. Igaataḡa ḡadati, odaa ja lowoḡo me ḡadaxawani leeḡodi maxawani madewetedi. <sup>32</sup> Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaḡa Joḡe modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jḡiniaagini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike



ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ <sup>33</sup> Odaa aḡica ane jopagadi ja jienagataḡawa, odaa ja ḡodiwikodeneḡegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaaḡata niḡica Goniotagodi ane ḡadiiḡenite me anelogotitogowa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Pedro jḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoḡodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece niḡina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iḡenaga, aniwiteta niḡica noiḡi anelatibige niḡina oko. <sup>36</sup> Niḡida makaami owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapededipi niḡijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niḡijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece. <sup>37</sup> Eledi owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niḡidiaaḡidi João Batista naga yelogodi niḡijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jḡidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>38</sup> Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jḡidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataḡa.

<sup>39</sup> Niḡida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataḡa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi niḡotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaḡidi judeutedi joḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>40</sup> Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. <sup>41</sup> Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko niḡijo Aneotedogoji anakaa ḡodiomaḡaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa ḡogiiwa me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaga niḡijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace. <sup>42</sup> Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiḡatedibece minataga niḡina noiḡi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomaḡaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko baḡalee newiga inaaḡina baanaga nigo. <sup>43</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateedice libeyaceḡeco inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

*Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡijo ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>44</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotagaḡibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata me datematika. <sup>45</sup> Niḡijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigaḡawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡijo ane daga judeutedi. <sup>46</sup> Leegodi mowajipata modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeḡee, <sup>47</sup> “Niḡina oko joḡodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaḡa me jibaḡatege. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diḡenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodipokota Pedro midiaaḡi miditaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

# 11

*Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji icaaḡicaeledi ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaḡatiogi ane daḡa judeutedi modibatege lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Pida nigijjo Pedro noḡopitacibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo lapo judeutedi joḡodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeḡodi odiletibige daaditaḡadiaa yotete lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>3</sup> Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece liḡeladi oko ane daḡa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doḡodioteci lakatigi ḡodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ḡaḡiiwepodi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijjoa ane ixomaḡateetedijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia, aḡica ane yaḡaditema, meetiogi, <sup>5</sup> “Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Jope, eḡidaaḡee me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jigijjo yakatigi micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate neḡegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. <sup>6</sup> Naḡa jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loḡonaka, niginoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliciteda!’ <sup>8</sup> Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Iḡataḡa anigica daḡa jeligo niginoa aneeta ḡonajoiḡaneḡeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoḡodomi me jelicaga.’ <sup>9</sup> Pida nigijjo nigegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jeḡeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaletibige ḡanajoiḡaneḡeco doḡoyolitagaḡadomi melici nigijjo baanaḡa yapitaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡee yakadi melici.’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaaḡee, nigijjo nigegi itoatadiḡida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata ijoa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedaḡadi. Ijo ica ane liḡexedi icogoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja idiḡe mejigo mijotaḡa, aḡica daḡa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia seis ḡonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jope, odaa ja jakaḡatiwece liḡeladi Cornélio. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaaḡee maḡaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liḡeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simão, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Pedro. <sup>14</sup> Nigini Simão jiginiaa yeloḡoditaḡawa anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiigiwepodi.’

<sup>15</sup> Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaḡa nigijjo naḡa dinikatoḡoloco nigijjo noko maleeka idinojocaḡatini me jatematiiḡatibece Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja nalagaḡatibigiji nigijjoa lotaḡa Goniotagodi nigijjo meetedoḡowa, ‘Ewi João mepaḡa ibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.’ <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi nigijjo ḡonogeedi ane najigotedoḡowa nigijjo nigijaaniḡijotigi naḡa jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daḡa jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedoḡoji.”

18 Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogaika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

*Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia*

19 Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijoeledi anoditibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitioyi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. 20 Pida nigijoeledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitioyi nibodicetedi anele nigijoeleko ane daga judeutedi. 21 Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

22 Odaa nigijoeleko loiyi Goniotagodi ane ideidigoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia. 23 Igaanagocicogici Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiyi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijoeleko moditece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwaatakanegegi. 24 Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijoeleko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijoeleko loiyi Goniotagodi.

25 Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. 26 Nigijoeleko dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijoeleko loiyi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwaatakanegegi. Nigijoeleko nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odojedipi moyatigi me “Loiyi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

27 Nigijoeleko nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onatecigijoeleko nigijoeleko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. 28 Liwigotigi nigijoeleko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijoeleko loiyi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, no gone dabiditini Ágabo me ideidiligotigi, odaa jeeetece nigijoeleko Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeege icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. 29 Nigijoeleko jogowajipatalo nigijoeleko lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijoeleko anoditibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiawage moyaxawaeledi gonioxadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. 30 Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitioyi nigijoeleko laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiyi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

## 12

*Nigica no goiatetacibeci nigijoeleko anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijjoa nokododi niḡijjo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiḡidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciḡidi niḡijjo loiigi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyelodi Tiago niḡijjo nioxoa Joāo, oyatita nodaajo-ocagataḡa moyelodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niḡijjo me diiḡenatakata Tiago moyelodi. Igaanaḡa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiḡenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niḡijjoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi” naḡa niwilo Pedro. <sup>4</sup> Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, odaa Herodes jeḡeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaḡawadi anoyowie Pedro. Onintecibeci niḡidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Herodes one domaḡa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daḡa ixomaḡatice nalokegi Paascoa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Pedro noḡoniwilo, pida niḡijjo loiigi Goniotaḡodi eliodi modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice Pedro me diniwilo*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijjo enoale maleediḡicatibige Herodes daḡa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaḡawadi, codaa oiḡoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niḡijjo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi idiwa eletidi iodaḡawadi nowienogododi. <sup>7</sup> Pida codaanogonida noḡone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijjo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niḡijjoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaḡatedi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijjo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, adinixomitinigi ḡawelatedi!” Odaaḡidaaḡee Pedro, odaa niḡijjo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ḡanicaapa, odaaḡanaḡi, aniwitici!” <sup>9</sup> Pedro naḡa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonaḡaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niḡijjo aanjo naḡa ikatice, diletibige doḡoka ligeedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joḡonaḡaxateloco niḡica odoeḡegi lapo iodaḡawadi, noḡonaḡaxateloco niḡicaeledi lapo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡotota niḡica epoagi-nelegi ḡapileceḡe, ane diiḡeteḡe ladigodi nigotaga. Niḡica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aḡica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joḡoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida niḡijjo aanjo noḡopi, odaa jiḡidiaa yaladite Pedro.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Pedro naḡaleeka yowoogodi mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotaḡodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaḡatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niḡijjo ane domoḡoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaḡa yowoogodi Pedro mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Maria, eliodo Joāo Marcos. Niḡini diimigi idiaaḡite eliodi oko yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Pedro naḡa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonaḡadi Rode jiḡigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijjo naḡa yowoogoditeḡe Pedro lotaḡaneḡegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiḡigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aḡica daḡa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioḡi niḡijjo oko Pedro mida diḡoida we. <sup>15</sup> Pida modita naḡajo awicije, “Niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole!” Pida dotigi-made idokee mee me Pedro niḡijjo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

<sup>16</sup> Egidaa diitigi me dinotaḡaneḡe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noḡoyomoke epoagi, joḡonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi iḡe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloḡoditiogi anodaḡee Goniotagodi me noḡatedice me ide niwiloḡonaxi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Atematiitiawaji Tiago ijaḡijo eledi ḡonioxadipi niḡida aneji.” Iḡaanaga noditice, odaa jeḡeledi ane diiticogi.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibige, ja dibatotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaḡee Pedro. <sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes ja domaga diiḡenataka modoletibige, pida aḡica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi.

### *Lemeḡegi Herodes*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niḡidi noiigi jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoeḡegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niḡica Blasto joniginiiaa nowienoḡodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, iḡotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaḡedi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoḡeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

<sup>21</sup> Iḡaanigicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiigi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaga ḡonoenoḡodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!” <sup>23</sup> Aḡica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeḡodi me daga iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiigi miniaaḡini odoḡeteta.

<sup>24</sup> Pida lotaga Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaḡaga ili. <sup>25</sup> Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi.

## 13

*Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joḡoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Onidiwa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boḡone niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡataneḡegi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonaḡadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideḡegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaḡatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. <sup>2</sup> Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaḡini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. Nogodoḡetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeetiogi, “Iomaḡatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeḡodi me jiniditiogi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa joḡoikatace me niodaga me diḡicata gaantokaḡicata anoyeligo, odaa

jogoyotaganeegetace Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

*Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi*

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selêucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. <sup>5</sup> Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane idei minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaanaga nogototocigieledi liwai nigijjo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaagatedetigi ioladi greego. <sup>7</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijjo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida Elimas nigijjo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, <sup>10</sup> “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoo geli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanaagadii dawakadetiibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaaigi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jigidiaagaji João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi jogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagaji nicotiniwace. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigijjo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijjo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijjo liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijjo

anoyelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niiakanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticoigi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaamieledi noiigi anogeeetelalo Aneotedogoji, jema matacolitece yotaga! <sup>17</sup> Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaa, nawalacetidigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagaateetediji 450 nicaagape. <sup>20</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaaga anoiigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagaagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigieliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigieliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigieliodi. <sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’ <sup>23</sup> Jesuseledi ida aneetegege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. <sup>24</sup> Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemegee Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeeetelalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. <sup>27</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaaagida meliioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwaga notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi

niiakanaḡaxiidi. Pida aḡoyowoḡodi noḡowote micotece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>28</sup> Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niḡijo laciło romaanotedi me diiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡowo micotece ijoatawece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niḡidiaagidi joḡonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloce nicenanaḡate, odaa joḡoixotiwece lolaadi niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimagajegi. <sup>30</sup> Pida niḡidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niḡijo oko ane lixiḡaḡawepodi me icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige doḡoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niḡijo oko jiḡidiaa nakataḡanadi moikeetiogi ḡodoiḡi naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>32-33</sup> Odaa oko jaḡaḡa jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji niḡinoa nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micotece niḡijo ane ligegitediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide, neḡeote Jesus me yewiḡatace. Jiḡidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, 'Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.'

<sup>34</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, mee, 'Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao. Joaniḡidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.'

<sup>35</sup> Miditaḡa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, 'Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi ḡaotagi niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.'

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaagee me datematika, odaa jeḡee, "Niḡidiaagidi Davi naḡa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditaḡa anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. <sup>37</sup> Pida Niḡijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa neladi lolaadi.

<sup>38-39</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me jatematiḡataḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica loniciwaga mowo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko. <sup>40</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adiḡicaa ḡaninyaagi, digicotece niḡijo ane ligegi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo moditece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee,

<sup>41</sup> 'Digawini, akaamitiwaji ane amenanaḡanitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Iḡaataḡa niḡinoatigilo ḡanokododi jao yoenatagi ane daḡa iwaḡatitiwaji, icaaḡica diḡica oko aneo ḡadeemidi micota niḡida ḡaninyaagi.' "

<sup>42</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naḡa noditicoaci niiakanaḡaxi, onateciḡijo niḡijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece



ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. <sup>43</sup> Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegētiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

<sup>44</sup> Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. <sup>45</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi noḡonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagaḡatibige. <sup>46</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laaleḡena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagaḡawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaaḡee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaaḡeote makatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiiḡatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. <sup>47</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi ḡodimonya, codaa meetedogowa, ‘Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me ḡadibakeni amaleeḡaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitiḡi nigina iigo anodaaḡejigotiogi oko me jao me newiḡatace.’ ”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi noḡowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiḡatace.

<sup>49</sup> Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. <sup>50</sup> Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoḡo liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oiḡee me daḡadiaaḡica aneeteḡe nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio. <sup>52</sup> Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

## 14

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio*

<sup>1</sup> Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liakanagaḡi judeutedi ane ligileḡegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laaleḡena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece ane wi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaḡatakanaga joanigidiaaḡowo lacilo nigijoa ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige

mowo ane beyagitema. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, icaeledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapeteḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitigi wetiadi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticni midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe niḡidiwa nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyelogoḡitacedibece nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe*

<sup>8</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naḡa alejaado, aḡica degewaligi. <sup>9-10</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naḡa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa joanigiḡidaa leḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiḡi-neḡi noḡonadi niḡijo loenataḡi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notagaḡa, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenoḡododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenoḡododi greeḡotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiḡi. <sup>13</sup> Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipeḡiteḡe ica lapoagi-neḡi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaagijo noiḡi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiwenigiḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiḡi, odaa joḡoyaagaḡadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditibece miditaḡa ica noiḡi-neḡi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, <sup>15</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiwenigiḡideneḡeḡi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenoḡododi, odaagaḡakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo jotigiḡe Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiḡi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. <sup>17</sup> Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡatagedio ḡodawodigiḡedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedagaḡatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

18 Idaagee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiigi me dogonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

19 Pida jiḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetaceḡe niḡijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo.

20 Pida oyawiile Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

*Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria*

21 Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jiḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia.

22 Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioaka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomagaatenagaḡedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaḡatibige me niḡidiaaḡidi jakaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.”

23 Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niḡijo anidioka limedi monakato.

24 Odaa jiḡidiaaḡigotece nipodigi Pisídia, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfilia. 25 Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália. 26 Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

27 Niḡijo noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataḡa daḡa yomoketeḡe epaḡi odaa ja dakatiobece. 28 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia.

## 15

*Ica me yatecoḡo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

1 Odaa onateciḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡite naga dinojogotini-wace moniḡaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji nige daḡa iwhitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liḡenatakananeḡegi lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aḡoniwoditema niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadeteḡe. Codaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganeneḡe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijoa eletidi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém moyotaganeneḡe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia joḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo eledi lixigaḡawepodi, odaa joḡodigotece nipodaḡa Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibateteḡe niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lokaḡetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joḡodibateḡe Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaḡijo lixigaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematitigi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoa niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe fariseutedi baanḡonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ḡodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiḡenaḡa moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaganeneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotigimadetiwage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiḡi, “Akaami inioxadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomagaḡaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotigi, me jatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibateteḡe niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaḡa yajigotediḡi Liwigo digo anejinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji idaḡigotediḡi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato. <sup>10</sup> Pida natigide niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi mowo ane daḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomogokota ajakataḡa me jaḡate, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡoyakadi mowote. Ja micataḡa daḡawii niḡina lotoinaḡatijegi ane iwaḡaḡadi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me ḡodewiḡatace codaa meledi eote niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me newiḡatace leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ijotaḡewece niḡijo ane yatecoḡo daxixetiḡi codaa watacotibigiwaji niḡijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noḡoyatematitigi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaḡa liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Inioxadipi, diganajipaatiwa! <sup>14</sup> Simão ja natematitogowa anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niḡijo ane

daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogoiditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane negegi, nigijo negee,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

<sup>18</sup> Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

<sup>19</sup> Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jaoga godidietibige me jaininaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilboota niwigo, aneeta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jaininagatece me dogoyeligo eijeeagagi anoiigiwoola otegeexaagaga lawodi eijeeagagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

*Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi

goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji,

godcoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami

judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane

gadigeladi midawa nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia. <sup>24</sup> Jibodicaga

mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci

makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco,

codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga

migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide okatawece

ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja

idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi,

odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi

godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. <sup>26</sup> Nigidi itoataale

goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi

Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa

Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco

godiwakatetibigagaji. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa

oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawitiwaji ane

dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina

anenegegi leeditibige mawii. <sup>29</sup> Enice ja jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji ḡodipoketeditaḡawa me deḡelici niḡina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo oteḡexaaḡaga eijeḡeḡagi lawodi, miḡetaga niḡina eijeḡeḡagi anoḡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi ḡadajoinitecetiwaji me daḡa ḡadoomatewepodi ane daḡa ḡadodawadi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iḡenaga niḡina nige adinowetitema niḡinoa ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa liwokodi ḡodotaḡa.”

<sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡoimonya niḡijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Antioquia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡoyatecoḡotee iditawece niḡica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyajigotiḡi naḡajo niwakate notaḡanaḡaxi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡica lapo ḡonioxoadipi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡotedi niḡijoa notaḡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. <sup>32</sup> Judas iḡaa Silas inaaḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaaḡi Antioquia onotaḡaneḡetiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡi. <sup>33</sup> Naḡa leegi midiaaḡi, odaa ḡonioxoadipi joḡonibodetiniwace mopitacicoḡi miditaḡa niḡijo lapo ane ieticociḡi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mele me wiaḡeeḡa. <sup>34</sup> Pida Silas jeḡeledi lowoogo, odaa aḡaleeḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, ja nenyagaḡi.

<sup>35</sup> Paulo iḡaa Barnabé idiaaḡiticoaci Antioquia. Niḡijo iniwataale awateḡe eliodi ḡonioxoadipi odiḡaxinaḡatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

### *Paulo iḡaa Barnabé naḡa dawalacetiwage*

<sup>36</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta Barnabé, “Iniḡatace idaliḡataciḡi ḡonioxoadipi idiwatawece niḡotadi baaniniḡatace me jeloḡotaḡatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaḡa anodaḡee ḡonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneeḡi.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabé domaḡa yemaa me yadeeḡi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeeḡi leeḡodi João Marcos mijo me dopiteḡe lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. <sup>39</sup> Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeeḡi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-neḡeḡi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-neḡeḡi Chipre. <sup>40</sup> Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixiḡaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo iḡaa Silas ja noditicoaci. <sup>41</sup> Odaa ja diḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiḡi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneeḡi.

## 16

### *Timóteo iḡo lixiḡaḡawa Paulo iḡaa Silas*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eḡidaa diiticoci me diniwaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Lистра. Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, libonaḡadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneeteḡe noiḡi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneeteḡe noiḡi greeḡotedi. <sup>2</sup> Iḡotawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Lистра codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo. <sup>3</sup> Paulo ja yemaa me

yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi niḡidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo me greego, igaataga iditawece niḡidi oko oyowoogodi niḡijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina modigotece niḡidiwa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi niḡijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niḡijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanagaditege niḡijo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia.*

<sup>6</sup> Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. <sup>7</sup> Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. <sup>8</sup> Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡotota nigotaga Trôade. <sup>9</sup> Niḡijo enoale Paulo jiḡijo lakatigi micataga daḡa ligeedi, nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia ḡodaxawanegegi.” <sup>10</sup> (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naḡadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga niḡijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica ane jopagaḡaga, odaa ja joleegatibige ḡonimawenegegi miniḡa Macedônia, leeḡodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedoḡoji meniditedoḡowa miniḡa jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

*Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lída nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja ḡodegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Neḡeledi noko ja jipecaḡata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiḡiniḡa Filipos, nigotaga ane daḡaxa me ḡonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naḡani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciḡijoa nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Igaanaga saabado ja ḡododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiḡiniḡa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niḡijo oko me yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidiaa ḡodicote inotaḡaneḡenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaḡadi. <sup>14</sup> Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoḡowa ajo naḡajo ane liboonagadi Lída. Naḡajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadaḡawa nolidigo-lawogo, naḡaca lipegetege ane daḡaxa me dakake loojedi. Lída doḡetetibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. <sup>15</sup> Lída codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Lída ja ḡodode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetoḡowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaḡo-oonite iḡe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jiḡidaa nimawenegegi me ḡodiedeḡe miniḡa ligeladi.

*Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace*

<sup>16</sup> Ijo noko miniḡa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaḡaneḡenaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jakapagaḡatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica

niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jогоixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana goniwotaga. <sup>21</sup> Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” <sup>22</sup> Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jогonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. <sup>23</sup> Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jогоixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. <sup>24</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwaataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

<sup>25</sup> Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaananaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. <sup>26</sup> Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodaagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. <sup>27</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi. <sup>28</sup> Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>30</sup> Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”



<sup>31</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Anakatoni ḡoniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa joḡoyatematita lotaḡa ḡoniotagodi niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei liḡeladi. <sup>33</sup> Ijaaḡiḡo niḡiḡo enoale codaa me ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwileḡi elaciletedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi joḡoileḡe niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas diḡoida liḡeladi, odaa ja liḡiḡiwepodi me niḡodaḡa. Odaa niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi eliḡodi me ninitibiḡiwaji leeḡodi noḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>35</sup> Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibiḡe, icoa ḡoniwinoḡododi romaanededi joḡoiḡe iodaḡawadi modita niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace niḡiḡoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi.” <sup>36</sup> Odaa niḡiḡo nowienoḡodi niwilogoḡaḡaxi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi etidiḡe me ḡadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigiḡe. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida Paulo jeḡeetiḡi niḡiḡoa iodaḡawadi, “Niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi odiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodalaketibiḡe lodoe eliḡodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecogoḡatace oiwi migica ḡobatiḡi, iḡaataḡa ḡodiciḡi romaanededi. Pida aḡododigoḡoḡowa diḡo minoataḡa niḡiḡoa romaanededi. Odaa joḡodiḡenatakatoḡowa metiḡodokoletiwece niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Odaa natigiḡe ja leedi metiḡodiḡe me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibiḡe miḡaaḡiḡo enaḡitibiḡe etiḡodikatice.”

<sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡiḡoa iodaḡawadi jiḡiḡotibiḡe midiwataḡa niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditioḡi aneyatiḡi Paulo liḡegi. Iḡaanogoḡyowoḡodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciḡi romaanededi, odaa niḡiḡoa ḡoniwinoḡododi ja doitiḡiwaji. <sup>39</sup> Odaa jiḡiḡotibiḡe joḡodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagaḡeetiḡe niḡiḡo libatiḡi. Odaa joḡonixoticoace we niwilogoḡaḡaxi, codaa odipokotioḡi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>40</sup> Paulo ijaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilogoḡaḡaxi, odaa jiḡiḡotibiḡe liḡeladi Lidia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadiḡi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

## 17

### *Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalōnica*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo ijaaḡiḡoa lokaḡetedi eḡidaa diiticoḡi me wiaḡeega, odaa joḡodigoḡece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolōnia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Tessalōnica. Jiḡidiaaḡi aca liakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Paulo mina liḡileḡegi migo minoataḡa inoa niakanagaḡaxiidi, odaa jiḡiḡo. Niḡiḡoatiḡilo itoatadiḡida saabadotedi Paulo iḡo niakanagaḡaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteḡe niḡiḡo oko niḡiḡo neḡeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Paulo diḡaxinaḡatece codaa me ikeetiḡi me leeditibiḡe niḡiḡoa ḡoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiḡatace, niḡiḡoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiḡi, “Jatematitaḡatiwaji, meḡitece Jesus. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Jesus niḡiḡoa ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace.” <sup>4</sup> Onateciḡiḡo niḡiḡo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Paulo ijaa Silas

eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijo noiigi. <sup>6</sup> Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigieliodi ane liboonaagadi Jesus.” <sup>8</sup> Nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoikaticoace.

*Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia*

<sup>10</sup> Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototicogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liiakanağaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. <sup>12</sup> Odaa eliodi nigijo oko jogonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijo aneniwagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. <sup>14</sup> Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. <sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaažo Paulo neğepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibod-icaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas*

<sup>16</sup> Nigijo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanağaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida

odioteci lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niḡijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoḡadi oko me yatecoḡo. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niḡaxinanaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa eṣtícoṣtedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ḡodiiḡaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daḡa yalaḡatiḡi noenḡododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiḡinaa lotaga leeḡodi Paulo me yalaḡatalo Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegiticḡi Paulo miditaga niḡijo aneitibige me yatecoḡo icoa lilokagawadi niḡaxinanaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópaḡo, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoḡo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoḡotaḡa amigida ica gela ḡadiiḡaxinananeḡeḡi aneloḡotitibece. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa etiḡodawelaḡadi, odaa joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡowote, igaataḡa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa inaaḡinoa iomaḡaga piḡa idiaa liḡeladi niḡotaḡa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leeḡi midiaaḡi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicaḡa gela nibodigi.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo anoyatigi me Areópaḡo, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane ḡadiḡeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiḡi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiḡi niḡinoa ḡaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenḡodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaḡa.’ Niḡiniwa Gonoenḡodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaagee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniginiiaagejitece niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, odaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko. <sup>25</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetigiḡidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaageote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediḡi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa. <sup>26</sup> Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licoḡeḡi niḡijo odoeḡeḡi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane nilaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa. <sup>27</sup> Joanigiḡadaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Piḡa aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niḡina oko. <sup>28</sup> Jiḡidaa liḡegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiḡi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinagaḡa, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaḡaneḡeḡajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

<sup>29</sup> Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaagicaḡa niwigo noenatagi oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oḡoa domiḡetaḡa wetiḡa,

loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka.<sup>30</sup> Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco.<sup>31</sup> Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igena nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

<sup>32</sup> Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaana nige jajipaagata gawa me enitacece nigino notaga.”<sup>33</sup> Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga.<sup>34</sup> Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwa gadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawana gadi tege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa ica gica eledi aneniwa gatakanaga.

## 18

*Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Corinto*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganeege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditico gi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Corinto.<sup>2</sup> Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma.<sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitio gi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopece tiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopece tiidi.<sup>4</sup> Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo no goiwidatece Paulo, moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopece tiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.<sup>6</sup> Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo no godakapetege, odaa Paulo ja itico go inoa lowoodi me itico go amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititetiwaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitio gi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.”<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi.<sup>8</sup> Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto

owajipatalo nişijoa Paulo lotaęa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Ica enoale Paulo jişijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaęadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! <sup>10</sup> Ięaataęa ite Ee makaamitaęa, odaa aęica ane yakadi me ęadatacilotiti. Ięaataęa naęani nigotaęa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” <sup>11</sup> Odaa jişidiaaęi Paulo onidateci nicaęabi nişigo meeya, ięaxitece lotaęa Aneotedoęoji nişidi noiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Nişijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me ięe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa joęoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi nişina oko. <sup>13</sup> Odaa joęodita Gálio, “Nişini ęoneleęiwa nięaxitiniwace noiigi modoęetetalo Aneotedoęoji nişida lakatigi lakapetegi ęonajoinaęaneęeco.”

<sup>14</sup> Nişijo Paulo naęa domaga igidi nişijoa notaga modakapeteęe, odaa Gálio jeęeetiogi nişijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nişida ęoneleęiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oęoa domigetięica loenataęi ane daęaxa me beyagi, odaa daęanagawini jajipataęawatiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Pida natigide jaęadinotigimadenitiwaji entece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaęinoa ęanajoinaęaneęeco. Enice akamaęawiniti waji, baadaga jiwi anejięota ane ęadileenigitema nişida ęoneleęiwa.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja dięenatakatiogi monoęaticoace nişijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nişijoa judeutedi joęodibata Sóstenes nişijo gela nowienoęodi liiakanaęaxi judeutedi, odaa joęonalaketibige lodoe nişijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aęica meo nişijo niciagi.

### *Paulo opitacicogi nigotaęa Antioquia*

<sup>18</sup> Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaęi nigotaęa Coriinto. Nigidiaaęidi ja ibode ęonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaęa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogonelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jişigotibeci mijotaęa Paulo. Maleedięicatibige daga waxoditinigi naęaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegiteęe Aneotedoęoji. <sup>19</sup> Ięaanogotota nigotaęa Éfeso, odaa jişidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liiakanaęaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadeteęe icoa judeutedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joęodipokota Paulo midiaaęinawaanigi miditaga onatecişidiwa nokododi. Pida adibateęe nodeneęegi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nişijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejięo jixomaęateetijo naloķegi digoida nigotaęa Jerusalém. Pida nięe yemaa Aneotedoęoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitaęatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naęaca etogonelegi, odaa jişigo nigotaęa Éfeso.

<sup>22</sup> Ięaanięicoticogi nigotaęa Cesaréia, naga waxoditece, odaa aęica ane yopaęadi odaa jişigo nigotaęa Jerusalém, odaa jişidiaaęi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nişidiaaęidi jişigo nigotaęa Antioquia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa Paulo jişidiaaęi onatecişijoa nokododi, nişidiaaęidi odaa joęopi. Odaa jişigotece nipodaęa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jişidiaaęi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

### *Ica nięaxinaęanaga anodita Apolo*

24 Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. 25 Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. 26 Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. 27 Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Iganigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. 28 Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moiŕeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaaŕijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

## 19

### *Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

1 Nigijo maleegidiaaŕi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaaŕi nigijo ane dakapetege onateciŕijjo anodi moditece Goniotagodi. 2 Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedaŕalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaŕaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogaigidi, modita, “Nigida moko aŕica daga jajipaaŕata moyalaŕata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” 3 Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagaŕatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

4 Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaŕadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaŕidi, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaaŕijoa Jesus.”

5 Nigidiaaŕidi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. 6 Nigidiaaŕidi Paulo ja ipekete-loco libaaŕatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetiŕi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotaŕatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. 7 Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

8 Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiŕiniwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadiŕini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. 9 Pida nigidi oko onateciŕijjo dakake laalegenali, aŕeniwaŕatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaŕatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoeeledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja

yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawateḡe niḡijo noiḡi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko manitaḡa lidikonagaḡi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Tirano. <sup>10</sup> Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagaḡe Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaagaḡi cota miditawece niḡijo judeutedi ijaagaḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagaḡema aneo niḡijo noiḡi moyopo. <sup>12</sup> Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaḡinao nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibateloḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiḡi niḡijoa eelotaḡinadi maḡaḡa odibateloḡo. Niḡijo noḡodibateloḡo niḡijoa leenxotedi ijaagaḡi o eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aagaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiḡi.

<sup>13</sup> Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegaḡeloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, moditiḡi, “Gaḡiḡeneḡeḡi manotitice minataḡa niḡina oko leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Jesus, Niḡijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi. <sup>15</sup> Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagaḡi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ane dakatiḡi ica ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Niḡijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiḡi niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ja waxoditiḡi miditaḡa, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacoḡotiniwace, codaa me naagaḡitedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwaḡi joḡoyototice liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡaleeḡicoa lowoodi me daleditiḡibimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡeladimigipitiḡi nigotaḡa Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagaḡi ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doitiḡiḡiwaji leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liboonagaḡi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus. <sup>18</sup> Codaa eliodi niḡijo baanoḡonakato Goniotaḡodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa eliodi oxikonagaḡa oyadeegi icoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi anoibake modiniḡaxitece mowote noxikoneḡeco. Odaa joḡoiladie ijoatawece notaḡanaḡaxiidi codaa niḡinao eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneḡeco, odaa joḡoyaleḡi lodoe eliodi oko. Niḡica noḡonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoyaleḡi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡijoa natematiko jeḡepaanaḡa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaḡa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi idapaḡa diiticogi me iḡi anee lewiḡa niḡina oko.

*Ica me dibatotiḡi oko digoida nigotaḡa Éfeso.*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaḡa oigodi niḡijo noiḡi moyaleḡi ijoa loxikonagaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoḡo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejiḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja leeditiḡibece

mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.”<sup>22</sup> Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. <sup>24</sup> Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetepi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi mejaanaga. <sup>26</sup> Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aḡinokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetaloniḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. <sup>27</sup> Codaa diganagawini, doiditibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotagatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doiditibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡonege, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iigol!”

<sup>28</sup> Nigijoniḡi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niḡijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niḡijo itoataale miditaga boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaga. <sup>30</sup> Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaga lodoe niḡijo noiigi, pida niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. <sup>31</sup> Icoa onatecigijoa anoiige niḡidi nipodigi nokaageedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me digigo miditaga niḡijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. <sup>32</sup> Iditawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida niḡica eledi liwai niḡidi naḡoodi-noiigi baadoḡoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi me dipokotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. <sup>34</sup> Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata mididi me napaawaḡateloco.

<sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi naḡana ḡonigotaga me yotete ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. <sup>36</sup> Aḡica



ane yakadi mee me daga icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida ḡadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. <sup>37</sup> Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicaḡadi midiwataga liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaaḡaga beyagi modotagatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana. <sup>38</sup> Demétrio ijaaḡijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoiletema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatēcogotee ḡoniwinogododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo liḡegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaḡetedaḡa. <sup>39</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaḡi niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecogotee. <sup>40</sup> Iḡaataga doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leeḡodi niḡina me jibatooga niḡina noko. Iḡaataga aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecogojogo niḡina noko.” <sup>41</sup> Iḡaanaga nigotini me doḡaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaḡitibeci niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi.

## 20

*Paulo eo loniciwaḡa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatice me dibatotigi niḡijo oko, odaa Paulo jeḡeniditiogi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja diḡetita niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaḡa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota nipodigi Grécia. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Iḡaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-neleḡi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. <sup>4</sup> Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaḡa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaḡa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. <sup>5</sup> Idiwatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joḡonibeotogogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatice lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokeḡi Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-neleḡi, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Filippos. Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaḡatiogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaga seete nokododi.

*Ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico yeleo niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace*

<sup>7</sup> Iḡaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema niḡijo ane yatecogoo neḡepaa liwigo-enoale, leeḡodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yeloḡotibige. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ini ijo lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataḡa ijo nawiweneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jeḡenitini, icoḡotibigimece ijo nawiweneḡegi, leegitibigimece, icoḡotibigimece niḡini naga iniwatadiḡini le niḡijo diimigi. Iḡaanaga domoḡonicoḡetini, pida ja yeleo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Paulo

ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataḡa eyewigatace!”<sup>11</sup> Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaḡa ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaaḡidi jigidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yelogoḡibige. Nigidiaaḡidi odaa ja noditice.<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeḡa ligeladi, ja yewiḡa, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi eḡidaaḡee me wiajeḡa*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Assôs anei Paulo magaḡa dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me ḡododitice naga ligegitogowa mideḡejinaga, ijiḡijo baḡa diniwiajetingi iigo.<sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jakapaḡateḡe digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeḡaga catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene.<sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡejogota nigotaḡa Mileto.<sup>16</sup> Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doḡitibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaga eotibige me aḡe micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

*Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi anoicoḡaticogi Éfeso*

<sup>17</sup> Nigijo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapeteḡe.<sup>18</sup> Igaanoḡotota, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaḡee yewiḡa ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaḡeḡote makaamitaḡa, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia.<sup>19</sup> Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotaḡi Goniotaḡodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me jakapeteḡe ane dakaketomi leeḡotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa.<sup>20</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jaḡaditagaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitice, nigijo naga jatematikaḡadadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataḡa ligelatedi ḡonioxadipi.<sup>21</sup> Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaḡoḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi.<sup>23</sup> Pida baḡa jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateḡedijo owidi yawikodico.<sup>24</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa jao niwaló niḡina midioḡa limedi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niḡetediwa Goniotaḡodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaḡa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotaḡodi niḡina me jelogoḡoditibece nibodicedi ane anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigida mee jowoogodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijo minaḡeḡeḡo

gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko. <sup>26</sup> Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. <sup>27</sup> Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa meote mowoḡotitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetedigi. <sup>29</sup> Jowoḡodi nigidiaaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. <sup>30</sup> Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. <sup>31</sup> Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

<sup>32</sup> Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaaḡijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>33</sup> Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domiḡetaḡa beexo, oteḡexaaḡaga lowoodaḡagi. <sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaaḡijoa yokaḡetedipi. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo me jao okanicodaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡijo aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, ‘Niḡina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniḡiniaaḡini anida linikeḡi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeedita eledi oko.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aḡaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>37</sup> Iditawece noenaḡateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. <sup>38</sup> Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiḡi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa joḡoilaaḡoticḡi neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-neleḡi.

## 21

### *Paulo iḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Naga jibodenaga niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-neleḡi, odaa ja iniwiaḡeeḡa. Odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticḡi minitaḡa lidelogo ane liboonagaḡa Cós. Neḡeledi noko odaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Rodes, naga jalataḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Pátara. <sup>2</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi naga jibaḡata ajo eledi etogo-neleḡi

anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijo lidelogo me janagaagetece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jigaticogi negepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>4</sup> Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapaagetege onateciqijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotadini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibaagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. <sup>8</sup> Igaanegeledi noka naga gododitice, odaa jejejogota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelagoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>9</sup> Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Igaanigijoa ixomagatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>11</sup> Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jeege, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jigaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

<sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onateciqidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ijo anetigodilaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etiagodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi

liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo noḡodibatogogi.

*Paulo yotaganege Tiago*

<sup>18</sup> Negeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. <sup>20</sup> Noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaḡadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>21</sup> Codaa odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane liḡeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodoiigi judeutedi. <sup>22</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaḡa naganoo, odaa ja dinatēcogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaḡa? <sup>23</sup> Natigide awii nigida anejinaḡataḡawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo liḡegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaaḡedianitida laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me deḡewi me iigaxini nigina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige ḡodidie notaganagaxi me jeloḡotagatiogi ane ḡodowoogo. Jajoinagatece me doḡoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeegagi, oteḡexaaḡaga okanicodaaḡica eijeegagi anoiḡiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaaḡidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji liḡeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaaḡatigi nigini diimigi, oyeloḡoditiogi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

*Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji liḡeladi*

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa joḡoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡodibata. <sup>28</sup> Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitatedi, ḡodaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diiḡaxinagetece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapetegipi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaḡateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me liḡeladi

Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jognapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.”<sup>29</sup> Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga naganani nigotaga lixigaagawa Tróximo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Tróximo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotiogi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jognibatotece epoaco.<sup>31</sup> Nigijo naga domogoyelodi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodaagawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetigi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém.<sup>32</sup> Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigaagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodaagawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodaagawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo.<sup>33</sup> Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodaagawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”<sup>34</sup> Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawaagateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawaagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetigi negepaagacota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodaagawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodaagawadi ane dotete.<sup>35</sup> Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodaagawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige.<sup>36</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigaalatece nigijoa iodaagawadi, napaawaagateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

*Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>37</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?”<sup>38</sup> Ida makaami, anaagakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi.”<sup>39</sup> Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

## 22

*Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaataatiwaji ane igegitiogi nigijo anodakapetigi me

notaganagateloco.”<sup>2</sup> Nigijio noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo,<sup>3</sup> “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniḡaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko.<sup>4</sup> Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijio anodiatece liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi.<sup>5</sup> Nigijio lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijio anodiatece liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo  
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Niḡijio naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijio natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijio anejotice.<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, iḡaamee ina madiatenitibece?’<sup>8</sup> Naga ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijio ane iatenitedibece.’<sup>9</sup> Odaa niḡijio ḡoneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijio natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijio lotaḡa Niḡijio ane idotaḡaneḡe.<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’<sup>11</sup> Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijio natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijio yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

<sup>12</sup> Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijio ḡoneleegiwa.<sup>13</sup> Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.<sup>14</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomagaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijio Liotagi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo niḡijio Liotagi me ḡadotaḡanegeni.<sup>15</sup> Odaa jaḡakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijio ananati codaa majipaatalo.<sup>16</sup> Odaa natigide, jinagaaleḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡe.’

17 Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganeege, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga dağa igeedi. 18 Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, 'Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.' 19 Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, 'Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niginoa liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakatoni. 20 Nigijo nogonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.' 21 Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, 'Pida emii, gadimonyaatocogi ditigedi. Gadienticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane dağa judeutedi.' "

*Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganeege Paulo*

22 Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane dağa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, "Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi dağa yewiğa!" 23 Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. 24 Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodağawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. 25 Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodağawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, "Lakapetegi lajoinaganeegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleediğica me dinige minitaga goniwinogodi me iwi anigota."

26 Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigijo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, "Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi." 27 Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigijo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, "Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?" Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi." 28 Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi." Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe." 29 Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodağawadi ane domogonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

*Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi*

30 Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.



## 23

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganeggetiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” <sup>5</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote emagaga me newigatace.”

<sup>7</sup> Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote emagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwaagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaagadi minoa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawagateloce, odaa nigijoa niigaxinanagadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganegge.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodaagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ideiwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodaagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, elodaagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalm. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

### *Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Igaanaga yelogetibige, onateciijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaaga otegeexaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaaagicata makati moyeloadi Paulo. <sup>13</sup> Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaaagicata me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita

goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitağa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamağa majipaata niğicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomağatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige diğicotio.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida ijo lionigi nağajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoğodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jığigo minitağa iodağawadi liğeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niğijo ane leedi modigota. <sup>17</sup> Odaa Paulo jeğenidita onijoteci niğijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niğida lioneeğa. Igaataga ida latematigota.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa niğijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niğijo lioneeğa minitağa goloneegi, odaa jegee niğijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niğijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitağawa niğida lioneeğa. Igaataga onida ica latematigotağawa.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi niğijo lioneeğa, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” <sup>20</sup> Odaa niğijo lioneeğa jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotağawa madeegiticoci Paulo lodoe niğijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me iğenağa mowajipata niğica Paulo ane loenatagi. <sup>21</sup> Pida jinağa domağa aniwotitema niğida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomağatijo. Niğidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoğoji me dağa niodağa otegexaağaga nacipağa nigepaagacota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomağa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanağa onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jegeeta niğijo lioneeğa, “Jinağa domiğica ane enita manatematiitiwa niğida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige niğijo lioneeğa mopi.

*Ijoa iodağawadi oyadeegiticoci Paulo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia*

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jeğeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomağatitedice iniwata-taalia iodağawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodağawadi ane icoogolatedağa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodağawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelağa, anenyagati migotibeci nigotağa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. <sup>24</sup> Coda aeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitağa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa niğijo goloneegi jegele lidie notaganagaxi anee,

<sup>26</sup> “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigağaji nağadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotağa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigağaji.

<sup>27</sup> Judeutedi odibata niğini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa nağa jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodağawadi me inogaticice me idei libaagadi niğidi noiigi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa niğidiaağidi ja domağa jemaa me jowoogodi niğica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniğidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niğijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi niğidi noiigi judeutedi. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja jowoogodi me diğicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiğenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga

jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi. <sup>30</sup> Pida ijo oko ano yemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyelodi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digcata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogowo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride. <sup>32</sup> Negeledi noko nigijoa iodagawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogoika nigijoa apolicaganagademaaga midapaga diiticogi moilaaajo Paulo. <sup>33</sup> Igaanogotocogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipatagawa nigica anemaami me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodagawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

## 24

### *Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onatecigijoa nigijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. <sup>2</sup> Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. <sup>3</sup> Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi nigijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onateciginoa yotaga. <sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo niginoa judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazarenotedi’. <sup>6</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. <sup>7</sup> Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Lísias ja niigetocogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakami me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. <sup>11</sup> Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiyi minoataga niginoa liakanagaxiidi, otegeaagaga ganigetaga digetigieledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa natigide jematitaga mewa me jitece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditelego lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. <sup>15</sup> Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaaigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me niginaeledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jognotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onatecigiidiwa judeutedi onitiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. <sup>19</sup> Pida ijoa onatecigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. <sup>20</sup> Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootiyi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagowi anodigotiwa. <sup>21</sup> Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.’”

<sup>22</sup> Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecoço. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” <sup>23</sup> Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecoçotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa

me ikatiobece niġinoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

*Paulo yotaġaneġe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila*

<sup>24</sup> Iġaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciġijoa nokododi, oada Félix jiġigo miditaġa aneite Paulo lixigaġawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiġi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menaġi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Iġaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedoġoji me yemaa niġina oko me iġenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaġaditema niġinoa lidaġataka ane beyaġi, codaa Aneotedoġoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niġinoa libeyaceġeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, oada jeġee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiġadadani. Nigicatibece, oada jiniditacaġawa.” <sup>26</sup> Codaa domaġa nibeotibigege Paulo daġa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaġaneġetege.

<sup>27</sup> Iġaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaaġape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, oada ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaġa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niġijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daġa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

## 25

*Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo*

<sup>1</sup> Niġicoticogi Festo nigotaġa Cesaréia, oada ja iġe niġidi nipodigi. Niġidiaaġidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadiġida nokododi, oada ja noditicogi nigotaġa Cesaréia, jiġigo nigotaġa Jerusalém. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi ijaaġijoa onateciġijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiġigotibeci minitaġa, oyotaġaneġetece Paulo me nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Odipokota Festo me niġiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaġa Jerusalém, iġaataġa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaġa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaġadi, oada ja jopitijo. <sup>5</sup> Iiġeni migotibeci ixigaġawepodi niġina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niġini ġoneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niġica ane beyaġi loenataġi, amina niġica loenataġi.”

<sup>6</sup> Festo idiaaġi oito oġoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaġa Jerusalém, oada niġidiaaġidi joġopita nigotaġa Cesaréia. Neġeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ġoneġe me ġoniwinogodi, oada ja dienagata Paulo. <sup>7</sup> Iġaanaga oyoodi Paulo, oada niġijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaġa Jerusalém joġoyawiile Paulo, oada joġodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyaġi. Pida aġica nimaweneġegi doġoikee moditece anewi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niġijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niġida me ee aġica daġa jao ane beyaġi daġa jakapetege lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés, domigetaga liġeladi Aneotedoġoji, oteġexaaġaġicata yoenataġi daġa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

<sup>9</sup> Festo domaġa yemaa me docaġatiogi niġijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja iġe Paulo, meeta, “Aġemaani memii nigotaġa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaġawa? Odaa jiġidiaaġi nige agiti niġina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” <sup>10</sup> Naga ninigodi Paulo, oada jeġeeta, “Niġina diimigi anejonaġatigi jiġinaaġi mawini anemiitiogi oko niġeladimigipitigi niġina nipodigi mawini domigica loenataġi ane lakapeteġi najoinaġaneġeco romaanotedi. Jiġinaaġi mabakeni

nağatetigi César, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niğina me notağanaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa ağica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” <sup>12</sup> Odaa Festo jigigo yotağanegē ijoa lilokağawadi, niğidiaağidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niğica anigotağawa, odaa ja ғadimonyaaticogi minitağa César!”

*Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Onateciğijoa epenaitedi ixomağatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi, jiğicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, lixigağawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyeco-ditece Festo. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaga ixomağatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotağanegē niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ғoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyaticē manitağa ni-wilogağaxi. <sup>15</sup> Niğijo mejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, niğijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaağijoa laxokodi ғoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetağa. Etidotagañegē modakapetege Paulo domoğodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoğonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida mejitiogi me daga ғodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege niğijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoğotace igidi niğica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa niğijo noğonotiwa niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa ağica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco ғonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa niğijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida ağica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantiğinoā loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiğidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakatağa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ғoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niğicoa ғoneleegiwa nağa yewiğatace. <sup>20</sup> Ee ajowoogodi niğica gaantağa inimawenegegi me yenikamağa me jowoogodi niğica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi nağa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotağa Jerusalém me domiğidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. <sup>21</sup> Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaği me diniwilo nigepaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. Odaa ja jiiğē iodağawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niğica ғoneleegiwa.” Odaa jegeē Festo, “Natiinigoī, odaa jağajipaata.”

<sup>23</sup> Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiğicotiibece anei me yatecoğo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dağaxa mele, odaa iditawece niğijo oko oiweniğide. Nağa dakatiibece minitağa ica le nelegi niğini diimigi ane latecağaditibece niğina oko. Me dakatiibece lixigağawepodi icoa lacilodi iodağawadi ijaağijoa ғoneleegiwadi ane dağaxa me ғoneğatigi nağani nigotağa. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa niğijoa

nowienogododi joḡonadeegi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloce, modi me leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyeloadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daḡa leeditibige me jiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. <sup>26</sup> Pida ajowoogodi niḡica ane jiditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneḡegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaḡi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa ajakadi me iḡenaḡa daḡa jimonya oko minitaḡa César me iwi anigota, pida agotaḡa jelogodita ane leegodi niḡina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

## 26

*Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci niḡijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa jowoogodi me iḡenaḡa mowoogoti ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>5</sup> Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaḡa eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocaḡatibigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Odaa natigide joḡoletibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote niḡijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi niḡijo dooze dinoliḡiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneetege licogegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi. <sup>8</sup> Natigide, igame

leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote émagaga me newigatace?

<sup>9</sup> Emeḡeeta jiletibige deḡele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapeteḡe Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. <sup>10</sup> Jao niḡida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, oḡaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa lacilodi noḡodiiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapeteḡe niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niḡinoa liakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeḡe me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaḡee Jesus naga dinikeete  
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Oḡaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, oḡaa jeḡetidiiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxoḡo-noko, oḡaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwiajeega. <sup>14</sup> Oḡaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, oḡaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaga ane nipoditeḡe limigo nojocaganagadi.’ <sup>15</sup> Igaanaga jige, oḡaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Oḡaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. <sup>16</sup> Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa iḡaataga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganaga. Emii eloḡotitigi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa niḡidiaaḡidi. <sup>17</sup> Idoweditagaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. <sup>18</sup> Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleeḡaga epaa dinadi anodaḡeetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, oḡaaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, oḡaaganadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga ixomagaḡeetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, oḡaa jigiḡida aneeteḡe niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

*Paulo yalaḡata libakedi*

<sup>19</sup> Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi niḡijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi. <sup>20</sup> Oḡaa ja jatematikatibece odoeḡegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéa codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi



nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. <sup>21</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetideloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaaga jiiticogi me jelogoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaagina anepaaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. <sup>23</sup> Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetageete me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, odaa jagakaami yetole!” <sup>25</sup> Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilonelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. <sup>27</sup> Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciyadiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaaga, pidaagakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo nigina yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

<sup>30</sup> Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo. <sup>31</sup> Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiiigenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletawece niwilogonagaxi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

## 27

*Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeegeticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoa onateciagijoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodaagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa nagajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwajeegea. Ijo

me ḡodixigaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalōnica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedōnia. <sup>3</sup> Igaaneḡeledi noko jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa Jūlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece noḡetedi ane yopotibige. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naḡa jaxotaḡatacinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice naḡani nigotaḡa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niḡijo liwai ane daḡa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataḡa niḡijo eledi liwai baḡa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa jiḡeeḡatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaḡa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. <sup>6</sup> Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa dakapeteḡe ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Jūlio ja ḡodiiḡe me jilatiiḡatinigi naḡajo etogo.

<sup>7</sup> Idinilonagaḡtijo me iniwiajeḡeḡa onateciḡijoa nokododi leeḡodi niḡijo niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. Dakake meḡogota lipecaḡadi nigotaḡa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aḡalee ḡodika miniga odoe, Odaa jeḡeḡamagaḡogotice, ja jiiḡata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaḡa. Odaa ja inoxiwicaḡa limigata niḡijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaḡadi Salmona. <sup>8</sup> Inoxiwicaḡa niḡini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ḡoniwiajeḡeḡi neḡepaḡeḡogota nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi Bons Portos, anipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa Laséia.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa joḡowidi me jiniataḡatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeḡatinigi etogo leeḡodi niwocotaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡeḡi limedi niwetaḡa (codaa aḡaleeḡewi mica ane diniwiaje niḡijoa nokododi) igaataḡa ja ixomaḡatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatice niḡida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaḡa.) Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Paulo me domeḡeo leemidi, meetiogi, <sup>10</sup> “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niḡinoa nokododi ja diiticoḡi me doide malee iniwiajeḡeḡa. Niḡina nigalee iniwiajeḡeḡa, doidetibige naḡadi etogo me domolotini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ḡadoyaḡaka codaa niḡina oko doidetibige me oceḡaḡa.” <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡaḡa watacotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane dowediteloco naḡajo etogo-nelegi ijaḡaḡijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaḡa meo leemidi baadiḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi. <sup>12</sup> Aḡewi mele niḡijo anei moigoetini naḡajo etogo leeḡodi niḡijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niḡina me limedi niwetaḡa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi oko odiletibige daḡa daḡaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaḡa onake motota nigotaḡa Fenice oditaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaḡoixomaḡateetijo limedi niwetaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ḡolicoli ane diḡeteḡe ḡocidi ane deḡewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

*Ica niwocotaḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ijo niocodi aḡica daḡa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anoyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodiletibige doḡoyakadi nigotibeci okanicodaaḡica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joḡonawacetedibige niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane ideite catinedi ninyoḡodi anonoliti naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joḡoyadeeḡi naḡajo etogo midioḡa limedi monoxiwigi niḡijo lidelogo Creta. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaḡa” ane icogoticogi minitaḡa niḡijo lidelogo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa ja yadeeḡi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, aḡalee jakataḡa

me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiiḡaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. <sup>16-17</sup> Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigtege niḡijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi joḡodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa joḡoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niḡidiaagidi joḡoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niḡijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Líbia. Odaa joḡoipiciadi niḡijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. <sup>18</sup> Pida aixomagatijo niḡijo niwocotaga, igaaneeḡedi noko odaa joḡoyokoletedinigi ninyoḡodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaaneeḡedi noko joḡoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapileceḡe inaaḡinoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligeḡe oteḡexaagaga yotetitedi niḡina menoale. Codaa niḡijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi neḡepaaḡicota me dagadiaa inibeonagateḡe me ḡodewiga.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me diḡicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeḡeletiwaji doḡokaaga anajipaatiwa niḡijo me ḡadiladeeni me daga ḡododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica ḡodawikodigi oteḡexaagagicata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepilidi. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniatagatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga jotiginoko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga niḡida me ee ida anejiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijo ane ḡadipoketegitalo, odaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixigagawepodi maniwiaje.’ <sup>25</sup> Odaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediwa. <sup>26</sup> Pida leeditibige niḡina niocodi me yadeegi naḡadi etogo, odaa jiiḡidiaḡodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

<sup>27</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, niḡijo niwocotaga eḡidaagee me ḡodadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niḡijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi joḡodeemiteta naḡa jipecaḡatita iḡo. <sup>28</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi ijo ḡapileceḡe anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoa trenta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naḡa leecawaanigi, odaa joḡoibikotatace, odaa jiiḡijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiḡa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡowote orikate-

dini cwaatolo gɔpilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jɔgonikatini lowidi naɔajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jɔgoyotaganene inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelɔgotibige. <sup>30</sup> Pida niɔijo ane nibaagatinigi naɔajo etogo jɔgodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi naɔajo etogo. Odaa jɔgonokanice onikatedini eletidi gɔpilecege nelecoli lodoe naɔajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini naɔajo niwatece. <sup>31</sup> Pida Paulo jegeeta niɔijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaɔawadi, “Niɔidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi naɔadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaɔa naɔadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.” <sup>32</sup> Odaa niɔijoa iodaɔawadi jɔgonakagidi niɔijoa leejetedi naɔajo niwatece, odaa jɔgoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

<sup>33</sup> Igaanaga yelɔgotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niɔijo oko me niodaɔa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice niɔina niwocotaɔa me digicata daɔanioditiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Natigide, jipokotaɔawa manioditiwaji. Igaataɔa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeɔaga ɔadoniciwati, amana-gawini aɔica ane yeleo. Igaataɔa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiditema otigidatece lamodi.” <sup>35</sup> Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoɔoji lodoe iditawece niɔijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaɔaga niodaɔa. <sup>37</sup> Okotawece niɔijo ane idejonaɔa maditaɔa naɔajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. <sup>38</sup> Niɔidiaagidi niɔijotawece niodaɔa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jɔgoyokoletinigi ninyoɔodi niɔijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi naɔajo etogo-nelegi.

*Ijotawece niɔijo oko laxedi naɔajo etogo jɔgototicogi daato*

<sup>39</sup> Igaanaga yelɔgotibige, niɔijo anodibatinigi naɔajo etogo-nelegi aɔoyowoɔodi niɔijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jɔgonadi ijo ninyoɔodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jɔgodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote naɔajo etogo micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaɔa dotiwadi. <sup>40</sup> Odaa jɔgonakagidi niɔijoa leejetedi niɔijoa gɔpilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti naɔajo etogo, odaa jigidiaaɔoyaladite catinedi ninyoɔodi. Odaa jɔgoyowilece niɔijoa nileejetedi onoga niɔijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege naɔajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jɔgoipiciadi naɔajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaɔa naɔajo etogo-nelegi. <sup>41</sup> Pida naɔajo etogo-nelegi ja dibatelo dotiwadi catinedi ninyoɔodi, odaa ja naxi. Niɔijo lodoe naɔajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa niɔijo lowidi jaɔaga dawalace leeɔodi loniciwaga niɔijoa ebekadi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa niɔijoa iodaɔawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece niɔijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaɔa jigialetibigiwaji. <sup>43</sup> Pida niɔijo jajeentegi aika doɔonigodi, igaataɔa ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odojedipi niɔijo anoyowoɔodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoɔodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neɔepaa digetita miditaɔa dotiwadi. <sup>44</sup> Niɔidiaagidi jaɔaga iige niɔijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyoɔodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taabotedi liwallidi naɔajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaɔa dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeeɔatita miditaɔa dotiwadi, aɔicoa anetacilo.

## 28

### *Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo Paulo me niida iwokodi me yokoletioyi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapiçagaaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daaga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” <sup>5</sup> Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletioyi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. <sup>6</sup> Nigijo noiigi jogoiçoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiçi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

<sup>7</sup> Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoço-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane litagadi, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogati bige me iniwiajeega.

### *Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma*

<sup>11</sup> Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticoyi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitidi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. <sup>12</sup> Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. <sup>13</sup> Pida egidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. <sup>14</sup> Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onateciçijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jogonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jigataticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma. <sup>15</sup> Igaanogoyowoogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jegejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetallo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

*Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Roma*

<sup>16</sup> Igaaneḡeḡoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma, oḡaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila ijo diimigi, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡi ijo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

<sup>17</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa Paulo jegeniditiḡi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaḡa yatecoḡo, oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, oḡaa jeḡetidajigotiḡi romaanotedi.

<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, oḡaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, iḡaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida niḡijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Oḡaa ja yowoḡo me jipokotiḡi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaḡa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao igegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiḡi daḡa ilaagetedipi. <sup>20</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Niḡijoa anonibeotibigeḡe loiḡi Israel micota meno.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḡaa joḡodita Paulo, “Niḡida moko aḡaca jibagateḡe notaganagaḡi ane icoḡotiḡi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiiḡinitece niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. <sup>22</sup> Pida natigide jemaanaḡa me jajipaagata niḡica ane ḡadowoḡo, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa mewi niḡina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibige modakapeteḡe niḡina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḡaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecoḡo minitaḡa Paulo. Igaanaḡa icota niḡijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoḡo minitaḡa ijo diimigi ane lotokaḡadi Paulo. Oḡaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notagaḡenetiniwace, niḡoitijo neḡepaagenoale. Iḡaxitice codaa me yeloḡoditiḡi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiḡi niḡijo liwai lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niḡijo liwai anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.

<sup>24</sup> Onateciḡijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijoeledi baadoḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, oḡaa joḡopitibeci. Maleediḡicatibige me noditicoaci, oḡaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiḡi, meetiḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaga niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiḡi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, <sup>26</sup> ‘Emii enitiḡi niḡidi noiḡi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata, pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!

Eliodi mawinitiwaḡi, pida aḡanati!”

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa dakake laalegenali niḡidi noiḡi. Oḡaa joḡonoxoco napaagate,

odaa agaleegowajipatalo yotaga,  
 onoxoco ligecooḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.  
 Daaditaga owote laalegenali me dakake,  
 daganagawini ligecooḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,  
 napaagate tagaga oyakadi me najipaaḡa,  
 codaa daganagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaga,  
 oditaga joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taga jicilatidi.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwagadi niḡida latematigo.”

<sup>29</sup> Igaanaḡa nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaga, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotiḡimade idiaḡiditiwage.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaḡape midiaḡi minitaga niḡijo di-imigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

<sup>31</sup> Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niŋica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Roma. Roma jaŋaniaaŋani naŋaca nigotaŋa ane daŋaxa me ɣonegetigi Itália niŋicoa nokododi. Iodaŋawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Roma me daŋaxa me ɣonege, aŋaca liciagi nigotaŋa niŋicoa nokododi. Jiŋidiaa liŋeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ɣoneleegiwa ane daŋaxa me ɣonegegi inatawece iigo niŋicoa nokododi. César diiŋenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniŋidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataŋa mida ane-jinaŋatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaŋata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niŋijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naŋadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me diŋica oko ane diŋica meo anigetigiida libeyacegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diŋica oko ane iŋenaga lodoe Aneotedoŋoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iŋenaga. Pida Paulo yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaŋa icota me newiŋatace anigida noko, codaa yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaŋata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me diŋeladetigi niŋina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niŋina oko. Niŋidiaaŋidi Paulo ja yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji micota maŋaŋa yajigotediogi lewiŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi ane liiŋenatakanegeco niŋina oko anida naŋatetigi digoina iigo.

*Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanogoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liotaŋi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoŋoji eniditediwa me ee liiŋexegi, idiomaŋaditedice me jelogoŋditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoŋotediŋi miniwataga. <sup>2</sup> Jotigide naŋa ligegi Aneotedoŋoji me niwaka-tee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Niŋidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ɣoneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogeŋi Davi. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedoŋoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niŋijo naŋa ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niŋijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ikee Jesus me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi liciagi Aneotedoŋoji me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoŋoji me najigotedoŋowa inoatawece ane ɣodaŋalanaga ane daŋa domiŋica ɣonimawenegegi me jakataŋa, codaa eote moko liiŋexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaŋadi, monakato, codaa modoŋeteta Liboonagaŋadi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niŋidi noiigi, Aneotedoŋoji eniditedaŋawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa jidi naŋadi notagaŋaxi jiwakateetibigaŋaji akaamitaweceti-waji ane ɣadiŋeladi nigotaŋa Roma, ane ɣademaani Aneotedoŋoji, codaa eniditedaŋawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaŋadomi, codaa mowo mele ɣadaaleŋenali.



*Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa diniotagodetalo*

<sup>8</sup> Odoejegi nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece niḡina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaalegena niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigagaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. <sup>10</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotogowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nige idinaxawanaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa me ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitiwaji.

<sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga modioḡece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jelogoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daḡa greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane digica lixakedi. <sup>15</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

*Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, niḡidiaagidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oikēe Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigidiaagida lewiḡa ane digica liniogo.”

*Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko*

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimeri ikee lélaḡa leegodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leegodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leegodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoogodi niḡica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi adinagaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iigo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataga, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡegi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa

nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga idaaigida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegeaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. <sup>22</sup> Modi me niwaxinaaganaga, pida yetoledi. <sup>23</sup> Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

<sup>24</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. <sup>25</sup> Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeepeaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. <sup>27</sup> Goneleegiwadi idaaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeepeaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

<sup>28</sup> Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. <sup>29-31</sup> Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

## 2

### *Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Natigide, akaami godokaageedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji

maḡaḡa ḡadiloikatiti leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>2</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote ane iḡenaga niḡina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niḡina me iloikatidi oko anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡida makaami ane ḡademaanigi me ḡadiḡoatitaeledi oko anowo, pida akaamieledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi daḡa ḡadiwokoni me ḡadiloikatiti Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Akati ina me diḡica ane jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa anaga ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoḡowa. Ejinogowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji meletedaḡadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>5</sup> Pida dakake ḡadaalegena, odaa aḡemaani daḡa iigi aneni me ḡadewiki. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi yelatedaḡadomi nigicota niḡica noko nige ikee lélaḡa leeḡodi nibeyaceḡeco, codaa eote ane iḡenaga nige ḡadiloikatiti leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote oninotecibeci oko ane iḡenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide, codaa anoyocaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiḡa miniwataḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lewiḡa niḡini oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡinaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane doḡoyiwaḡadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko liciagi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaḡalogo inatawece niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoeḡegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko anowo anele, Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee, codaa iweniḡide miniwataḡa, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odoeḡedipi judeutedi, nigidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedoḡowa digawinteloco oko.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeta liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aninoa libeyaceḡeco, joaniḡidiaa naaḡa. (Pida aleḡodi me doḡoyoteteta liiḡenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji miditaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco. <sup>13</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aigenaḡadi oko daḡa leeḡodi me wajipatalo liiḡenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige niḡina oko meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenagaḡadi niḡina oko. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotediogi liiḡenatakanegeco niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, idaaḡida me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡete, odaa bogoikee moyowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga catiwedi laalegena. <sup>15</sup> Niḡida anee me newiḡa ikee moyowoḡodi catiwedi laalegena liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Idiaaḡidi odeemitetece ane iḡenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oiikee mewi midywa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece niḡica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maḡaḡa oiikee mele anigida loenataḡi. <sup>16</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leeḡodi lowoko ane dinaḡaditedini, codaa me niḡinoa loenataka ane dinaḡaditedini. Joaniḡinaaḡoditece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

*Judeutedi idiaa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji*

17 Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiawaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinanegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. 18 Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco etiigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. 19 Agica dagawienatakanitiawaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. 20 Nigida makaamitiawaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciigida lixakedi ademiitigi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiawaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. 21 Enice akaamitiawaji ane iigaxinieledi oko, igaamee ina mecogotace akamaagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamaagakaami olicetiawaji. 22 Codaa menitiawaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamaagakaami agolagatakanitiawaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoalaxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. 23 Adinabakenitibecetiawaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awiieledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamaagakaamitiawaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. 24 Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

25 Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiawaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiawaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). 26 Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. 27 Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikkee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititiawaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

28 Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliiododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 29 Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idiigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

### 3

#### *Jakataga me jinakatonaaga Aneotedogoji*

1 Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me

nebi Aneotedogoji? <sup>2</sup> Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejege leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. <sup>3</sup> Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? <sup>4</sup> Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani, codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji.”

<sup>5</sup> Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiiigotiigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” <sup>8</sup> Inatibece modi, “Jaoaga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoaga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiiigaxinaganegegi, odaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

*Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga*

<sup>9</sup> Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwaagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. <sup>10</sup> Nigida diniditelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

<sup>11</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga, otegexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,

odaa agaleegica jaoaga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Agicoa!

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

<sup>14</sup> Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga

codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

<sup>15</sup> Yediiigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi

codaa moyeloadi oko.

<sup>16</sup> Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece,

codaa mowoeledi oko magecagalo.

<sup>17</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

<sup>18</sup> Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

19 Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. 20 Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

*Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko*

21 Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikkee nigijo eledi anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. 22 Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. 23 Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciaga Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. 24 Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meleledogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyaatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia lojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. 25 Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. 26 Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

27 Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. 28 Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwaqatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaqadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

29 Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. 30 Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaqatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwaqatakanegegi. 31 Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaqatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaqatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaqataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

## 4

*Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica jotigide icoolatigi ḡonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica ni-mawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji? <sup>2</sup> Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aḡica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me igenaga.” <sup>4</sup> Niḡina ane diba, oyedia. Niḡina ane di-batege anogeedi, pida loojedi niḡijo libakedi. <sup>5</sup> (Niḡida moko aḡica anigetigida ḡodoenatagitema Aneotedoḡoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daga diba me docaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡeyiwaḡadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote me igenaga niḡina oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi deḡepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikegi, mee,

<sup>7</sup> “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>8</sup> Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daga nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoy-akagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedoḡoji domige aagaḡeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jina-ḡataḡa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me igenaga.” <sup>10</sup> Igamigicatigi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oḡoa, migijo naḡa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoḡoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Abraão naḡa yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji me ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Abraão me micataḡa daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji me igenaḡatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi. <sup>12</sup> Abraão eledi micataḡa daga eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediḡi niḡina ane eniwaḡatakanaga*

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneeteḡe licogeḡi me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji meote me igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Niḡeote Aneotedoḡoji ligegiteteḡe niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji me igenaḡatibigiwaji, odaa aḡotigica jaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Codaa niḡica ligegitedoḡoḡi Aneotedoḡoji aḡotigica niwaló. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco

midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida niḡina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, aḡica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi doḡoyoteteteda niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

<sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitediogi niḡina anonakato me daḡa ixomagatice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediogi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aḡaḡa yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato digo mijotaḡa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “Jaḡ makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodiodi. Aneotedoḡoji niḡiniaa aneote émagaga me newiḡatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niḡinoa analee jinataḡa.

<sup>18</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwaḡadi niḡijo ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me daḡadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja daḡaxa moxiiḡodi. <sup>19</sup> Abraão ejinaḡa ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi aḡaleegica loniciwaga. Naḡajo lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Sara eledi daḡaxa mopake, ja naḡaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naḡa yowo Abraão naḡa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa adawienataka micota niḡijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaḡataka, codaa doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>21</sup> Abraão ayawie Aneotedoḡoji mida nimaweneḡegi meote ane ligegiteta. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>23-24</sup> Niḡijo niḡegi anee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me igenaga.” Niḡida ligegi Aneotedoḡoji aḡijoka yalaḡateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaḡatedoḡowa. Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga, niḡina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me yewiḡatace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ḡodeḡenaga.

## 5

### *Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡodaalegena leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoḡodomi ḡoligi miniga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ḡodinitibece leegodi me inibeoonagaḡeḡe me ḡodiwenigide ḡodawanagaḡditeteḡe Cristo. <sup>3-4</sup> Codaa ḡodinitibece nige jawikodeeḡa, iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me ḡodoniciwadi me jiboḡateḡe eletidi ḡodawikodico. Iḡaanige jixomaḡateenagaḡedijo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa ja ḡodixomagatice Aneotedoḡoji me



godici. Odaa jẹgepaanaga jatitaḡati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡida ane inibeonagatege aḡodinaale, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodema. Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yelogoḡodita ḡodaalegena meliodi me ḡodema.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga niḡijo maleediḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi doḡokomaḡa idinewikaḡititaḡa, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeleotedoḡodomi, anoko abeyacaḡaga. Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji me lemeḡegi. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica oko ane yeleotemaeledi oko ane iḡenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotemaeledi oko anele. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikee meliodi me ḡodema niḡijo Cristo naḡa yeleotedoḡodomi, idaḡida moko abeyacaḡaga.

<sup>9</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jẹḡeote me ḡodeḡenaga. Odaa natigide aḡalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedoḡoji lélaḡatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote moko lokaḡetedi leeḡodi me yeleotedoḡodomi Lionigi niḡijo maleeḡoko laxakawepodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi daḡadiaaḡica laḡaliḡi meote ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Lionigi naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>11</sup> Pida aniḡidokida. Aaḡaga ḡodinitibece leeḡodi anodaḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. Joḡoko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi niḡijo aneote Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

*Jiciacekenagaḡatiwage Adão iḡa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina noiḡi diḡoina iḡo owo ane beyagi leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Adão. Odaa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, jiḡida némaḡa. Odaa inatawece oko aḡica ini ane daḡa yeleo leeḡodi inatawece inoa libeyaceḡeco. <sup>13</sup> Aniḡicatibige Moisés daḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa laaḡetedipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡijo oko. Igaataga ate niḡicoa me yajiḡotediḡi liḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo Adão neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaḡa. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaḡee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi diḡo mijotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leeḡodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwaḡadi ane loenatiḡi icotiḡi inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leeḡodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotiḡimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajiḡotediḡi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode onijoaḡece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡonooḡeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oḡeḡaxaḡaga jiciacekenagatege niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Igaataga libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji me laaḡetedipi, codaa me iloikaḡidi eliodi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aaḡaga yajiḡotediḡi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco. ḡonooḡeedi ane najiḡotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. <sup>17</sup> Ewi me leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa odaa ja diitiḡi niḡiḡa me dibatoḡowa. Pida niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, aliciagi Adão anaḡaga yoetogoḡodomi. Joaniḡidaaḡee, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa eote ḡonooḡeedi niḡina ane daḡa domiḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa. Joaniḡidaa ḡonooḡeedi niḡina meote me

ḡodegenaga. Odaa niḡina oko anodibatege noḡeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja laaḡetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiḡatace. <sup>19</sup> Leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane deḡeyiwaḡadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaḡaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenagatibigiwaji.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Joanigiḡaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡijo naga daḡaxa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga daḡaxa me ikeete me daḡaxa meletetema oko. <sup>21</sup> Joanigiḡaa libeyaceḡeco oko mida loniciwaḡateloce, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodegenaga, ḡodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niḡijo ane loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

## 6

### *Gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice, amiida ica ane daḡaxa mele me jaḡa? Domige midapaga jiiḡaticogi me jaḡa ane beyagi, me jaḡatibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi? <sup>2</sup> Ayakadi diḡidaaḡejinaga! Iḡaataḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi ane daḡadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi me jaḡa ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Doane mele mowoḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡawa. <sup>4</sup> Joanigiḡaagee, niḡijo naga idinilegenaga, micataḡa daantaḡa ḡodeleo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaga ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela anejinaga, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo naga yewiḡatace leegodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopoḡa.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡe micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡawa Cristo, nigidiaaḡidi ḡodewikaḡawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenagaḡate. Odaa niḡijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaḡa ane beyagi, ja ma, micataḡa daḡa lemaḡawa Cristo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, niḡijo naga yeleo. Odaa niḡina nibeyacaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡatogoloco. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko naga yeleo, jaḡanipetema loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡe micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡawa Cristo, odaa ajaḡwienatakanaga maḡaga icota me ḡodewikaḡawa. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡalee yeleo. Leegodi némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡatologo. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyaceḡeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiḡa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Joanigiḡaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaeekeniteḡe oko baanaga niḡo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaeekeniteḡe

nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. <sup>14</sup> Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwaagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga*

<sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji dibatedogoji leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogoji daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? <sup>16</sup> Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwaagatitiwaji odaa jiginiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwaagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Nigijjo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomaagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwaagatititiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijjo niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwaagakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. <sup>19</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jemaa mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwaagakani. Nigijjo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

<sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijjo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. <sup>21</sup> Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijjo gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaaniginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikiwaji Miniwataga. <sup>23</sup> Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага némaaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijjo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

**7**

*Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igege leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. <sup>2</sup> Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

<sup>4</sup> Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

*Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>7</sup> Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. <sup>8</sup> Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. <sup>11</sup> Nibeyacaga ane ideci catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco

oditağa jįgida yewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo. Micatağa nibeyacağa ane ideı catiwedi yaaleğena dağa ibake Aneotedoğoji liiğenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

<sup>12</sup> Niğinoa niıgenatakanegeco oıkee anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji, onidatecibeci liiğenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liiğenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. <sup>13</sup> Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi niğijoa niıgenatakanegeco midegeji micatağa emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacağa ane ideı catiwedi yaaleğena. Niğijo nibeyacağa ane ideı catiwedi yaaleğena ibake liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji me jototedice. Joanıgıdaa nağa dinıkee niğica anodaagee nibeyacağa. Codaa liiğenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji ikee me dağaxa me beyagi niğina nibeyacağa.

*Paulo ağica loniciwaga meo anele*

<sup>14</sup> Jowoogotağa me Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niğinoa niıgenatakanegeco. Pida niğida me ee eemoda oko ađamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacağa, ağica inimawenegegi dağa jıka me jao ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Ajowoogodi niğica aneji. Igaatağa ajao niğina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane dağa domaga jema me joe. <sup>16</sup> Pida niğina me jaote niğina ane beyagi ane dağa jema, jıginaa ikee me jowoogodi niğinoa niıgenatakanegeco mele. <sup>17</sup> Niğina me jao niğina ane dağa jema,eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacağa ane ideı catiwedi yaaleğena idiıge me jao niğina ane dağa jema. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi niğina anele ağica meetağa catiwedi yaaleğena. İdaagee dağa jema me jao anele, pida ağica inimawenegegi dağa jao. <sup>19</sup> İgaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane dağa domaga jema me jao. <sup>20</sup> Niđe jao niğina ane dağa jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacağa ane ideı catiwedi yaaleğena idiıge me jao.

<sup>21</sup> Joanıgıdaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaaleğena. Niğina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige niğica ane beyagi. <sup>22</sup> İgaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedoğoji liiğenatakanegeco. <sup>23</sup> Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ideı catiwedi yaaleğena. Niğida noniciwaga micatağa dağa idelege liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji ane jema. Niğida noniciwaga idiıge me jao ane beyagi, odaa ağica emaga yoniciwaga dağa jıka me jao ane beyagi. <sup>24</sup> Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Miğica ane yakadi me idogatice midatağa ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa aneo midiokaanağa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji me jototedice? <sup>25</sup> İniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jığiniaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacağa.

Niğijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacağa.

## 8

*Aneotedoğoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga*

<sup>1</sup> Ja jınataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacağa, odaa Aneotedoğoji ađalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dağadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaaleğena, pida jıbaagatema Liwigo

Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa Ioniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatece mejonagateloco Ioniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaaga. <sup>3</sup> Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadijicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegeaagaga yakadi meniwaataganaga. <sup>8</sup> Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganege Aneotedogoji.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwaagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaagaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Pida Cristo nige itediwaagajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" <sup>16</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi,

oko aagaga gonebi. Niɓica Aneotedoɓoji laɓajegitetema Cristo, oɗaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege niɓica naɓajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaaɓatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, oɗaa oko jawanaɓatege nigoiweniɓide.

### *Aneotedoɓoji dogetetedogowa*

<sup>18</sup> Igaataga niɓino a godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaɓa yakadi daga jibogotaɓatege niɓica Aneotedoɓoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigoɓoji. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga inoatawece ane liidaɓatajedi Aneotedoɓoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niɓica noko nige yeloootee lionaɓa. <sup>20-21</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoɓoji liidaɓatajedi jiɓiɓo me diɓica jaooate. Aleegodi deɓepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoɓoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoɓoji eote me inibeonaɓatege micota noko meote me daɓadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niɓino ane liidaɓatajegi. Codaa aɓalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, oɗaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoo Aneotedoɓoji, digo mokotaɓa anoko lionigipi.

<sup>22</sup> Macataga naɓana iwaalo baanaɓa nikaticobece laadi naɓa dineemite me niɓegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jiɓidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoɓoji liidaɓatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi niɓina monibeotege niɓica noko nige dibatedoɓogi anoko lionigipi. <sup>23</sup> Aɓinokinoa eletidi liidaɓatajedi Aneotedoɓoji meneɓegi onikaticobece laadi niɓina monibeotege niɓica noko. Pida oko baanaɓa jibaɓatege Liwigo Aneotedoɓoji, anodoejegi ɓonooeeditalo Aneotedoɓoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikaɓaticobece godaadi niɓina me inibeonaɓatege niɓica noko Aneotedoɓoji nige dibatedoɓogi anoko lionigipi, oɗaa jaɓaga jibaɓatege gela godolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Inibeonaɓatege gela godolaadi leegodi niɓida gela godewiga. Nige naɓa jinataɓa niɓica ane inibeonaɓatege, oɗaa aɓalee leeditibige daɓa inibeonaɓatege, igaataga aɓica ane nibeotege niɓina baanaɓa eliodi me nadi. <sup>25</sup> Pida nige inibeonaɓatege niɓica ane diɓica me jinataɓa, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico niɓina me inibeonaɓatege.

<sup>26</sup> Aneotedoɓoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi aɓica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajooogotaɓa niɓica anodaagee me jotaɓanegenaga Aneotedoɓoji. Joaniɓidaa leegodi Aneotedoɓoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagaɗi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataɓa me jeloootaɓa niɓica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida baɓa jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedoɓoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedoɓoji Liwigo niɓina me dipokoteloco loigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoɓoji.

<sup>28</sup> Jowoogotaɓa Aneotedoɓoji me ibake inoatawece niɓino ane ɓoninyaco meote aneletema niɓina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoɓoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga niɓina Aneotedoɓoji baanaɓa iolatedicoace, iomaɓaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaɓa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. <sup>30</sup> Niɓina ane iomaɓaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Oɗaa niɓina aneniditediogi, jeɓeote me iɓenagatibigiwaji. Oɗaa niɓina ane iɓenagadi, iweniɓide yawanaɓaditetege Cristo.

*Ica anodaagee Aneotedoɓoji me godemaa*

<sup>31</sup> Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa me ḡodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me ḡodigeke? <sup>32</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoḡotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige. <sup>33</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiigi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>34</sup> Domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeleotedoḡodomi, codaa me yewiḡatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodemaa? Domige ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domige inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domige ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domige nigigi, oḡoa domige ina maniaditibige ḡodowoodaḡagi, oḡoa domige ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domige ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ḡanicinoa, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. <sup>36</sup> Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, “Akaami leeḡodi, inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi. Ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeeḡiticogi nematakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pida ja ḡodixomagatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa. <sup>38-39</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi, codaa aḡawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Oteḡexaaḡaga nemaḡa ayakadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡicoa ane niḡenatakanaga diḡoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡicoa niwicidi ane daḡaxa me notoetedi, miḡetaḡa anigetigida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡaantokaḡadi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga aninoa diḡoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga anigetigidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

## 9

### *Noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>1</sup> Ejitece anewi leeḡodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaga. Joaniḡidaa nikeetiwa me daḡa ji-witaka. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi me ee agecaḡalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leeḡodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi modowoceteḡe ane domiḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagaḡadi). <sup>3</sup> Emeḡeeta domeḡelioditibece me jemaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa idixoo, codaa daḡa idawalaceteteḡe Cristo leeḡodi yoiigi, miḡetaḡaleeḡaga yaxawa. <sup>4</sup> Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakanegeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediogi anodaḡee modooḡetetalo minitaḡa liḡeladi, codaa eote liḡe-giteteḡe. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidi noiigi ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi jotigide ḡodaamipi, ḡoneleegiwadi ḡoneḡaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo ida



aneetetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

<sup>6</sup> Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel imagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, bezejitiogi mida aneetege gadicogegi.” <sup>8</sup> Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. <sup>11-12</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

<sup>14</sup> Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” <sup>18</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

*Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi*

<sup>19</sup> Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?” <sup>20</sup> Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemiiitiwa madoeni?” <sup>21</sup> Nigina ni-wilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa migeo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

<sup>22</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji jįgidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lęlagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa nięina oko moyowoꝑodi nimaweneęegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nięijo oko ane yelatetema, joanięidiaa naaga. <sup>23</sup> Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me ęodewięa codaa ęodiwenięide digo minataga nięina oko anicota minatawece oiwenięide. Jotigiđe naga ęodiwikode, codaa me ęodeyagadi me ęodinelecagatee, codaa modoęetetibigoęoji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedoęowa, aęinokina nięina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nięina ane daęa judeutedi.

<sup>25</sup> Joanięidaageete Aneotedoꝑoji, nięijo ane iditini Osęias, anee, “Nięidi ane daęa yoięi, icota mejiťiogi me, ‘Yoięi’.  
Codaa noięi ane daęa jemaa, icota mejiťiogi me, ‘Yemaanigi’.”

<sup>26</sup> Idiaaęidi nięica nipodigi neęetediogi Aneotedoꝑoji nięica oko, “Aęakaamitiwaji yoięi”,  
idiaaęitace nigoditiogi,  
“Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji ewikeęi.”

<sup>27</sup> Isaias yalaęata loięi Israel, nięijo mee, “Diganee loięi Israel meliodi, micataęa nięina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewięa onatecięidi nięidi noięi. <sup>28</sup> Igaataga aleęi Goniotagođi Aneotedoꝑoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noięi nięina ięo, leęodi ięenaga. Inoatawece nięinoa aneete ico micotece.”

<sup>29</sup> Anięicatibige Isaias deęeetece nięijo lotaga, nięijo eletidi lotaga me yalaęata analeęicotece, mee, “Goniotagođi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ięe inoatawece, daaditięica ane nenyagađitetema anida aneeteęe licoęegi ęodaamipi, taęa ęodiciagi nigotaęa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaęadi Aneotedoꝑoji.”

*Noięi Israel aęoyiwaęadi nibodicatedi anele ane icoęotedibigimece miniwataęa Aneotedoꝑoji*

<sup>30</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noięi. Ja jinataęa Aneotedoꝑoji me dibateteęe ane daęa judeutedi leęodi monakato, ane doęodoletibige me dibateteęe Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>31</sup> Pida noięi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibateteęe leęodi moyotete lięenatakanęeco, pida aęoyakadi moyotete nięenatakanęeco. <sup>32-33</sup> Igaamee daęa yakadi me dibateteęe Aneotedoꝑoji? Ayakadi leęodi odoletibige Aneotedoꝑoji me dibateteęe leęodi moyotete nięenatakanęegi, idięida aleęodi doęonakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa micataęa daęa nixipaęa, ixipe wetięa. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga eetece naęajo wetięa, nięijo mee,  
“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetięa manitaęa nigotaęa Sião.

Odaa nięina oko odixipetigi naęani wetięa.

Naęani wetięa nelegi eo nięina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaęadi baadięica libolięa.”

(Nięijo liięexegi Aneotedoꝑoji jįęiniaęoditalo me wetięa.)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaaleęena, yoięi Israel mida lewięa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote lewięa. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi

moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida agoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. <sup>3</sup> Agoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me igenaga. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

*Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaagica oko*

<sup>5</sup> Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco.” <sup>6</sup> Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaaga adinige, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogeteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. <sup>7</sup> Eleditace mee Moisés, “Otegeaxaagaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagatedibece anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaageeta nigida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwaagatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewiga.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliga.” <sup>12</sup> Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga.”

<sup>14</sup> Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwaagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? <sup>15</sup> Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida onateciyadi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica

aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematigo.”<sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotaḡodi niḡina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niḡina mini ane yeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece mini-wataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodoḡowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,  
 “Inatawece oko digoina iḡo joḡowajipatalo lotaḡa,  
 codaa latematigo jiḡicoticogi neḡepaa niḡica liniogo iḡo.”

<sup>19</sup> Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoḡoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejegi me digitataka niḡijo neḡeetece aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji,

“Jaote manocetematiwaji niḡina oko ane diḡica me yeloḡo mido me noiigi.

Codaa jao me ḡadelatematiwaji noiigi ane diḡicata lixakedi.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Isaías jaḡani laaleḡena maḡaḡa eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji,  
 etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinkeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

<sup>21</sup> Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadi.”

## 11

### *Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, <sup>3</sup> “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jeḡemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi.” <sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji naḡa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Iḡataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa yakadi mejinaḡa noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi joḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. <sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa,

eotedibige me dogonadi, otegezaaga owayipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko.”<sup>9</sup> Davi eledi yalagatiogi, mee, “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi, micataga nigini ejjeegagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

<sup>10</sup> Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

<sup>11</sup> Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwaaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwaaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema nillicaajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

*Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>13</sup> Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. <sup>14</sup> Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. <sup>18</sup> Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinaaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege

judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakaton. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakaton, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

<sup>22</sup> Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakaton. Nigikanitiwaji manakaton, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitacalo. <sup>24</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

*Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko*

<sup>25</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mido nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,  
odaa enagi napitagadi inatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

<sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji mee,  
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,  
inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwagaditeda. <sup>31</sup> Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetediniwace. <sup>32</sup> Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojepi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

*Leeditibige me jooeegatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninotecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. <sup>34</sup> Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

<sup>35</sup> Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

<sup>36</sup> Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jooeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## 12

*Godewiga me jibaaqatema Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Enice inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi ejedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonaqatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jooeegatalo. <sup>2</sup> Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipititiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamaqakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwaqakanegegi. <sup>4</sup> Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanagaeledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiiqaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiiqaxinaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwagaeledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa

ḡonimaweneḡegi me jedianaḡatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaḡa, mele ḡodaaleḡena. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaḡa, dice jibakenaḡa minitawece ḡodoniciwaḡa me jiiḡenatakanaḡa. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Jinaḡakaami abaciḡegitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaaleḡena. <sup>12</sup> Aniiitibeci leeḡodi manibeonitibigeḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Edianitecetiwaḡi ḡanioxoadipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaateḡe oko ane yopotibige limedi.

<sup>14</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane iḡaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema. <sup>15</sup> Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni niḡini ane anoe. <sup>16</sup> Aniwoitema eledi oko. Jinaḡakaami anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida oleetibige me ḡadokaḡeḡi ane daḡa ḡoneḡegi. Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaḡawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. <sup>18</sup> Nigakatitiwaḡi, awii me ḡadilakiiteḡe inatawece oko. <sup>19</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daḡa oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, odao eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaḡi. Iḡaataḡa maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaḡa me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaḡi.” <sup>20</sup> Dice awii aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Iḡaanigawii niḡida aneni, odao eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.” <sup>21</sup> Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daḡa dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

## 13

### *Leeditibige mejiwaḡataga anida naḡatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwaḡataga inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Iḡaataḡa aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeyate niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo. <sup>2</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aḡaḡa lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakaneneḡegi. Odaa niḡina lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odao ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji. <sup>4</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane diiḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane diiḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaḡa me diiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leeḡodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, odao iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane



beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco niꝑina oko. <sup>5</sup>Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niꝑinoa anida naꝑatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gaadaalegena niꝑina mawii ane beyagi, oꝑoa, domige ina anele.

<sup>6</sup>Codaa joaniꝑidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaaꝑodibatege ganinyeelo niꝑinoa anida naꝑatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>7</sup>Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaaꝑicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniꝑidenitiwaji inatawece anida naꝑatetigi.

*Ica ane leeditibige miniꝑataeledi oko*

<sup>8</sup>Jiniꝑikani diꝑidioka limedi midiya ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga niꝑina ane yemaaeledi oko, jegeote icoatawece niꝑicoa liiꝑenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji anetiꝑodiꝑeta me jaꝑa. <sup>9</sup>Mee Aneotedoꝑoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niꝑina oko nigeo niꝑida niꝑenatakanegegi, oada jegeote niꝑiꝑoa eletidi liiꝑenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaꝑa ga doomatewa ane daꝑa ga dodawa. Jinaꝑa domaꝑa aijee. Jinoꝑolice. Jinaꝑa aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineꝑemaani niꝑina ane daꝑa ga nebi.” Oada niꝑidiwa niꝑenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaaꝑicoaeledi liiꝑenatakanegegi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niꝑiꝑo niꝑenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>10</sup>Niꝑina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Oada joaniꝑidaa niꝑina ane yemaaeledi oko jegeote icoatawece niꝑicoa liiꝑenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

<sup>11</sup>Niꝑica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitediꝑo me ꝑodewikatidi jeꝑeꝑaanaꝑa niꝑeꝑi, aꝑalee liciagi niꝑiꝑo noko maleekoka jinaꝑatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joꝑowooꝑotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. <sup>12</sup>Liciagi niꝑina enoale naꝑa ixomaꝑatice, oada ja yeloꝑotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaꝑa niꝑinoa ane beyagi aneo niꝑina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me ꝑodigotema me jaꝑate nibaketedi anele manitaꝑa lokokena. <sup>13</sup>Jaꝑa niꝑina ane iꝑenaꝑa liciagi niꝑidi oko ane newiꝑa manitaꝑa lokokena. Jinaꝑa domaꝑa jacapenaꝑaꝑatibece miꝑetaꝑa jacipaꝑatibece; codaa jinaꝑa domaꝑa jitiꝑeꝑenaꝑa niꝑina ane daꝑa ꝑododawadiꝑi; codaa jinaꝑa jidelaꝑa oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa jeloꝑojoꝑonaꝑa. <sup>14</sup>Biꝑida leeditibige me gaꝑigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaꝑawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaꝑa domoꝑowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaꝑa jilidaꝑataꝑatibige me jaꝑa.

## 14

*Jinaꝑa alomeꝑeni gaꝑioxoa*

<sup>1</sup>Abaatege gaꝑiwiꝑotigitiwaji niꝑina ane deꝑeliodi eliwaꝑatakanegegi. Pida jinaꝑabaatege daꝑadinotigimadenitege leegodi niꝑicoa anaꝑaꝑa lowooko. <sup>2</sup>Inatecibece oko oyiwaꝑadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaꝑicoa niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deꝑeliodi eliwaꝑatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niꝑinoa ane ꝑotanigiꝑedi. <sup>3</sup>Niꝑina ane yeligo okanicodaaꝑicoa niweenigi, leeditibige me daꝑa iꝑoadita niꝑina aninoka yeligo ane ꝑotanigiꝑedi. Oada niꝑina ane daꝑa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deꝑee me libatiꝑi niꝑinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaaꝑicoa

niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ja dibatetege niḡini oko. <sup>4</sup> Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagi eledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, niḡeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domiḡeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiḡiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoꝓoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

<sup>5</sup> Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡaḡa, ali-ciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Onitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeḡaḡa yowooḡodi niḡica aneletema. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naga yeligo, doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi, codaa diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leeḡodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aḡaḡa doḡetetalo Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi me diniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji midi ane yeligo. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa miḡe ideleo.” <sup>8</sup> Niḡe ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotaḡodi. Niḡe ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotaḡodi. Enice niḡe ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domiḡe ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eoted-ibige me Niotagodi émaḡaḡa codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

<sup>10</sup> Enice igaamee ina meni ḡaniḡoxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡaniḡoxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idiniḡeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonoḡeedi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakama.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Mee Goniotaḡodi,

‘Idewiḡa, odaa jinagaḡwienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoꝓoji.’”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoꝓoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

### *Jinagaḡwii ḡaniḡoxoa meyamagaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi*

<sup>13</sup> Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaaḡawii ḡaniḡoxoa meyamagaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, miḡetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotaḡodi. <sup>14</sup> Leeḡodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowooḡodi codaa ajaḡwienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga daḡa leeḡodi moibootiḡi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga leeḡodi moibootiḡi niwicidi, niḡe yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. <sup>15</sup> Niḡawii ḡaniḡoxoa maḡecaḡalo leeḡodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡaniḡoxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeleotetema niḡini ḡaniḡoxoa. Enice jinagaḡwii me ika metiwaḡataka leeḡodi niweenigi anelici. <sup>16</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji iḡe cati-wedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jeliḡaga, miḡetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwaḡe, codaa midokida ḡodowoḡo inaa ḡodinikeḡi. Jakaḡaga me jaḡate inoatawece leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. <sup>18</sup> Niḡe niḡidaaḡee

niḡina liotagi Cristo, oḡaa yocaganeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo me ninite-dibece. Oḡaa niḡina oko odeemitibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Enice joleegatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>20</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa aagati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaḡa domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe viinyo, oteḡexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ḡanioxoa me dibatá, oḡitaḡa eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoḡoti iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitece laaleḡena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice meo anigidi, pida eo, oḡaa ja dibatá (igaataḡa adioteci ane yowooḡodi me iḡenaḡa).

## 15

### *Leeditibige me jocaḡanegenagatibigo eledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko baanaḡa yoniciwadi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaagica nige daḡa domaḡa ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Aḡele daḡa jaḡa inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. <sup>2</sup> Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganeḡetibigo nioxoa, meo niḡica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa Cristo jḡidaaḡee aḡeote ini anepaga yema. Dinatite niḡijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica Cristo naga yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, meeteta, “Niḡijo anoyametibigaḡaji, aagaga etidame.”

<sup>4</sup> Igaataḡa ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, niḡica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiḡodiḡaxi me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibige lanokegi Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataḡa me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Oḡaa jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadilakiitiwaḡetiwaḡaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>6</sup> Jḡidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeḡaga akaamitawece ateciḡi, micataḡa doḡokinitece oko, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaḡaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

### *Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aagaḡicotiogi ane daḡa judeutedi*

<sup>7</sup> Dicabaateḡetiwaḡaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoḡowa Cristo me dibatedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. <sup>8</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaḡaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ixomaḡateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niḡijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi.

9 Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodedediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetaga liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

10 Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji, awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

11 Codaa eleditace mee, “Akaamitawecitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

12 Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”  
(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

13 Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeoonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwaगतitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi*

14 Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji. 15 Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomaaditedice me jao ane libakedi. 16 Idiomaaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwaगतakanaga, odaa ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

17 Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. 18 Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwaगadi Aneotedogoji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noгонadi anodaagee yewiga. 19 Eleditace oyiwaगadi nigijo noгонadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwaगadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegete, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. 20 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaगadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee digica mowajipata

moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladieledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

*Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. <sup>23</sup> Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nige iniwajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikaawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. <sup>25</sup> Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>27</sup> Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>28</sup> Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. <sup>29</sup> Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegegedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

<sup>30</sup> Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanaagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganege amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. <sup>31</sup> Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oniniticibeci gonioxoa. <sup>33</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## 16

*Paulo yecoaditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma*

<sup>1</sup> Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreía. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anoda leeditibige modigo nigina liomagaatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege

gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaaşica ane yopotibige, igaataga jįįjijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanıgıdaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aşemokee, pida ijoatawece niįjjoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daşa judeutedi,eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige niįjjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaşadi lişeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epęneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jiįjjaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaşadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. <sup>6</sup> Idecoaditibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi. <sup>7</sup> Idecoaditibige Andręnico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagaşewepodi. Niįina eletidi lięxedi Aneotedoşoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwaşadi Cristo anięcatibige daşa ejiwaşadi.

<sup>8</sup> Idecoaditibige Amplıato, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinaşatege Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Idecoaditibige Urbanoeledi şodokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquiseledi yemaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaşa ikee meliodi meyiwaşadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane lişeladi minitaşa Aristóbulo. <sup>11</sup> Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niįjjo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi ane lişeladi minitaşa Narciso.

<sup>12</sup> Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niįjjo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naşajoeledi şodokaagete şodemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. <sup>13</sup> Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaşatagi Aneotedoşoji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige naşajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataşa daşa ee lionigi. <sup>14</sup> Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaaęi miditaşa. <sup>15</sup> Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpasi ijaa ijotawece ane liomaşatagipi Aneotedoşoji ane iditibige miditaşa.

<sup>16</sup> Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeşaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awi-itibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoşoji. Niįina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaşadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaşajitiwaji.

*Paulo iladee niįjjo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa Roma*

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaşawatiwaji manidakitigi niįina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niįidi noiigi oibeyacaşadieledi oko eliwaşataneşegi, codaa modakapetege niįaxinaganeeşeco şotiwaşataneşegi, baanaşa owoogotitetiwaji. Awalacetege niįidi noiigi, jinaşaleeşawanitege. <sup>18</sup> Igaataşa niįina anowoeledi oko maniaditema eliwaşataneşegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niįicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moınaale niįina ane dişica lişakedi. <sup>19</sup> Pida inatawece oko oyowooşodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanıgıdaa leegodi makaami inikaşawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida şadixakedi mawii ane, idigıda ajemaa doşowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoşoji joanıgıniaageote mele şodaaleşena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece

godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

<sup>21</sup> Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, leeḡodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi.

<sup>23</sup> Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa niḡina loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa ḡonioxa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

*Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>25</sup> Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niḡina me jiiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡanagaḡatece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>26</sup> Niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaga, Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee. Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

<sup>27</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lix-aketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotağa Coriinto onowidi nigicoa nillicagajetecidi, codaa manitağa owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonağategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitağa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenağaga leegodi odiletibige dağa onagaxatelocoeledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitağa Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacağaga, codaa niwicomağa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitağa Coriinto one dawalacetiwağe, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoğotaciwağe. Paulo yalağata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleğegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadağa liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakatağa ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiğa ağıle, owo ane beyagi. Joanigiđaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotağatibige eliwağatakaneğegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakatağa ane beyagi. Diğaxinağatece anodağee nadoneğegi, codaa niğaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane doğonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagağa yalağata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moillaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niğaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yeloğoditiogi anodağee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diğaxinağatece nigica anodağee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalağata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibağatege. Eledi yalağata nigica anodağee godemaanaganeğegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noğowidijedi Paulo lotağa yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxa Sóstenes. <sup>2</sup> Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotağa Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedağawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagağa Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiğa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>4</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedağadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Yajigotedağawatiwaji owidi anele ane



icoḡotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ḡanimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoḡoti, icoatawece niḡicoa ane leeditibige mowoḡoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. <sup>6</sup> Gobodicetedi ane aneetece Cristo ewi moiiḡi ḡadakataḡa me ḡadewiki. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡica ananidatagaḡadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigeḡetiwaji niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡadoniciwaga me deḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi nigepaa niḡica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me diḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Jakataḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me ḡodaxawa. Jiḡijaa ane eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawaniteḡe Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotaḡodi.

*Niḡina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxadipi, ḡadibodicaxiniti waji leeḡodi Liboonaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane ḡadotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinagaḡawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida ḡadowoḡo, codaa niḡica ane akatitiwaji me iḡenaga me ḡadoenatagi. <sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, eji niḡinoa yotaḡa leeḡodi idi loiiḡiwepodi Cloe oneloḡoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagaḡawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaḡica eledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Apolo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jioteci Pedro”, pida eḡidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”. <sup>13</sup> Odaa natigide ḡadigeeti waji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloce nicanagaḡate leeḡodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonaḡadi Paulo neḡetiḡadileḡenitiwaji?

<sup>14</sup> Iniotaḡodetalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica ileḡexegi niḡida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo iḡaa Gaio me jileḡe. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonaḡadi me jileḡenaga. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina natigide nalaḡatibigiji maḡaga jileḡe Estefanas idiaa loiiḡiwepodi. Analagaḡatibigiji diḡica me jileḡe eledi oko. <sup>17</sup> Pida onateciḡijo ileḡexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiiḡe daḡa jileḡe oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi ane anoyalaḡatalo. Niḡina me jeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi, ajiḡake lixakedi okotigi niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi idoitiḡa inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanagaḡate.

*Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡica lowoḡotakaneeḡegi*

<sup>18</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanagaḡate, niḡina oko anicota me naaga, ane diḡicata lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko oyakadi niḡida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomoḡoko baaniḡida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica linoḡo jakataga niḡida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. <sup>19</sup> Leeḡodi lotaga Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Jaḡadi lixaketedi ḡoneleegi wadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi niḡina anowidi lowoḡotakaneeḡeco.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa lixakedi niḡina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleeḡica niwaló. Codaa niḡina ane diiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinagaḡeeḡeco judeutedi diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Codaa niḡina notagaḡeeḡajo ane yalaḡata niḡinoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo idaḡee eetece niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niḡinoa lixaketedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iiḡo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa nigina oko anoyiwaḡadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. <sup>22</sup> Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi baḡa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida okomogoko baḡa jatematiiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida ḡodatematigo liciagi nagana wetiḡa aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida ḡodatematigo. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaḡiniwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. <sup>25</sup> Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo naḡaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga laḡamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jiḡidapaga yoniciwadi catedi loniciwaḡa oko.

<sup>26</sup> Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetigi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi. <sup>27</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iiḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatiḡidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iiḡo me aḡamalagaḡa, eote me niboliḡatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciweḡenaga. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane diḡica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaaḡadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iiḡo mida niwaló. <sup>29</sup> Eote nigida eotedibige me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niḡijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote moko oko ane iḡenaga leegodi Jesus me iḡenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiḡi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leegodi niḡijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. <sup>31</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

## 2

*Natematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicanaganagate*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote niḡijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iiḡo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, oteḡexaaḡaga jibake emaḡa ixakedi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. <sup>4</sup> Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikaḡadomi, ajotaga anodaagee nigino notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji

Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitewaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

### *Lixakedi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>6</sup> Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jogaanegenaga nigina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwaagatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegeexaagaga icoogotigi minoataga nigina godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. <sup>7</sup> Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecaatidieledi dinagaditi. <sup>8</sup> Agica nigina godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>9</sup> Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee, “Agica ini ane nadi, otegeexaagaga wajipata, otegeexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa nigina ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiiaa nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. <sup>12</sup> Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icoogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jeloogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. <sup>15</sup> Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegeexaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Joanigidaa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi, codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.” Pida nigida moko bigina lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

## 3

*Liotaka Aneotedoꝓoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡeḡi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataḡadomitiwaji micataga niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, codaa ḡadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaḡa ilitema eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡitema Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaḡi, iḡḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idiḡida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, iḡaataḡa anaḡa yakadi mabaateḡeti-waḡi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaḡakati mabaateḡetiwaḡi. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaḡi eliciaco lakataḡa oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡina maleeḡina nelokoḡoḡoneḡeḡi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, nideleḡeco codaa mawalacetiwaḡe, niḡida makaami ḡadiciagitiwaḡi okotigi niḡina iḡo. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina midi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi anodi, “Oko baḡa jiwaḡatece Paulo”, idiaaḡeledi modi, “Baḡa jiwaḡatece Apolo”, odaa niḡida anenitiwaḡi liciagi anee niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>5</sup> Enice amiiḡo ica Apolo? Codaa amiiḡo ica Paulo? Niḡida moko oko-modi liotagipi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa leeḡodi ḡobakedi jiḡiwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagodi. Niḡida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> ḡodiciagi niḡinoa nawodaḡanadi. Ee beḡejanaga, Apolo baḡa ileḡe, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baḡa niḡiniaa eote me ili ḡotanigijedi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡina anetanaga inaaḡina ane ileḡe nawodigijedi aḡica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedoꝓoji biḡida ane jaogaḡe, iḡaataḡa jiḡiniaa eote ḡotanigijedi me ili. <sup>8</sup> Niḡina anetanaga inaaḡina ane ileḡe nawodigijedi diniciamico, leeḡodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yayigotediogi niḡaanye ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci. <sup>9</sup> Leeḡodi me jibaaḡa ḡodaxawa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaḡi ḡadiciagi nixogotaḡi aneite Aneotedoꝓoji me diba.

Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aagaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina diimigi neleḡi ane dabiteḡetedini Aneotedoꝓoji niḡinoa nokododi. <sup>10</sup> Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga niḡina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodaḡaladi ideḡate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaḡee me dabiteḡetini. <sup>11</sup> Odaa aḡica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaḡaladi, pida ijokijo niḡijo lipodaḡaladi aneote Aneotedoꝓoji, ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi boḡoibake iwogo, nade-gogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niḡinoa anepigicota me daa. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopite-dijo. Leeḡodi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane dabiteḡeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daga deemiteḡece noledi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yayigote oko noḡeedi ane loojedi libakedi. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaḡi! Codaa aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoꝓoji Liwiḡo me

digeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! <sup>17</sup> Nigica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yaḡadi niḡini oko. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji imaḡaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>18</sup> Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, odaa niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, odaa ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida dinidite-loco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.” <sup>20</sup> Eledi dinidite-loco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinoa lowooko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege niḡina iḡo me diḡica niwaló.” <sup>21</sup> Enice aḡica ane yakadi me din-abaketibece leeḡodi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leeḡodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anen-itegetiwaji. Codaa niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡaeledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji.

## 4

### *Liḡexedi Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinagaḡegeco analee diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Aidigeḡaḡeḡe niḡemaani me ee ḡalaageditiwaji, icaaḡicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Emeḡee aidiniwi. <sup>4</sup> Ee eji me diḡica ibatiḡi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiḡi, Goniotagodi baaniginiia idiwi. <sup>5</sup> Enice jinagaḡawini oko maleediḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi midi nexocaḡa, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Codaa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide oko leeḡodi loenataka anele.

<sup>6</sup> Inioxoadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagaḡoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi mowoḡoti niḡida nigeḡi anodita, “Jinaga anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida nigeḡi diitigi, codaa ewi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi baḡa ḡadogolokedi. <sup>7</sup> Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogatiḡagaḡitiwaji caticedieledi oko. Leeḡodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, iḡame leeḡodi mad-inagaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

<sup>8</sup> Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaaḡica anopootibige, micataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, odaa micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadoḡokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaa deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡige daḡakaami ḡodiigenatakanagaḡawepodi. <sup>9</sup> Pida jowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidijegi nimeḡi, anoko liḡexedi. Idig-otedoḡowa micataḡa niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece

ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamaagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigagajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló. <sup>11</sup> Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. <sup>12</sup> Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopooatibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

<sup>14</sup> Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikatatitiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. <sup>15</sup> Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. <sup>16</sup> Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

<sup>18</sup> Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jejejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anaagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. <sup>21</sup> Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

## 5

*Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogeotege laninogodo. <sup>2</sup> Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigeagalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. <sup>3</sup> Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige

memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡatakaneḡegi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>5</sup> Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>6</sup> Agele madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ida nibeyaceḡegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odao eo me dabo.” Odao idaagee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡegi ilaagitaḡaloco, odao ḡadapioyagati akaamitawece. <sup>7-8</sup> Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji niḡica nibeyaceḡegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookoḡegi. Odao nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Niḡijo lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookoḡegi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataga waxacodi, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigidaeledi ḡobeyaceḡegi catiwedi ḡodewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookoḡegi. Odao jaḡakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwaḡati anewi. Odao ida ḡadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwajieledi iwakate me ḡadiiḡeni me daga awaniteḡeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. <sup>10</sup> Pida aḡejitaḡawatiwaji mawalaceteḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaḡa, inaḡinao niwicomaga. Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me daga awalaceteḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo, leeḡodi mawalaceteḡe domaga leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iigo. <sup>11</sup> Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji mejitaḡawa me daga adinadeḡiteḡe niḡijo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaga, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡegi, oḡoa domige acipeḡegi, domige oliceḡegi. Oteḡexaaḡaga ḡagiiwepodi oko anidaḡaee.

<sup>12-13</sup> Aḡica inaḡatetiḡi daga jiwi oko ane diḡica aneeteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniginaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji baḡa leeditibige mawiniti waji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji!”

## 6

*Niḡica lakatiḡi loiḡi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitemaeledi niioxoa*

<sup>1</sup> Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwajieledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinogodi ane daga yowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi? Daḡaleegaga adeegita lodoe loiḡi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota. <sup>2</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji loiḡi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo? Odao nige naḡakamaga awini oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo, igame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigeḡaḡeḡetedawaanaga aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji? <sup>3</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji me noḡokomaga jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Odao ida

ḡonimaweneḡegi me jiwinaḡa niḡinoa ane ḡodileenāḡa. <sup>4</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ḡadileenāḡatiwaji, adeḡitiḡi niḡidi iwikodadiḡi ḡadiwigotiḡi anakaami lapo loiḡi Cristo moiwi anodigota. <sup>5</sup> Eji niḡinoa yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikiḡiwaji. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotiḡiwaji ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina mididi iniwataale ḡanioxoadiḡi ane beyagiḡiwage. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiḡini ḡanioxoā anigo igetioeledi nioxoā minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaḡaeledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwageḡiwaji, jiḡikeenitiwaji mida ḡabatiḡi. Pida domāḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomieledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoā, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoā.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa igenāḡatiwaji aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jināḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomāḡa, aḡolaḡatakanāḡaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewaeledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitegeeledi iwaalo, olicāḡaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaḡa, ina ane dotaḡatibigeeledi, codaa me aiḡekaḡa, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakatāḡa niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitewaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaḡeo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Jibakenāḡa ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>12</sup> Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaāḡica, iḡaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaāḡee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaāḡica, iḡaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatiḡi anida loniciwagatiloco. <sup>13</sup> Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomāḡa, codaa ḡowokomāḡa mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaāḡee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaāḡadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaāḡica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataḡa me jibaāḡatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewigatace leeḡodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

<sup>15</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji ḡadoolatedi mida aneeteḡe lolaadi Cristo? Amee-linedi daaditaḡa owoḡotititewaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Oteḡexaāḡaḡa yakadi! <sup>16</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataḡa diḡidiokidi? Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamiḡi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” <sup>17</sup> Odaa idaāḡee niḡina oko ane yexogoteḡe Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

<sup>18</sup> Enice oxaxini, jināḡa ḡadoomatewa oko ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Iḡaataḡa okanicodaāḡicaeledi libatiḡi oko adakapeteḡe lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Analakitibigeḡiwaji ḡadoolatedi me micataḡa diimiḡi ane



digeladetigi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo? Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwaꝓajitiwaji. Odaa aꝓakamaꝓa adiniigenitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinoojetetedaꝓawatiwaji, codaa dakake ꝓadooꝓedi me dinoojetetedaꝓawa. Enice oꝓeetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji abakeni ꝓadolaadi iniaa ꝓadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

## 7

### *Najoinaꝓaneꝓeco anoyalagata nadoneꝓegi*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝓina natigide jema me jigidi ꝓaꝓikaneꝓecotiwaji anidiiteloco ꝓadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ꝓoneleegiwa me daꝓa itineꝓe iwaalo. <sup>2</sup> Pida ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daꝓa lodawa. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi moniniticibeci ꝓoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onaniticibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Niꝓina ꝓoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga aꝓepoka nebi, pida aꝓaꝓa nebi niꝓini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ꝓoneleegiwa wadonaga aꝓepoka nebi, pida aꝓaꝓa nebi naꝓani lodawa. <sup>5</sup> Jinaꝓa adinolii niꝓina makaami dinoomatewamiꝓi anakaami wadonadiꝓi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamiꝓi niꝓina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiiꝓibige makati meneꝓegi otaꝓaneꝓeni Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi anigida anemaani motaꝓaneꝓenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niꝓina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yema ꝓadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaꝓawa mawii ane beyaꝓi daꝓa leeꝓodi me daꝓakati madinatiita anemaani ꝓadolaadi.

<sup>6</sup> Aꝓadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa ꝓadajacaꝓatitiwaji, mejitedaꝓawa niꝓinoa yotaꝓa me idalaꝓata nadoneꝓegi. <sup>7</sup> Domaga jema diginatawece oko iciaꝓepodi. Pida oniniticibeci oko ida aneꝓaꝓigote Aneotedoꝓoji, anigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji adiniciamico.

<sup>8</sup> Natigide jema mejitiogi ixomaꝓaꝓa inaa wajekalodipi me domaga daꝓaxa mele daaditaꝓa nadonaꝓa, digo meetaga, aneji. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige doꝓoyakadi me dinajacaꝓaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaꝓa. Igaataga daꝓaxa mele me jadonaꝓa, aꝓele me jawikodeeꝓa leeꝓodi ane yema ꝓadolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Ejitiogi niꝓina ane wadonadiꝓi. Mida niꝓenatakaneeꝓegi ane daꝓa inebi, pida icooꝓtigi miniwataꝓa Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. <sup>11</sup> Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me daꝓadiaa wado, pida baꝓa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ꝓoneleegiwa idaꝓee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niꝓiꝓoa yotaꝓa aicooꝓtigi miniwataꝓa Goniotagodi. Niꝓini ꝓonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaꝓa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yema, odaa aꝓele me yaladi. <sup>13</sup> Codaa niꝓani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daꝓa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yema, odaa aꝓele me yaladi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji ja iolatedice micataꝓa daꝓa nebi niꝓiꝓo ꝓoneleegiwa analeedaꝓa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeꝓodi me yexoꝓotege lodawa aneꝓaꝓa nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja iolatedice micataꝓa deꝓepaa nebi naꝓaꝓo iwaalo ane daꝓa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeꝓodi lodawa meꝓaꝓa nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaꝓalee digidaꝓee,

odaa niḡina lionigipi taḡa napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida wadonaga ane deḡeyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa niḡida niciagi niḡini ḡonioxoaa oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mele ḡodaalegenali. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji domigeote lewiḡa ḡadodawa leḡodi me iwi aneni me ḡadewiki.

*Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>17</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi moniticebeci ḡonioxoaa yewiḡatema niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noḡa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataḡa aibeyacaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Oniticebeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee negenidite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>21</sup> Niḡakaami niotagi negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaḡa adinigeacaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡoyemaa metiḡadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaateḡe. <sup>22</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatice leḡodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo. <sup>23</sup> Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodooḡedi me dinoojetetedoḡowa, enice jinaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotagipi ḡoneleegiwadi! <sup>24</sup> Inioxoadipi, oniticebeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiḡa negenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡele midioka limedi me ḡadilakiiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Ixomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi*

<sup>25</sup> Goniotagodi aḡica najigotedoḡowa niḡenatakanegegi niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaga. Pida jeloḡodi ane yowoḡo, igaataḡa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaagee niḡida anee. <sup>27</sup> Niḡakaami wadonaga, odaa jinoḡoleetibige malataḡani. Pida niḡakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinoḡoleetibige madoni. <sup>28</sup> Pida niḡadoni, aḡica ḡabatiigi. Codaa naḡana awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema diḡoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jemaa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡina ane aḡecagaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa aḡecagaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane ooḡeteḡa micataḡa daaditigica

anodinoojete. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

<sup>32</sup> Jemaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jiḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡaataḡa yemaa me yocagaḡeḡe lodawa.

<sup>35</sup> Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni.

<sup>36</sup> Niḡina mido oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. <sup>37</sup> Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. <sup>38</sup> Pida idaaḡee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leeḡodi me yakadi me dinajaḡaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

<sup>39</sup> Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anagaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>40</sup> Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

## 8

### *Libole anoiboota niwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina natigide jemaa me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogoḡataḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baaniḡidaaḡeo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi niḡina oko anoyemaa.

<sup>4</sup> Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogoḡataḡa me diḡica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogoḡataḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi. <sup>5-6</sup> Modi minoa eletidi anoditigi me ḡonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoogoḡataḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa

jiginiiaa godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiiaageote me godewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida aḡinatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoḡodi niwicidi noenataka me diḡica loniciwaga. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiḡa niwicidi noenataka. Codaa niḡina noko eḡoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniḡide niwigo, odiletibige niḡidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me nibataaḡa niḡina midatecibece moyeligo niḡidi libole. <sup>8</sup> Pida niḡina libole aḡodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa aḡica ane jiniatagatema nige daḡa jeliḡaḡa libole, codaa nige jeliḡaḡa idaagee aḡica ḡonigaanye.

<sup>9</sup> Enice anidakitawaji adaḡawii menitini ḡanioxa analeedaga yowoḡodi niḡica anele, leeḡodi mepaga owoḡoti makati melici niḡidi libole. <sup>10</sup> Niḡica ane niitagawa analee deḡewi ina me yowoḡodi anele, anepaga noḡowoḡoti, odaa jeḡelici libole minitaḡa diimigi, liḡeladi niwigo, odaa aagaḡa yeligo. <sup>11</sup> Nige iaditece me yeligo niḡijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeḡeyamagatice, jaḡaniatagigitace, idoka leeḡodi me domaḡa ikeenagaḡeni aḡadowoḡotakaneeḡi. Pida Cristo aagaḡa yeleotetema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, ḡanioxa analee deḡewi me yowoḡodi niḡica anele meo. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami jaḡabataatema niḡini ḡanioxa codaa jaḡacilotiti laaleḡena, odaa joaniḡidaa naḡabataatema Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Odaa nige leeḡodi libole me jao me dibatá inoxoa, odaa aḡalee jeliḡo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inoxoa.

## 9

### *Paulo yalaḡata naḡatetigi*

<sup>1</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liiḡexegi Goniotagodi leeḡodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwaḡatitewaji Goniotagodi leeḡodi ibakeditema. <sup>2</sup> Icaagica eledi oko nige doḡodibatigi me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaniwotitema mewi me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwaḡatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leeḡodi, odaa niḡida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, ininiḡodi meji, <sup>4</sup> “Niḡina me jibaaga, domige jakataḡa me jibaḡateḡe ane jopoḡatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaḡata? <sup>5</sup> Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga ḡobakedi, domige jakataḡa me jadeegaḡa ḡododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me niḡoadipi Goniotagodi, ija Pedro? <sup>6</sup> Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaḡa jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoḡatibige? <sup>7</sup> Aḡica ini iodaḡawa anepaa yedia laakataka niḡina meo ane libakedi me iodaḡawa. Codaa aḡica ini anetanaga, ane daḡa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa aḡica ane yowie lexeela, odaa aḡotaḡa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina me jiiḡaxinaḡa, aḡinokina me jiciaceeketiwaḡe niḡinoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida miḡiwa lajoinaganeeḡo Moisés diniditelocho idaagida niḡida niḡaxinaganeeḡi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataḡa najoinaganeeḡo ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaḡa aḡoeni nioladi ewalaile niḡina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecaḡalegeteda

ewalaile? <sup>10</sup> Oḡoa domigeote ida ligegi maḡaḡa yalaḡatedoḡowa? Ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡa yalaḡatedoḡowa me yema me ḡodaxawa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina anetanaga, codaa me niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi owo niḡida libakedi, oḡaa niḡidi itoa onibeoteḡe modibateḡe ane niwai niḡijoa anonopilaḡaditedio. <sup>11</sup> Oḡaa niḡida micataḡa daḡa eḡanaḡatiwaḡajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ejimele me jibaḡateḡe ane jopoḡatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataḡa niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡoyakadi eledi oko modibateḡe anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, oḡaa okomodi baḡa domaga daḡaxa mele me jibaḡateḡe ḡadaxawatakanegeḡi.

Pida niḡida moko ajemaanaga doḡoka ḡadiboloiteenegeḡi me jakataḡa me jibaḡateḡe ane jopoḡatibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibaḡateḡe, oḡaa jixomagaḡateḡeḡadice ḡodawikodico, jaḡatibige me daḡa ḡodibeyacaḡadi niḡina me jiḡaxinaḡanaḡateḡe ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Analakitibiḡetiwaḡi niḡijo anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi odibateḡe epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji? Niḡina moyeloadi eijeḡaḡi oḡaa joḡoyaleḡi madi nameeja wetiḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡidi oko onoga liwai niḡidi libole. <sup>14</sup> Jiḡidaḡee Goniotagodi me iḡe niḡina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalaḡatalo Goniotagodi, niḡidi leeditibige modibateḡe anoyopotibige miditaḡa oko anoniiḡaxitiniwace.

<sup>15</sup> Pida ajemaa me jibateḡe niḡijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibateḡe, codaa ajiditibiḡaḡaji naḡadi iwakate daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibateḡe. Ejime daḡaxa mele me ideleo, aḡele daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibateḡe. Ajemaa diḡica ane noḡa ane leeḡodi me idinabaketibece me diḡica inigaanye me jiba. <sup>16</sup> Aḡica leeḡodi daḡa idinabaketibece me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida naḡodi ee daaditaḡa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, iḡaataḡa taḡa idiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji! <sup>17</sup> Daḡa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oḡoa domige ajatemati, daḡanaḡawini jakadi me inibeoteḡe inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idiḡete me ibakedi, oḡaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oḡoa domige ajemaa. <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niḡina me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, oḡaa aḡica ane jibanoonaḡateḡe, codaa me jao niḡida ibakedi aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

<sup>19</sup> Aḡica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiḡe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>20</sup> Maleeḡidiaaḡeḡo miditaḡa judeutedi, jioteci lakataḡa jaotibige mididi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niḡijo me jiba miditaḡa anoditeci liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, jioteci lakataḡa idaḡida me daḡa domaga leeditibige, leeḡodi jaotibige mididi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo me idejo mididi ane daḡa judeutedi ajitece lakataḡa Moisés, jaotibige mididi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioteci liḡenatakanegeḡo Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡaxinaḡateḡe Cristo. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo me idejo mididi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaḡatakanegeḡi, idiniciaceeketeḡe, leeḡodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me jioteci lakataḡa oko anejotice, jaotibige mididi anida gela lewiḡa miniwataḡa Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibigeeledi oko mowajipata gobodicedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicedi anele.

<sup>24</sup> Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji mod-oletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idi-noniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagetece gonogeedi ane daga daa. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicağanegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, oada mina aniadi loniciwaga. <sup>27</sup> Oada nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitemaeledi oko nibodicedi anele, oada ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

## 10

*Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogetitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, oada ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” <sup>2</sup> Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Oada micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. <sup>5</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, oada loolatedi ilaagiteloco mididi nipodigi ane yadilo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. <sup>7</sup> Jinogootalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, oada ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” <sup>8</sup> Oada jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noiigi. Oada leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. <sup>9</sup> Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, oada eliodi oko ja nigo. <sup>10</sup> Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditelo mitaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga nigina nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

<sup>12</sup> Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatice eliwaगतakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Nigina mawikodeetiawaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

<sup>14</sup> Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitege niwicidi. <sup>15</sup> Ejitaगawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamaगakaami awinitecetiawaji nigida ane jelogoditagawa.

<sup>16</sup> Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalacenagatigi me jelicaga nigina me godalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogogogotege Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Okatawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaaगida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

<sup>18</sup> Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. <sup>19</sup> Amiini ica ane jema me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi agica niwaló!)

<sup>20</sup> Pida ane leegodi me idalagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacagaga, idigida agoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ajema digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacagaga.

<sup>21</sup> Agakatitiawaji daga acipeteloco nagada goopa me godalagatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaga digidiaagidi jagaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me godalagatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaga digidiaagidi jagagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. <sup>22</sup> Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daga dagaxa me gadoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

*Ele me joleegatibige me jocaganegenaga gonioxoadipi*

<sup>23</sup> Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ganioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwaगतakanegegi eledi oko. <sup>24</sup> Agica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

<sup>25</sup> Nigina manojetee libole mani liboledagaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige niboonigita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida

yakadi manoojetee okanicodaagica libole melici, me daga agikanitece daga gadigecagalegeni migele melici, ogoa domige agele melici. <sup>26</sup> Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

<sup>27</sup> Nigica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane gadodeni maniodi ligeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotagawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo nigida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga agecagalegeni migele, ogoa domige agele melici. <sup>28</sup> Pida nigica oko aneetagawa, “Nigidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, odaa jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegodi nigijo oko aneo gadeemidi, adagawii ane yakadi me beyagi nigini oko. <sup>29</sup> Leegodi lowooko, odaa ele me daganiodi, aleegodi anakamaaga gadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jema idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo? <sup>30</sup> Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

<sup>31</sup> Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, ogoa domigacipe, ogoa domigawii okanicodaagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>32</sup> Awii anodaageni me gadewiki me dagawii lélaaga judeutedi, otegeaagaga eledi noiigi, otegeaagaga loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>33</sup> Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagadi me jocaganeege inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote gela lewiaga.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiगतalo Cristo.

*Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaatibigagajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiḡaxitedagadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganeegeco ane jajigotedagawa. <sup>3</sup> Natigide, jema mowoogotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo бага Aneotedogoji.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina mateciḡi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mogeetetalo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yelogodi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaḡaneege Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. <sup>6</sup> Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo. <sup>7</sup> Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo бага ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi goneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece



iwaalo le. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoꝓoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecaꝓalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditigi. <sup>11</sup> Pida ida ane jaogga me jowoogotaga nigina me godexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. <sup>12</sup> Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedoꝓoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe inatawece.

<sup>13</sup> Akamaꝓa adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji loiigi me yatecogoo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaꝓanege Aneotedoꝓoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele! <sup>14</sup> Okomaꝓa godowookonegegi etigodiigaxi me goboliꝓa goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaꝓa. <sup>15</sup> Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagaataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji eote lamodi mocagaataga me yapogoditi lacilo. <sup>16</sup> Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaꝓa, ejitagawa me digica eledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogooꝓoo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji idaagee agica eledi lakatigi.

*Anodaagee me godalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi*

<sup>17</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinaganeegegi ane jajigotagawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me ateciꝓi moꝓeetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa akamaꝓa adinibeyacaꝓatitiwaji, agaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaꝓatanegegi. <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaꝓata nigina mateciꝓitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwaꝓadi nigida natematigo. <sup>19</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeꝓaga yelogo aneꝓaga igenaꝓatibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Nigida aneni mateciꝓi maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneetetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agooꝓeetalo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemaꝓa. <sup>22</sup> Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaꝓa gadiꝓeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licataꝓadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegeꝓaꝓaga onateciꝓini!

<sup>23</sup> Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiigaxitaꝓadicitiwaji. Jiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaꝓa yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. <sup>24</sup> Naga diniotagodete Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.” <sup>25</sup> Igaanaga niataꝓa moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadooꝓodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka

enitiwaji niḡina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii niḡida manalakitibigiji.”

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga niḡina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, niḡida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedogodomi nigeppaaḡicota me dopitedijo.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi oḡoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiḡa nige daga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, niḡini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. <sup>28</sup> Enice maleedogoyeligo paon oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, onintecibeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga niḡina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo oteḡexaaḡaga deemitetibige niḡidi paon idaa viinyo anociaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niḡina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡidi oko. <sup>30</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. <sup>31</sup> Daga jiwinaḡatece okomaḡa ḡodowooko, oḡaa aḡotaḡa ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>32</sup> Pida Goniotagodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanaḡaditetege niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>33</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigica ane nigicile niḡina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liḡeladi, oḡaa aḡenagi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji midokida maniodi, oḡaa aḡica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jema aḡadajacagatitece niḡinoa eletidi ganicina ane aḡikanitecetiwaji.

## 12

### *Godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jema mowoḡotitiwaji anewi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>2</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niḡijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etiḡadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jema mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaḡa Jesus”, oḡitaga ejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

<sup>4</sup> Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediatetece. <sup>5</sup> Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. <sup>6</sup> Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotoḡowa onintecibeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi. <sup>7</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta onintecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa onintecibecieledi. <sup>8</sup> Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadieledi oko mida lowoḡotakanegegi, oḡaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigotaeledi oko me lixakedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anodaagee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotaeledi ḡonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniaaḡini

Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. <sup>10</sup> Codaa aagaaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowooḡodi nigina niwigo mige icoḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>11</sup> Pida oninitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, oḡaa iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixakedi. Yajigota oko lixakedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

*Godolaadi owidi liwailidi*

<sup>12</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ḡodolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedogoji Liwigo neḡenagi diḡeladetioḡoji me ḡodajacaḡadi, eo mokokotece anee ḡodolaadi moki-datece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaḡida me doḡoko diniciamico. Godiwigotiḡi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daḡa judeutedi; idi niotaḡipi idiaaḡeledi ane daḡa niotaḡipi. Oḡaa okotawece aḡoko diniciamico, pida jibaḡatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

<sup>14</sup> Digawini! Niḡina ḡodolaadi aḡokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daḡa diniciamico. <sup>15</sup> Deḡee ḡodogonaḡi, “Aḡee ḡobaaḡadi, oḡaa aḡica anejiḡetege ḡodolaadi.” Icaḡaḡica deḡee niḡida liḡegi, pida idokee mida aneetege ḡodolaadi. <sup>16</sup> Deḡee ḡonapaḡate, “Aḡee ḡogecoḡee, oḡaa aḡica anejiḡetege ḡodolaadi.” Icaḡaḡica deḡee niḡida liḡegi, pida idokee mida aneetege ḡodolaadi. <sup>17</sup> Diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡogecoḡeli, amigeḡiḡida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jajipaḡa, codaa diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡonapaḡate, amigeḡiḡida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jixiḡaḡate anigeḡiḡini ane danice? <sup>18</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji yexocaḡaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daḡa diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco ḡodolaadi. <sup>19</sup> Godolaadi diḡidokida ica anee, aḡotaḡa ejinaḡa me ḡodolaadi. <sup>20</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida ḡogecoḡee ayakadi deḡeeta ḡobaḡadi, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡaji!” codaa ḡodacilo ayakadi deḡeetiḡi ḡodogonaḡa, “Niḡida mee ajopotibigaḡajitiwaji!” <sup>22</sup> Niḡida moko eliodi me jopooḡatibige niḡidiwa liwailidi ḡodolaadi ane daḡa yoniciwaditeda. <sup>23</sup> Codaa niḡinoa liwailidi ane jakataḡa me diḡica ane jaḡate, idowetaḡatologo me jiweniḡidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataḡa me ḡoboliḡa me jikeenaga, бага jaḡataḡatedi. <sup>24</sup> Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataḡa me libinienaga, baadaḡa leeditibige me jaḡataḡatedi. Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedogoji yoe ḡodolaadi eote maḡaḡa yakadi me iweniḡide liwailidi ane jakataḡa me diḡica ane jaḡate. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedogoji idaaḡigotedoḡowa eotedibige me daḡa dinotigimade ḡowailidi ane daḡa diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. <sup>26</sup> Diḡidi liwai ḡodolaadi ane dawikode, oḡaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaḡa nawikodeeḡa. Niḡica anoiweniḡide, oḡaa iditawece ninitibiḡiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Digawini! Niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, oḡaa oninitecibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoeḡegi me dibatediḡi me ibake niḡiḡoa liḡexedi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina

anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑiditace niꝑinao anodiiꝑaxinagatece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja niꝑinao anida lixakedi mowote ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi, odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niꝑinao anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niꝑinao ane ꝑodacilodi, codaa aꝑaꝑa ixotediobece niꝑina anoyakadi modotaꝑatigilo eletidi iolatedi. <sup>29</sup> Domigokotawece oko liiꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, oꝑoa domigokotawece oko anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, oꝑoa domigokotawece oko anodiiꝑaxinagatece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji? Domigokotawece ida ꝑodixakedi me jaꝑate ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi? <sup>30</sup> Aꝑokotawece ida ꝑodixakedi me jicilatitaꝑa eelotaginadi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa jotaꝑanagaꝑitigi eletidi iolatedi, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa okotawece jakataꝑa me jelogoꝑaꝑa anodaa diitigi lotaꝑa niꝑina ane dotaꝑatigi eledi ioladi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa oleetibige niꝑica ane daꝑaxa mele ꝑadixakedi me yajigotaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee baꝑa jikeetaꝑawatiwaji naigi ane daꝑaxa mele.

## 13

### *Nemaanaꝑaneꝑegi*

<sup>1</sup> Daꝑa ixakedi me jotaꝑatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iiꝑo domiꝑetaꝑa ioladi anodotaꝑatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, piꝑa nige diꝑica yemaanaꝑaneꝑegitema eledi oko, yotaꝑa taꝑa liciaceekawa layaꝑeꝑegi niꝑina moyaxacoꝑo ꝑaꝑileceꝑe domiꝑetaꝑa layaꝑaꝑawa natililena ane deꝑeleteꝑe layaꝑeꝑegi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa daꝑa najiꝑotiwa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa daꝑa jakadi me jikee ane yaꝑaditedini, codaa daꝑa jakadi me jikee anodaꝑee me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa diꝑida eyiwaꝑakananeꝑegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiiꝑe wetiꝑa nelegi malati, piꝑa nige deꝑee niꝑina ane yema eledi oko, aꝑica iniwaló. <sup>3</sup> Codaa daꝑa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daꝑa idinajigo metidalegi, piꝑa nige daꝑa jemaa eledi oko, odaa aꝑica ane jaꝑatibigiji.

<sup>4</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoꝑo daꝑa daꝑaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aꝑanaꝑaxakeneꝑegi. <sup>5</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegi, aꝑica loenataꝑi ane ꝑoboliꝑa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagaꝑitibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. <sup>6</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegi, aninitibece niꝑina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, piꝑa linikaꝑawepodi niꝑina anowo ane iꝑenaꝑa. <sup>7</sup> Niꝑina oko anida lemaanaꝑaneꝑegitema eledi oko ixomaꝑateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaꝑadi niꝑina mini ane yotaꝑaneꝑe, codaa nibeoteꝑe midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

<sup>8</sup> Niꝑica nemaanaꝑaneꝑegi aꝑica liniꝑo. Icota noko niꝑina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, me daꝑadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niꝑina oko anodotaꝑatigi eletidi iolatedi, aꝑaleeꝑodotaꝑatigi, codaa niꝑina oko anodiiꝑaxinagatece anodaꝑee me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑalee leeditibige me niꝑaxinaganaga. <sup>9</sup> Igaataꝑa niꝑina natigide anaga jowoꝑotaꝑa icoatawece anee Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa aꝑokotawece jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. <sup>10</sup> Piꝑa nigicota niꝑica noko nigokotawece jinataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja jowoꝑotaꝑa icoatawece analeedaꝑa jowoꝑotaꝑateda niꝑina natigide.

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jegee goneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinaɗatelo, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagetege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, odaa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

## 14

### *Paulo eyalaɗatalo anigotoɗowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo*

<sup>1</sup> Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oletibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotaɗawa ɗadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaɗawa ɗanimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaɗa inioka yotaɗanegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaɗanegetiogi oko, igataga aɗica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica anlee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaɗanegetiogi oko, odaa jegeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. <sup>4</sup> Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

<sup>5</sup> Domaga jmaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaɗanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jmaa mabaategetiwaji ɗadixakedi matemati Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaɗa. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagaɗida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

<sup>6</sup> Digawinitiawaji, inioxadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaɗatiwaji oditaga jotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga ɗodowoogotaɗi, amiida inimawenegegi me ɗadaxawanitiawaji? Idoka jakadi me ɗadaxawanitiawaji nigagaɗa jakadi me jeloɗoditaɗawatiwaji ane ymaa Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me ɗadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jeloɗoditaɗawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jiiɗaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

<sup>7</sup> Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogoa domige ɗoxiiɗa-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiɗa pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? <sup>8</sup> Minoataga iiɗotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleɗecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa aɗica ane dinenyagadi me didele. <sup>9</sup> Odaa idaɗaɗaee, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi ɗadatematigo nige

otağanitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotağa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. <sup>10</sup> Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niğina iiğo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. <sup>11</sup> Pida niğida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane dağa jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagağa jakadi me iomigigi. <sup>12</sup> Ele niğida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotağawa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedoğoji me ilitema eliwağatakanegegi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi niğina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me yajigote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleeğaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niğicoa lotaga. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nige jotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diğica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, pida yowoogo baadağa yotağaneggeteda Aneotedoğoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotağanegge Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yowoogo idaağee. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji min-iokini gadiwigo, odaa niğina ane dağa yowoogodi niğica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, “Jiğidaağee”, niğina anejinagata “Amém”, niğina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji, igaataga ayowoogodi niğicoa gadotağa. <sup>17</sup> Icaagica niğica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji nige ilagatice, pida baadağaxawani me ili eliwağatakanegegi eledi oko.

<sup>18</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotağatigilo iolatedi iomağaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Pida niğina me jawatege Aneotedoğoji loiigi, jakadi me dağaxa mele mejitece onateciğidiwa yotağa anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiğaxinagatece, pida ağica jaoga dağa jowidağatee yotağa me jotağatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo niğicoa yotağa.

<sup>20</sup> Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me gadiciagi niğina baanogoko. <sup>21</sup> Digoida liwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi, diniditelo,

“ ‘Jiige oko anodotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotağanegge niğidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji.

‘Domağa jao icogağa monotaganeggetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee ağoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Joanigidaağee, niğina oko modotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoğoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niğina oko moditece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoğoji liwigotigi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoğoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji otağanitigi eledi ioladi ane diğica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotağawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, oteğexaaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dağakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane dağa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diğica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedoğoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. <sup>25</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yağaditedini,

odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

*Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo*

<sup>26</sup> Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niḡina matecigitiwaji, oninitedibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diigaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diigaxinaḡatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotagatiḡi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane dotagatiḡi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaḡa eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. <sup>27</sup> Nigica anoyemaa modotagatiḡilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaganaḡa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. <sup>28</sup> Pida nige diḡica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganeḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaganaḡa, odaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi migewi me notaganeḡetediniwace Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>30</sup> Nige niḡida ane dotaḡa, pida odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikeeteta lowoḡo eledi oko, odaa niḡida odoeḡeḡi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaḡa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Igaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajacaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi. <sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jiḡidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. <sup>34</sup> Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi modoḡetetibigimece. Aḡoyakadi me notaganaḡa. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco me daḡa yakadi daḡa ḡodacilo naḡana iwaalo, daḡa diiḡenataka. <sup>35</sup> Nigica anoyemaa moyowoḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida liḡeladi, igataḡa ḡoboliḡa iwaalo me dotaḡa niḡina me yatecoḡo Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.

<sup>36</sup> Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa? <sup>37</sup> Nigica ane yakadi minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigetaga ee me dibateḡe lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa niḡini leeditibige me yowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa ane jidi me liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. <sup>38</sup> Pida nigica ane daḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jinagabaateḡe lotaḡa niḡini oko.

<sup>39</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawatiwaji ḡadixakedi matemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jinogoliiteḡe oko me dotagatiḡi eledi ioladi. <sup>40</sup> Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

## 15

*Paulo yalağatalo Cristo me yewigatace*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi, jema manalakitibigetiwaji ğobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedağawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji niğijoa natematiko, odaa jağatitetelocotiwaji ğatiwağatakanegegi leegodi niğijoa natematiko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji eote me ğadewikitace, niğidioka limedi manakantoni. Ađeote me ğadewikitace nige değewi ina me iwağati.

<sup>3</sup> Niğijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dağaxa mida ane jaoga, joaniğidaa ane jajigotağawatiwaji. Niğida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco ğobeyacegeco, diğo aneeta nidigo midiliwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganaxaxi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jooixotediwece lawimağajegi-wetiğa, odaa niğitoatadiğida nokododi Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatiditace diğo ane me diniditelo liwai oxiiğodi Aneotedoğoji lotaganaxaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niğidiaağidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece. <sup>6</sup> Niğidiaağidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento ğonioxadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi niğidi enewiğa, pida jağajijo onateciğijo ane niğo. <sup>7</sup> Niğidiaağidi dinikeete Tiago, niğidiaağidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liğexedi.

<sup>8</sup> Noğowidi nokododi ixomağatediğo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagođi niğijoa eletidi liğexedi, odaa jağaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niğina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeediğicota noko menitini, negenitini. <sup>9</sup> Igaatağa eemoda niğina ane diğica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liğexedi Aneotedoğoji. Ajibootege niğina moditiwa me ee “liğexegi Aneotedoğoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiiği Aneotedoğoji. <sup>10</sup> Pida Aneotedoğoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jiğijađeote analeeđeji niğina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiğa codaa ağatooa meote niğida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niğijoa eletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoğoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. <sup>11</sup> Enice ağıca jaoga me joleeğatibige me jowoogotağa ane dağaxa me diba, mige ee oğoa domige ijoa eletidi liğexedi. Okotawece idokida ğodatematigo ane jatematiiğatağawatiwaji, odaa jiğiwagađitiwaji.

*Émagaga icota me newigatace*

<sup>12</sup> Natigide jatematiiğatağawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice iğame leegodi midiliwai akaamitiwaji anodi me dağa newigatace émagaga? <sup>13</sup> Émagaga nige doğoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amağaga yewigatace. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige dağa yewigataceda Cristo, amica ğodatematigotağawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji ağıca ane iwağati. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eđidaataca, Aneotedoğoji nige deđeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa tağa jiwitakaga jakapağatege Aneotedoğoji iğaatağa jatematiiğa meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedoğoji ađeote Cristo me yewigatace, nige doğoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. <sup>16</sup> Nige dağa newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me dağa yewigatace. <sup>17</sup> Cristo nige dağa yewigataceda, ağıca mawii ğatiwağatakanegegi, codaa tağakaami aniatagipitetiwaji iğaatağa Aneotedoğoji ayakadi dağa napitağadi ğabeyacegeco. <sup>18</sup> Codaa tegeledi aniatagipipi niğijo anoyiwağadi Cristo, baanaga niğo. <sup>19</sup> Nige jakatağa mejiwagađatağa Cristo midokida me



godaxawa malee godewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me agecaḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jiḡijaa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émaḡaga anicota me newiḡatace, jiḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace. <sup>21</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡaḡadi Adão, oḡaa idaḡaḡaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡaḡadi Jesus. <sup>22</sup> Iḡaataḡa diḡo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa niḡo leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe licogeḡi Adão, idaḡaḡaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icota me newiḡatace. <sup>23</sup> Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneeteḡe Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitediḡo. <sup>24</sup> Oḡaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaga anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Oḡaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece. <sup>25</sup> Pida niḡina natigide leeditibiḡe Cristo me diḡenataka niḡepaa iḡeke inatawece ane nelooḡododipi. <sup>26</sup> Owidiḡegi laxakawa ane yaaḡadi, one némaḡa.

<sup>27</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetiḡitedeloco inoatawece. <sup>28</sup> Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciweḡenaḡa, inaaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, oḡaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinaḡiḡo me itedeloco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

<sup>29</sup> Natigide, idi oko ane dinileḡetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa niḡo pida anaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji. Niḡe daḡa icota me newiḡatace iḡo oko, iḡatime leeḡodi me monileḡetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji naḡa niḡo? <sup>30</sup> Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyaḡi. Pida iḡame leeḡodi me id-inatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace? <sup>31</sup> Inioxoadiḡi, jakadi me idinanetiḡe leeḡodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aniḡotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ilaḡatiḡe mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapeḡeḡe némaḡa. <sup>32</sup> Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eiḡedi ane doide. Oḡaa émaḡaga nige daḡa newiḡatace, oḡaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Oḡaa émaḡaga nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaḡa aneeta niḡijo niḡegi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee godewiḡa diḡoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa iḡaataḡa natiḡinḡoi joḡoko ma.”

<sup>33</sup> Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditiḡe, “Niḡina ḡodokaaḡetedi me beyaḡi oiḡeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” <sup>34</sup> Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, oḡaa ikani mawii ane beyaḡi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida iḡegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikitiwaji.

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me najiḡotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.*

<sup>35</sup> Iḡo oko ane niḡikanaḡa, modi, “Iḡamigiḡote Aneotedoḡoji niḡeote émaḡaga me newiḡatace? Iḡamigodaaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?”

<sup>36</sup> Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka

nokologo nige yeleo. <sup>37</sup> Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaagacaeledi lolagi. Ağanitini madatawece niale. <sup>38</sup> Odaa Aneotedoġoji yajigote naġajo lolagi niġica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naġajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigiye.

<sup>39</sup> Codaa niġinoa ane newiġateloco niġina iġo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epaġaga liboledegegi. Niġinoa ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niġinoa noġojedieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niġinoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

<sup>40</sup> Codaa niġicoa ġodoolatedi diġoida ditibiġimedi jeġeletidi, codaa diġoina iġo jeġeledi anee. ġodoolatedi ane ideite ditibiġimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ġodoolateditigi niġina iġo eletidi libinienaga. <sup>41</sup> Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jeġeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeġeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

<sup>42</sup> Odaa jiġidaagee nige newiġatace niġinoa émaġaga. Diġo anodiġota naġana lolagi moyatinigi iġo, odaa ġodolaadi idaagee, onaliġitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niġina Aneotedoġoji niġeote me ġodewiġatace, odaa ġodolaadi gela aġalee daa. <sup>43</sup> Niġina ġodolaadi monaliġitini, beyagi. Pida niġina Aneotedoġoji niġeote gela ġodolaadi, baġa libinienigi. Niġina ġodolaadi monaliġitini, aġica loniciwaga. Pida niġeote Aneotedoġoji gela ġodolaadi, odaa baġa yoniciwadi. <sup>44</sup> ġodolaadi anelatibige niġina iġo, anonaliġitini, baġa ġobitaka, inaa ġobole. Pida ġodolaadi gela ane najiġotedoġowa Aneotedoġoji baġa iġoġotibiġimece ditibiġimedi. Jowoġodi minoa ġodoolatedi niġina iġo, odaa jowoġodi midiwa geladi ġodoolatedi diġoida ditibiġimedi anicota me jibaġatege. <sup>45</sup> Aneotedoġoji lotaġanaġaxi mee, “Aneotedoġoji eote me yewiġa odoeġegi ġoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaadi Adão.” Pida owidiġegi Adão (ane Cristo) baġa Liwigo Aneotedoġoji aneo me yewiġatace. <sup>46</sup> Niġina odoeġegi ġodolaadi ane ġobitaka, inaa ġobole aicoġotibiġimece ditibiġimedi. Pida niġidiaaġidi idaeledi gela ġodolaadi ane iġoġotibiġimece ditibiġimedi. <sup>47</sup> Niġiġo odoeġegi ġoneleegiwa inaagelatigi niġina iġo, odaa Aneotedoġoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niġiġo owidiġegi ġoneleegiwa baġa ġoniotagodi Jesu ane iġoġotedibiġimece ditibiġimedi. <sup>48</sup> Niġina oko anida aneetege niġina iġo liciagi niġiġo odoeġegi ġoneleegiwa anelatibige niġina iġo. Pida niġina oko anida aneetege ditibiġimedi baġa liciagi niġiġoeledi ġoneleegiwa ane iġoġotibiġimece ditibiġimedi. <sup>49</sup> Odaa niġida anejinaġa natigide baġalee ġodiciagi niġiġo ġoneleegiwa Aneotedoġoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me ġodiciagi Niġiġoa ane iġoġotibiġimece ditibiġimedi ane Cristo.

<sup>50</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaa mejitaġawatiwaji niġina ġodolaadi maleeġejonaġateloco niġina iġo, ane ġobole, ġodawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibiġimedi aneite Aneotedoġoji me diiġenataka. Igaataġa niġina ane yeleo inaagina niġina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedoġoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiġa.

<sup>51</sup> Diġawiniti waji! Ejiġagawa me diġica moyowoġodi niġiġo oko niġiġo jotigide, pida Aneotedoġoji baanaga nikeetedoġowa. Aġokotawece ġodeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedoġoji me ġodiġi okotawece ane jinakatonaga ġoniotagodi. <sup>52</sup> Liciagi me yediġa me jaġaticoġoġo,

Aneotedoꝑoji nige ɣodiigi niɣica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niɣica owidijegi noko. Igaataɣa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote niɣijo anoyiwaɣadi baanaɣa nigo me newiɣatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daɣa daa. Joaniɣidaaɣigotedoꝑowa me ɣodiigi. <sup>53</sup> Igaataɣa ɣodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi ɣodolaadi ane daɣa daa, micataɣa niɣina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa ɣodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ɣodolaadi gela ane diɣica liniogo me yewiɣa. <sup>54</sup> Niɣica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige najigotedoꝑowa gela ɣodolaadi ane daɣa daa, oteɣexaaɣaɣa yeleo, odaa jiɣicota aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi niɣijo mee,

“Némaga ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaɣa némaga.

<sup>55</sup> Nagoodi ɣobegi!

Aɣalee anigaanyetodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Aɣaleeɣakati manatiitogowa ɣanibite.”

<sup>56</sup> Gobeyacegegi joaniɣinaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaɣa me datika nibite, odaa ɣobeyacaɣa ida loniciwaɣatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>57</sup> Pida iniotaɣodeeɣatalo Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote me iniɣaanyatece ɣobeyacaɣa inaa némaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoꝑodomi.

<sup>58</sup> Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaɣa amiɣiticetiwaɣi! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaɣati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataɣa owoogotitiwaɣi minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

## 16

*Niboonaɣa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niɣina natigide, ejitece ɣaboonagatiwaɣi aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane ideɣi nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiɣetiogi niɣijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaɣatitice dinyeelo. Niɣina aneliodi nigaanyeɣegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaɣatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeɣaɣa nigejotaɣawa, aɣalee leeditibige matecogoteeni ɣaboonaga. <sup>3</sup> Nigejotaɣawatiwaɣi, odaa jiiɣe niɣica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaɣi adiaa lodoeje notagaɣaxi iwakate, amaleeɣaɣa oyadeegi ɣaboonaga dinyeelo manitaɣa nigotaga Jerusalém. <sup>4</sup> Nigele maɣaɣa ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigaɣawepodi.

*Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka*

<sup>5</sup> Ejotaɣawatiwaɣi nigidiaaɣidi nige jika midiaaɣejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataɣa leeditibige midiaaɣejonawaanigi. <sup>6</sup> Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi, ejitibige midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleeɣaɣa akatitiwaɣi madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaaɣidi. <sup>7</sup> Ajemaa me ɣadatitiwaɣi natigide oditaga onateciɣidiwa nokododi midiaaɣejo, igaataɣa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaaɣejo makaamitaɣatiwaɣi, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaaɣejo.

<sup>8</sup> Pida ja yowoogo minaaɣejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomaɣatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. <sup>9</sup> Igaataɣa digoina Éfeso micataɣa

Aneotedoꝑoji daꝓa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagaꝓina eliodi ꝑonelogoꝑodipi anoyemaa moibeyacaꝓadi gobakedi.

<sup>10</sup> Nigicotaꝓawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeꝓa deemitetece mele mini ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataꝓa aagaꝓa eo libakedi Goniotagoꝑi digo meetaꝓa. <sup>11</sup> Ajemaa digica ane daꝓa niwita ꝑonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataꝓa ee inaa ꝑonioxoꝑipi inibeonaꝓatege menotoꝓowa.

<sup>12</sup> Jemaa me idalaꝓata ꝑonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaꝓa jipokota me lixigaꝓawepodi eledi ꝑonioxoꝑipi modalitaꝓawatiwaji. Pida anaꝓa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimesi, odaa jigigo dalitaꝓawatiwaji.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaꝓa*

<sup>13</sup> Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagaꝓigitice ane ꝑoniꝓaxinagaꝓeꝓegitece ꝓotiwaꝓataꝓaneꝓegi. Awii liciagi ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi anabo laaleꝓenali, codaa adinoniciwaꝓatiteloco ꝓatiwaꝓataꝓaneꝓegi. <sup>14</sup> Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Natigide, inioxoꝑipi, owooꝓoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoeꝓedi monakato Goniotagoꝑi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaꝓaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaꝓawatiwaji me iwaꝓati ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi liciagi niꝓidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokaꝓicodaꝓica eledi oko ane ꝓodaꝓawa codaa aneo Goniotagoꝑi libakedi.

<sup>17</sup> Idinitibeci leeꝓodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataꝓa etidaxawatece ane daꝓakati madaxawanitecetiwaꝑi leeꝓodi atakaami meetaꝓa. <sup>18</sup> Etidoniciwaꝓadi digo anodigotaꝓawatiwaji metigaꝑoniciwaꝓati. Eemiteetibige niꝓidiwa ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi codaa me niꝓinoꝓa eletidi ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi ane liciaceekawepodi.

<sup>19</sup> Lapoli loiigi Goniotagoꝑi ane liꝓeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoꝑaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagoꝑi ane yatecoꝓo liꝓeladi, eliodi maꝓaꝓa oyecoꝑaditibigaꝓaji, leeꝓodi mida aneꝓinaꝓatege Goniotagoꝑi. <sup>20</sup> Inatawece ꝑonioxoꝑipi digoina meetaꝓa oyecoꝑaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leeꝓodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, emeꝓee, Paulo, beꝓemaꝓa jiditedini niꝓinoꝓa owidijedi yotaꝓa me idecoꝑaditibigaꝓajitiwaji. <sup>22</sup> Nigica ane daꝓa yemaateda Goniotagoꝑi, Aneotedoꝑoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niꝓina aneꝓinaꝓata, “Anagi, Goniotagoꝑi!” <sup>23</sup> Jemaa Goniotagoꝑi Jesus Cristo midioꝓa limedi meleꝑedaꝓadomitiwaji. <sup>24</sup> Gademaani akaꝓamitaꝓawecetiwaꝑi leeꝓodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaꝓee. (Amém).

## **NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI**

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Aḡoniwoditema Paulo me domaḡa yoxogotece lakataḡa ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecaḡalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liḡaxinaganegeco, idaaḡida me micataḡa degeniodi, leegodi jeḡepaa yaxawatiḡi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daḡa oniwoditema Paulo mida naḡatetiḡiteloco, digo mijotaḡa niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.

Paulo yalaḡata niḡica ane leegodi me ḡonitiadi niḡijoa odoejedi lotaḡatiḡi. Yalaḡata niḡica gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dini-lakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaḡata niḡina ḡodolaadi me diḡica loni-ciwaḡa. Codaa yalaḡata niḡicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaaḡigotalo me iwakatee niḡicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaḡata ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Paulo yalaḡata mewa me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yalaḡata niḡijo ane degewi me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aaḡa yalaḡata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiḡi modioḡe Goniotagodi, noḡowidijedi lotaḡa iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

### *Ane liwakate naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo. Ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniḡidaa ane yema Aneotedoḡoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Jidikotibigaḡaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedoḡoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

*Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡidi oko codaa yatematii  
icoa lawikodico*

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa me joḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ḡodaxawa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. <sup>4</sup> Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡinaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa jawikodeeḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapeteḡi ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Odaa anigote Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa Cristo niḡijo me dawikode, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa leegodi Cristo, niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi mejiwaḡatece. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina me jawikodeeḡa, jawikodeeḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenaḡataḡawa anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa, ḡodaxawa eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi madinatiitalo inoa ḡadawikodico odaa ḡadinalomeḡeni, niḡina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaḡa me jawikodeeḡa. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ḡadinakatoneḡegitiwaji, codaa ḡadawieneḡegi matitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡe. Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa

nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiawaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Inioxadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiawaji ane godawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. <sup>9</sup> Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidedetogodomi. <sup>11</sup> Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

*Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi*

<sup>12</sup> Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemitegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiawaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiawaji. <sup>13-14</sup> Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiawaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiawaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiawaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiawaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiawaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

<sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiawaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaagawatiawaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiawaji. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiawaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéa. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiawaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. <sup>18</sup> Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiawaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitaagawatiawaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiawaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi

meetetece anewi. <sup>19</sup> Nigijjo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaaigijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigijjo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijjo ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaaigijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. <sup>22</sup> Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijjo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetigogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitwaji. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao li-ciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige manini-itibecitiwaji.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacaagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitatiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalalo, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikagawepodi. <sup>4</sup> Nigijjo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalalo negepaaagicotata meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

### *Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Nigijjo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. <sup>7</sup> Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijjo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. <sup>9</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijjo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. <sup>10</sup> Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga

nige leeditibige me jixomagaateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me ḡadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Jao niḡida aneji jaotibige me daḡa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, iḡaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

*Paulo yalaḡata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaga Trôade*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaga, oada ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. <sup>13</sup> Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi aḡica me jakapetege ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Oada ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

*Cristo eote me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi*

<sup>14</sup> Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataga idioka limesi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane ḡodexogotege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataga niḡida ladokojegi. Oada Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiḡidaagejinaga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagagaḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataga oko analeeganiatagigipi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡewi ina mica anabotege niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. <sup>17</sup> Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataga okanico-daagica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyagaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. Oada jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

### 3

*Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniweniḡidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiawaji ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatiḡibige ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenagaḡataḡawatiwaji ane ḡodelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaagaga jopoogatiḡibige ḡadidietiwaji me ḡododoeje miniga idinikeenagaḡatiogi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeje. <sup>2</sup> Iḡaataga niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji macataga naḡana ḡododoeje me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga naḡadi ḡododoeje daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oada inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoogodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. <sup>3</sup> Ane enitiwaji me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataga naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, oada ja najigotedoḡowa leegodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaagee



notaganagaxi niwakate nigica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleegoibake nitiiganaganagadi, odaa jogoiditeloco wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага гадичиagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otegeaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

<sup>7-8</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwailidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otegeaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi néмага. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga catedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatijo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

<sup>12</sup> Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloco latobi. <sup>14</sup> Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege

Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditinigi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Goniotagodi jiginiaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitoogogi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

## 4

### *Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidaagata me jaoga ane gobakedi. <sup>2</sup> Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jiigaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga. <sup>3</sup> Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiaa yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwaगतakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

### *Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico*

<sup>7</sup> Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me

godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko.<sup>8</sup> Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jalliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo.<sup>10</sup> Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoaa me yewiga.<sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa.<sup>12</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midiooka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>13</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jinkato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Okoeledi jinkatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo.<sup>14</sup> Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe.<sup>15</sup> Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

### *Ica gonagajegi*

<sup>16</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwiwo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi.<sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoo godawikodico.<sup>18</sup> Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatiijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatediijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

## 5

### *Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowaeledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja

daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daḡa daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibaḡatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece gela godolaadi, amaleeḡaga nige limedi me godeleo, ḡodiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga niḡina oko ane digicata lowoodaḡagi ḡoboliḡa. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco godolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopeḡedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daḡa leegodi me jemaanaga mejonaḡateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daḡa aḡamaleḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>5</sup> Aneotedogoji jiḡiniaaḡeote naḡa ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela godolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

<sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jtonaḡatice aneite Goniotagodi. <sup>7</sup> Pida niḡida ane-jinaga me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigiḡa ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa eliodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga niḡina godolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga, codaa jipecaḡatege. <sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaḡa me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco godolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡiniḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataga. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaaḡigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece niḡica ane iḡenaḡa me loojedi ane ḡodoenataka digoina iḡo. Goniotagodi iḡenaḡa me ḡodediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi, niḡina oko anowo anele idaḡaga loojedi anaḡaga oyediatece.

*Jelogaḡatibece anodaaḡee niḡina oko me yakadi me ilaḡatege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jeemiteeḡatibige codaa me idoiḡatalo niḡina me joleeḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa niḡina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali anodaaḡee ḡodowoḡo codaa anodaaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga doḡokomaga idinelecaḡateenaga daḡa jaogaḡatibige mabaatacoḡogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogaḡo. Odaa jiḡidaa makatitiwaji magiti niḡina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi niḡina ane jinataḡatece, idigiḡa aleegodi anodaaḡee lewiḡa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedogoji. Niḡodiletibige doḡoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida mideḡejinaga leegodi me ḡadaxawaneeḡegitiwaji.

14 Leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaa, oḡaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiige. Igaataga jḡidaagee ane ḡodowoogo. Onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, oḡaa micataga daḡa nigo inatawece oko. 15 Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibige niḡina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me daḡadiaa newiḡa mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

16 Oḡaa niḡida moko aḡalee jiwinaḡa aniniḡata oko leeḡotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaagaḡa ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡiḡo jotigide jiwinaḡa Cristo leeḡodi ane latopagi codaa me niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡidaagejinaga me jowoḡatibige Cristo. 17 Niḡina oko naḡa yexogoteḡe Cristo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataga daḡa gela laaleḡena. Niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomaḡatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa. 18 Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najiḡotedoḡowa gela anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Niḡida moko niḡiḡo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko lokaḡetedipi leeḡodi Cristo. Oḡaa najiḡotedoḡowa ḡobakedi me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaagee niḡina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. 19 Joanigidaa ḡodatematigo. ḡodatematigo Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Cristo me yediat-edeloco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, micataga niḡina me jedianaga niḡinoa ḡonaalewe. Eotedibige niḡina oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi, iḡaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa niḡida ḡodatematigo.

20 Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiige me jaxotaḡa Cristo limedi, codaa najiḡotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi. Niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, oḡaa micataga daḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadotaḡanegenitetiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagaḡa Cristo me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami lokaḡetedipi. 21 Igaataga Cristo aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja yaagaḡa moko laaḡetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji meote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo.

## 6

1 Niḡida moko ḡodokaageḡi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaoga niḡida libakedi. Oḡaa jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaaḡikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagoḡi. Igaataga nige daḡadiaa iwitece Goniotagoḡi, oḡaa amica mawiite Aneotedoḡoji ja domeḡeliḡodi meletedaḡadomi.

2 Igaataga madi lotaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Niḡiḡo me jemaa me jao aneletagaḡomi,

oḡaa ja ḡadigiḡi niḡiḡo manipokitiwa.

Niḡiḡo noko me jemaa me jao me ḡadewikitace,

oḡaa ja ḡadaxawanitiwaji.”

Oḡaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaateḡe natigide niḡica anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajiḡotedaḡawa. Niḡina noko jḡidaaḡida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa meote me ḡadewikitace.

*Icoa Paulo lawikodico*

3 Ajemaanaḡa daḡa jaogaḡatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa, jaogaḡatibige me digicata ane diletibige niḡida ḡobakedi daḡa beyagi. 4 Pida niḡinoa ane ḡobaketedi ane jaogaḡe, idioka limedi

me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godaalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi. <sup>5</sup> Idinatiigata nigina metigodalaketibige, ina metigodiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi metigodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi. <sup>6</sup> Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogotaga liigaxinanagego Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, oada oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. <sup>7</sup> Jatematiiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotetedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, oada godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. <sup>8</sup> Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaaeledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaगतibigogoji, pida inaaeledi belege modotaगतibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaaeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. <sup>9</sup> Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigigipi, pida inaaeledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonaagategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. <sup>10</sup> Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotetedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogotibige.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. <sup>12</sup> Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, oada jigikani me godemaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

*Jiniigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi*

<sup>14</sup> Jiniigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. <sup>15</sup> Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Oada nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,  
 “ Jigeladetigi yoiigi,  
 codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.  
 Ee Noenogodi,  
 codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

17 Enice eteceniticoace niḡina ane deḡetidinakato,  
codaa jinagawaniteḡe',  
meete Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

'Jinigica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.  
Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

18 Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi'.

Joaniginaa lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco  
inoatawece."

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegit-  
edoḡoji. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane  
beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe  
Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataga me ḡodewiḡatema in-  
iokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

### *Paulo ninitibece*

<sup>2</sup> Jemaa mele mabaatoḡogi mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanaganeḡegitogodomi.  
Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane  
jiḡaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aḡica ane jinaalenaga.  
<sup>3</sup> Anigidaaḡejatigi igegi daḡakaami ilaḡetedipi, igaataga jiḡijo  
mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaaneḡegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioḡa  
limedi me idejonaga makaamitaḡa, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige  
ḡodeleo. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami  
leeḡodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leeḡodi akaamitiwaji.  
Idaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga niḡijo neḡeḡogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi  
oteḡexaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiḡaticogi  
jawikodeeḡa. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa  
domoḡoyemaa metiḡodidileḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali  
idatecibece idoiiga. <sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaga niḡina  
ane daḡadiaa domaḡa ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote  
me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo neḡeno Tito. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me  
ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leeḡodi Tito meno, pidaeledi leeḡodi me  
ḡadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me  
domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaaeledi natematitogowa  
makaami agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi,  
codaa nelogoditogowa me ḡodinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leeḡodi  
meneḡegitace idinitibeci.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga, icaaḡica nige jao makaami agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi naḡajo  
eledi iwakate notaganagaḡi, pida aidinilaatibece leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate  
notaganagaḡi. Onateciḡijo me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate  
notaganagaḡi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide ja idinitibeci.  
Aidinitibeci daḡa leeḡodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci  
leeḡodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaji  
niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Niḡida  
anenitiwaji makaami agecaḡalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.  
Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ajibeyacagataga ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga  
niḡina nigecaḡalogo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me  
dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote

nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaagatiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegigitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeepeanaaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitewaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegeexaaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. <sup>13</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me gademaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apaalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegita Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotagata. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Tito enegigitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwaagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

## 8

*Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaatalo GoniotaGodi dinyeelo*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaanaaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaagadi GoniotaGodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. <sup>3</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me catedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. <sup>4</sup> Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo catedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo GoniotaGodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Tito jigidaageyatigi me noda gaboonaatalo GoniotaGodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticoigi meo



nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi. <sup>7</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedoogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetigodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedoogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganegegi mewi.

<sup>8</sup> Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina eledi gonioxadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>10</sup> Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamagakaami odojedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi.

<sup>11</sup> Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoogoji, Aneotedoogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaaga. Aneotedoogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaaga.

<sup>13</sup> Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadaqalanaga. <sup>14</sup> Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapigino a nopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatiwaji madinaxawanitwage. <sup>15</sup> Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoogoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonateciyadi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaaga.”

*Paulo yalaqata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi*

<sup>16</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaaga me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokaqata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagacota me lowoogo migo makaamitaqatiwaji agica ane iige migo. <sup>18</sup> Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaqatalo Cristo. <sup>19</sup> Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonaqatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboonaaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaaga me gadaxawanegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa jīgidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboona ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>22</sup> Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. <sup>23</sup> Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jīgidaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. <sup>24</sup> Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

## 9

*Oiwakatee niboonaaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém*

<sup>1</sup> Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitewaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitaadicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitio, “Gonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me naxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitio eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jīgidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejogetagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadigomi, odaa ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

<sup>6</sup> Analakitibigeti waji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboonaaga dinyeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. <sup>7</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi

me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup>Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niḡinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me daḡaxa meletetema niḡini oko.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nolacidi niḡina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigoḡoji ḡoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji digo mijotaḡa niḡijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaḡa niḡijo oko anetanaga nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji niḡina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. <sup>11</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji nigodibateḡe ḡaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoḡowa me jadeegaḡatiḡi madewetediḡi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡina mawiitetiwaji niḡida nibakedi, aḡidokida daḡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, pida jaḡaḡawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataḡa niḡida nibakedi ikeetiḡi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece niḡicoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji anele anajicitiḡi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo ḡonogeedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogeedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataḡa me jowoḡa.

## 10

### *Ica Paulo naḡatetigi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loideniḡi. Pida niḡina me leeḡitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leeḡodi Cristo me daḡa loideniḡiteda niḡoa, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapeteḡe, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki niḡejiḡo makaamitaḡa. Igaataḡa ajaḡwienataka mabo yaaleḡena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. <sup>3</sup>Ewi minaaḡejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajowookonaḡa liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. <sup>4</sup>Niḡina me jideleḡenaḡa ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaḡanaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡanaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡanaḡatedi loniciweḡenaḡa me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡekenaga nowooko ane domeḡetiḡodinaale, inaḡinao lotaḡa niḡina oko anaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi, anowote lotaḡa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa daḡa jiḡoenaḡatedini niḡinoa lowooko ane daḡa ilaaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Odaa

nigidiaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo mokoeledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. <sup>8</sup> Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonagatetigi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonagatetigi me ḡadaxawaneḡegitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniiitiniwace. <sup>9</sup> Ajemaatiwaji daḡaleetibige daḡa jema me jao madoi niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡinoa notaḡa ane dakaketoḡodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamaleḡegi, codaa anotaḡaneḡeḡajo.” <sup>11</sup> Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate niḡina naḡa idejonaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaaleḡena daḡa idiniciaceekenagateḡe, deḡejinaḡa me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, aḡica lowoḡotakanegegi, yetoledi! <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaḡeote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, odaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxagateloco niḡidi liniogo, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Leeḡodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeḡaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡepi mejoḡotaḡawa, odaa ainagaxagateloco niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jinaga idinaḡaxakenaga leeḡodi libakedieledi oko aneo monaḡaxateloco ḡonipodigi me jibaḡa. Pida inibeonagateḡe ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee jakataḡa me jatematiiḡatibece nibodicetedi anele minotaḡa eletidi nipodaḡa ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me diḡicata daḡa idinanenagatibece leeḡodi libakedieledi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Digo aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniweniḡide, pida dibateteḡe niḡina oko aniniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

## 11

*Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakaḡaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Jema me adinatiitiwatiwaji niḡina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide! <sup>2</sup> Jema meliodi me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji ane yema migotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaga niḡepi me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aikaeledi goneleegiwa daḡa itineḡe, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jiḡida jema mejigotaḡawa me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleḡaḡa iniokiniwatada Cristo makaami nepilidi. <sup>3</sup> Pida digo mijotaḡa

nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegeaagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. <sup>4</sup> Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee. <sup>6</sup> Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinao.

<sup>7</sup> Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? <sup>8</sup> Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bozonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. <sup>10</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>11</sup> Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. <sup>15</sup> Odaa aginiginina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

*Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jiniigikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga

jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)<sup>17</sup> Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jḡidaagee jogaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daga idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole.<sup>18</sup> Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici.<sup>19</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaateḡe niḡijo anodi me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, yetoledi.<sup>20</sup> Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataḡa daga yabaketigi ḡadatobi.<sup>21</sup> Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga iniḡataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticogi me jogaḡatibece micataḡa yetole. Niḡica anabo laaleḡena codaa niḡida ane leeḡodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena maḡaga idinanetibece.<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jogaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe loiḡi Israel, pida ee aagaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejiteḡe licoḡegi Abraão.<sup>23</sup> Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baaneḡemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaga jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jogaḡatibece micataḡa niḡina yetole leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inaḡaxateloco niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaga daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwiloḡonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo.<sup>24</sup> Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake.<sup>25</sup> Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigiḡatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale.<sup>26</sup> Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapeteḡe ane doide catinedi akiitidedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicaḡaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leeḡodi yoiḡi me ee nakapeteḡi, codaa doidetomi niḡijo ane daga judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leeḡodi niḡina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxadipi.<sup>27</sup> Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jioḡe. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi.<sup>28</sup> Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee aḡecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡinoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.<sup>29</sup> Niḡina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ee maḡaga jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leeḡodi me jiwikode niḡini oko. Niḡica aneo eledi oko meyamagaḡitice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee aḡecaḡalo.

<sup>30</sup> Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nişina ane ikee me ee ařamalegegi. <sup>31</sup> Leeditibige midioka limedi me joęeęatalo Aneotedoęoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daęa jiwitaka. <sup>32</sup> Idiaaęejotice nigotaęa Damasco aneitice nięijo lacilo judeutedi, nięijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nięijo midiaaęejo, nięijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi naęani nigotaęa me domaęa dibatiwa. <sup>33</sup> Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jeęetidexaęatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joęoiwaęateetiwece naęajo etacani mijotaęa ijo lawimagaęegi nięijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaęa. Odaa jeęetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jięidaa neęetidiwoko.

## 12

*Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataęa daęa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leeęodi neelotagi*

<sup>1</sup> Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaaęee nige dięicata jaoga. Ejitece nięina ęodakatigi, ane micataęa daęa ęodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedoęowa, codaa me nikeetedoęowa. <sup>2</sup> Ini yowoogotagi ęoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeęeote catooze nicaaęape me dibate Aneotedoęoji nięini ęoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nięica ditibigimedi anepaanaęa ipeęitege Aneotedoęoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, oęoa domigewi Aneotedoęoji me yadeegi nięini ęoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoęoji me yowoogodi. <sup>3-4</sup> Ajowoogodi Aneotedoęoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nięini ęoneleegiwa, oęoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoęoji. Pida baęa jowoogodi Aneotedoęoji me yadeegi, codaa nięini ęoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaęa ane doęoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo nięina oko, oteęexaęaęa modotaęatigi. <sup>5</sup> Enice me idinabaketibece jięiniaa leeęodi nięini ęoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daęa leeęodi emeęee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeęodi nięijo ane ikee me ee oko ařamalegegi, ane dięica loniciwaga. <sup>6</sup> Nigalee jema a me idinabaketibece, aęee yetole, ięaataęa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemetitibigiji leeęodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata ięaxinagananeęegi, ajemaa deęeneęegi deemetitibigiji leeęodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aęalee idinabaketibece.

<sup>7</sup> Domaęa yakadi deęeliodi me idinanetibece leeęodi Aneotedoęoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa nięinoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daęa idinanetibece, Aneotedoęoji ika lięexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ęonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataęa daęa icijegi catiwedi ibole. <sup>8</sup> Itoatadięida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaęa nięida neelotagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa naęa idigidi, meetediwa, "Genaa jao me Ee ane daęaxa meletaęadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaęawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Ięaataęa nięina me eemiteetece me dięica ęadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetaęawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaęa." Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeęodi nięinoa ięamaleęeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaęa loniciwaga Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa idinitibeci nięina me leeęodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa ięalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Ięaataęa nięina me jeemite me idaęamalaga, Aneotedoęoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

*Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto*

<sup>11</sup> Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me goneḡaḡa liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonagaxatiloce. <sup>12</sup> Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaḡa jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitiḡibige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

<sup>14</sup> Ja idigo mejigo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleeḡaḡa ademaanitiwaji. Igaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaḡa daḡadiaa ademaani.

<sup>16</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo! <sup>18</sup> Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagaḡawatiwaji, codaa lixigaḡawaeledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

<sup>19</sup> Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me digicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiigatedini inoatawece leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡi me ili ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi, anakaami ḡodokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. <sup>20</sup> Igaataḡa idoitiḡibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji deḡeeeledi oko, me daḡa iciagi nigijo oko ane domeḡemaani leegodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideḡeḡeni, codaa madinoceetiwage, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibigeeledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwage. <sup>21</sup> Eleditace idoitiḡibige deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoe leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa



me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaagaḡa oyajacagaḡaditeda lidagaḡataka lolaadi ane beyaḡi.

## 13

*Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡina naḡa niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida meḡiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalagaḡtibigiji Aneotedoḡoḡi lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, oḡaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaagedi niḡini aneo ane beyaḡi.”  
<sup>2-3</sup> Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyaḡi maleediḡicatibige meḡiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidi eledi oko. Iḡaataga jiḡiḡo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace meḡotaḡawa, codaa diḡo aneḡi naḡa leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡanaḡaxi. Eḡi memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotagaḡenegitiwaji. Oḡaa natigide niḡeḡijotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleeḡeḡi niḡe ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga ḡadiwigotigi. <sup>4</sup> Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleeḡeḡi Cristo niḡiḡo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡanagaḡe moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoḡi ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Oḡaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaḡa moko aḡamaleeḡeḡi diḡo miḡoataga Cristo maḡamaleeḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoḡi niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

<sup>5</sup> Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoḡoti niḡewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamititiwaji idokidata niḡina niḡe ḡadixomigitiḡo me dineetedaḡawa. <sup>6</sup> Inibeoteḡe niḡe ḡodiwineeḡeḡi, oḡaa icota manati me daḡa jineteeḡa, pida oko baanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. <sup>7</sup> Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoḡi me diḡica anigetigida ḡadoenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoḡi daḡa ikee mepagaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daḡa jineteeḡatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiiḡiwaji niḡina ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataga ajaḡataga me jakapaḡateḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneḡi, pida inoka jakataga me jiḡaxinaḡanagaḡatece aneḡi. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataga ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica niḡe jeemiteeḡatece me ḡodagaḡamalaḡa. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwaḡe mawii ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡanaḡaxi leeḡodi me leegitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaḡawini niḡeḡiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa aleeditibige daḡa jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niḡida inaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡaḡadi me iwaḡatakani.

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi*

<sup>11</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagaḡawini abootiwaḡe mawii anele! Atacolitece niḡinoḡa yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwaḡe mowookoni! Adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa

madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>13</sup> Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaḡa oyecoad-itibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. <sup>14</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaa nitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me idei ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡa eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji nige doꝑodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ꝑonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalaꝑata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa leegodi eliwaꝑatanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaaꝑijo me yewiꝑa maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daꝑadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaꝑa yalaꝑata nigina ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidaꝑataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaꝑa yalaꝑata anigota Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Paulo, jidi naꝑadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiꝑatace nigijo me yeleo. Aꝑoko anetidiatice, codaa aꝑoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>2</sup> Ee inaa inatawece ꝑonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. <sup>3</sup> Jemaanaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaꝑadami, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>4</sup> Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema ꝑobeyacegeco, eote me ꝑodiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jemaanaꝑa nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

*Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, pida jiginokinoateda nigina ane jatematigatedibece*

<sup>6</sup> Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoꝑoji aneniditedaꝑawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedaꝑadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedaꝑawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagaꝑatiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida anewi, aꝑicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigaꝑadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi nigina nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedoꝑoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me ꝑodiloikatidi. <sup>9</sup> Ejinagatacaꝑawa nigijo

baanegejinagataḡawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitaḡawatiwajieledi natematigo ane daḡa liciagi niḡijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>10</sup> Dawice me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji igaataḡa ajoletibige me jocaḡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daḡa jocaḡata oko, igaataḡa daḡa joletibige me jocaḡata oko, odaa agoteḡee liotagi Cristo.

*Anodaagēe Aneotedoḡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi, jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematitedibece, aḡica aneetege lowooko niḡina oko. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiigaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liigaxinaḡaneḡeco yaamipi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji idimaḡaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eido. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiocece. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibigeeledi oko deḡetidiigaxi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapetege niḡijo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaḡa Damasco. <sup>18</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡica jinadi otiginiteceeledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

<sup>20</sup> Digawiniti waji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia. <sup>22</sup> Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia anigica deḡetidowoḡodi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.” <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡigotediwa me idiigi.

## 2

*Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Titoeledi jadeegi. <sup>2</sup> Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogotege niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa ja jeloḡoditiogi ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi. <sup>3</sup> Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaḡaḡida me loiigi greeḡotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko codaḡaḡidi naḡa dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡojoḡo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiḡaxinaganagaḡatece me jakataḡa me jikanaga niḡijoa lakataḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodiedeḡe mejiwaḡatacece niḡijoa lakataḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa taḡa jopilagaḡatece moko niotagipi niḡijoa lakataḡa. <sup>5</sup> Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaaḡaga onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaeeketeḡe niḡidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoḡodi ganigidi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiiḡaxitece gaantiḡida gela yowoḡo miditaḡa. <sup>7</sup> Pida onadi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najiḡotediwa inaḡatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote naḡatetigi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa judeutedi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotediwa loniciwaḡa me ee liḡexegi minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaḡa me liḡexegi miditaḡa judeutedi. <sup>9</sup> Tiago, Pedro ijaa Joāo, anododigota niḡina eledi oko micataḡa daḡa ḡodacilodi, niḡidi iniwatadiḡini noḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me najiḡotediwa niḡida ibakedi ḡoneḡegi, odaa joḡodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditoḡodomi. Okotawece ḡodiwoditema mele me ḡobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, idiḡidi baḡa libakadi miditaḡa judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡidi iniwatadiḡini liḡexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niḡinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Joaniḡidaa me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jaoḡate anonipokotogowa.

*Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia*

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaḡa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me dibatá. <sup>12</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi. Pida niḡijo negenotibeci niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane niḡe Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa aḡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaḡice leeḡodi doitiogi niḡijo anoiedeḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aḡaca laaleḡena, odaa joḡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo maḡaga dioteci anowo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijo naḡa jinadi me deḡewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niḡijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiḡikani me iwitece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaḡee niḡina ane daḡa

judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?"

*Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus*

<sup>15</sup> Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. <sup>16</sup> Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>17</sup> Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! <sup>18</sup> Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigittici. <sup>19</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. <sup>20</sup> Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegeteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

### 3

*Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo

me yeleotedeloco nicensaganagate. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. <sup>3</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. <sup>4</sup> Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? <sup>5</sup> Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. <sup>8</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

<sup>11</sup> Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>13</sup> Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domegetigodiloikatidi, nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicensaganagate, odaa ja yeleotedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Niğica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo, Aneotedoğoji laagedi.”

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niğijoa Aneotedoğoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoğoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoğowa Liwigo niğina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

*Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedoğoji ane ligegi meote*

<sup>15</sup> Inioxadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege niğina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niğina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga niğijo anodinilakidetiği. <sup>16</sup> Jiğidaagee Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão me dinilakidetege. Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedoğoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoğegi, ane Cristo. <sup>17</sup> Jemaa me jaote niğinoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetege, micataga diğica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedoğoji ane iğete me iditedini. Pida niğijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doğoiigi niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane dinilakidetege Abraão, oteğexaagaga noğatice niğijo ane ligegiteta. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedoğoji meete Abraão me yajigote niğica ane dağaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niğina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege niğica anele, odaa ametiğica jaoga me dinilakidetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoğoji me yajigote Abraão niğica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetege. Idigiğida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoğoji me iğe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liğenatakanegeco? Aneotedoğoji iğe Moisés me iditedini niğijoa liğenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee niğica nibeyacağa. Niğijoa niğenatakanegeco oikee niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, neğepaagicota Niğijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. Aneotedoğoji eote ligegitetege niğijo anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão me domağa dibatege niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niğicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niğijoa niğenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga niğina aneo me ilağatiwage oko. <sup>20</sup> Bağa jopoogatiğige me yaxawa niğijo oko ane libakedi meo niğina oko me dinilakidetiwage niğina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoğoji boğoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niğijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

*Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoğoji me iğe Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco*

<sup>21</sup> Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me doğoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Iğaataga daga yajigo Aneotedoğoji niğenatakanegegi mida loniciwağa meote oko me newiğatace, Aneotedoğoji taga yakadi niğina oko me iğenagatiğiwaji leegodi moyotete liğenatakanegeco. <sup>22</sup> Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji ikee niğinoa nibeyaceğeco mida loniciwağatelocono inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogjedipi. Pida joaniğidaa Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me



yajigotediogi inatawece oko anyiwaḡadi niḡijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

<sup>23</sup> Anigicatibige Cristo deḡenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés owote micataḡa doḡoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonaḡaxi neḡepaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee niḡina oko moyakadi monakato. <sup>24</sup> Icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés one micataḡa niḡina ane jilokaḡateloco ane doweditoḡoloco, codaa me nikeetoḡowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo niḡidiaḡidi neḡenagi. <sup>25</sup> Natigide niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ane liciagi niḡina ane jilokaḡateloco aḡalee doweditoḡoloco, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaḡi akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leegodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo naga adinilegeni me Li-boonaḡadi Cristo, oada jigiḡeeni naga ḡadexociteḡetiwaḡi Cristo, codaa jaḡadiniigi me ḡadiciagi digo mijoataḡa anee. <sup>28</sup> Oada aḡica iomigiḡi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ina niotaḡipi inaaḡina ane daḡa niotaḡipi, inoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexoḡoteḡe Cristo, micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. <sup>29</sup> Oada leegodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo, niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jigiḡida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, codaa aḡaga yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ejema me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa yotaḡa. Micataḡa niḡina nionigi anicota me dibateḡe inoatawece ane nepilidi niḡina naga yeleo eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, niḡijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotioḡi liotaka, idaaḡee micota me dibateḡe ane nepilidi nigicota me ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niḡica ane nepilidi nigeḡaaḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi nige daḡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. <sup>3</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ḡodiciagi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡinoa niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaḡa aninoa niḡina iḡo etiḡodiḡe micataḡa doḡoko liotaḡipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaḡaḡica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiḡi judeutedi, noiḡi anidiwa miditaḡa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. <sup>5</sup> Joaniḡidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatedoḡogi micataḡa moko lionigipi.

<sup>6</sup> Oada leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, ja niwakateed-ibigaḡaji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” <sup>7</sup> Oada leegodi Cristo aneote, aḡaleeḡakaami niotaḡipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oada leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijjo jotigide aḡicoa mowoogotitetiawaji Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa akaamitiawaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Pida natigide joḡowoogotitetiawaji Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domigetaga enegegi iḡenaga meji Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ḡadowoogotitetiawaji. Enice, iḡame leegodi me domeḡemaanitiawaji mopilitaceḡe makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ijaagijjoa ḡadakataga laxokodi ane diḡica loniciwaga? <sup>10</sup> Motetenitiawaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daḡa nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaaḡape inoa ḡadakataga laxokodi anoiḡetagaawa moteteni. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiawaji. Nalaḡatigi daḡa atooa ijoatawece nigijjoa ibakedi ane jaote me ḡadaxawanitiawaji.

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jipokotaḡawatiawaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiḡa. Iḡaataḡa ja idiniciaceeketaḡagitiawaji ane daḡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiawaji aḡica daḡawii ane beyagitomi. <sup>13</sup> Owoogotitiawaji nigijjo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaḡejote makaamitaḡatiawaji leegodi me jeelotika. <sup>14</sup> Pida aḡakatitiawaji daaditiḡica iniwaló, pida abaatiḡi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaḡadomi. Odaa jaḡabaatiḡi micataḡa deḡee niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mabaatiḡi micataḡa daḡabaateḡe Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiawaji. Natigide, iḡaamenitiawaji ina me daḡadiaaḡaniniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naḡa ḡadigomitiawaji nigijjo jotigide manogaa akamaḡa ḡagecooḡe manajicitiwa, daḡa leeditibige midaaḡemiitiwa madaxawani. <sup>16</sup> Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ḡadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditaḡawatiawaji anewi?

<sup>17</sup> Nigijjo anetiḡadiiḡaxinitecetiawaji ane deḡewi, nigijjo oko dinoniciwagaaditibigiawaji mowote me ḡadokaagetedipi, pida aḡidigida doḡowote aneletaḡadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiawaji, odaa aḡaleeḡaniwitici. <sup>18</sup> Pida ele me idinoniciwagaadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi iḡaataḡa jemaa me jao aneletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagaadi digoina aḡinokina me ee makaamitaḡatiawaji. <sup>19</sup> Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa naḡana ḡodiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiawaji made enitiawaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaageeteda. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me domaga jemaa me idejo makaamitatiawaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawini eledi anejigotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Iḡaataḡa eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiawaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotaḡawatiawaji me ḡadaxawani.

### *Ica anoiciaceeketeḡe Agar ajaa Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Akaamitiawaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Aḡica majipaatiawaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoogotitiawaji. <sup>22</sup> Naḡajo notagaḡaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigiteḡe aca iwaalo ane liboonagaḡadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigiteḡe naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonagaḡadi Sara. <sup>23</sup> Nigijjo lionigiteḡe naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigiteḡe naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniginiaaḡini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota

menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaagida naga dagaxa mopake. <sup>24</sup> Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigico itoataale anigote Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiigodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>25</sup> Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiigodi anee nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiige lewiga. <sup>26</sup> Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiciaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, odaa agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetigodiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>27</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

“Akaami,  
iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,  
aniniitibeci!  
Codaa akaami,  
ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,  
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaagoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga caticedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

<sup>28</sup> Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. <sup>29</sup> Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. <sup>30</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaagini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaiigawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.”

<sup>31</sup> Enice, inioxadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida godiciagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

## 5

*Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatiibige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jinigiwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

2 Digawinitiawaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiawaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiawaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oḡaa niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaogate. 3 Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiawaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, oḡaa ayakadi ḡaḡa dinetetema otigiditece. 4 Akaamitiawaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiawaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiawaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi. 5 Pida okomoḡoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa. 6 Leegodi niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyaḡadi domige jakagitaḡa ḡadolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneḡeḡeḡi jaogḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

7 Ja domaga ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaḡa domaga dinigaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiawaji me iwaḡati ijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi? 8 Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece. 9 Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oḡaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyaḡaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.) 10 Pida leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiawaji me ḡaḡawii eledi ḡadowoogo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiawaji, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, aḡica meote ḡaḡa yowoḡodi domige ḡoneḡeḡi, oḡoa domige aḡoneḡeḡi.

11 Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiḡaxinaḡatece ica malee leeditibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidaaḡeḡi me jiḡaxinaḡa, iḡame leegodi inaa maleeḡetidiatetibece? Nigaleeḡidaaḡeḡi me jiḡaxinaḡa, niḡina mejitece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece lemeḡeḡi Cristo madataḡa nicenagaḡate, aḡotiḡica ane yelatema yatematigo. 12 Domaga jemaatibige niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadigiwocitiawaji, anetiḡadiḡeni makagiti ḡadolaadi, domaga jema a mowote caticedi niḡica ane liḡenatakaneḡeḡi mawii, mepaa dinoga me ḡaḡadiaaḡica lionigi.

13 Niḡida makaamitiawaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditedaḡawa me ḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida jinaḡaleetibige ḡaḡa leegodi me ḡaḡa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés mocagaḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa natigide jaḡakatitiawaji mawii okanicodaḡaḡica ane yemaa ḡadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwageḡeḡi leegodi madinemaanitiwage. 14 Iḡataḡa niḡida makaamitiawaji oteteni inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, nigoteteni niḡijo liḡenatakaneḡeḡi anee, “Emaanitiawaji okanicodaḡaḡica oko anakapeteḡe ḡigo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani.” 15 Pida adinowetitiawaji, iḡataḡa niḡawii micoataḡa eijedi ane dioḡo ane

nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatitiwaji.

*Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedojoji me jaogate*

<sup>16</sup> Digawini ane jemaa me igegitagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedojoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedojoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedojoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. <sup>18</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedojoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

<sup>19</sup> Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niginoa lakataga. <sup>20</sup> Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojojonaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige moditeci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. <sup>21</sup> Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedojoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me ide miniwataga Aneotedojoji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nigina Aneotedojoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedojoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. <sup>23</sup> Liwigo Aneotedojoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedojoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaagina lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. <sup>25</sup> Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedojoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. <sup>26</sup> Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegeexaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegeexaagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

## 6

*Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adaawii li-ciagi meo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotedogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>3</sup> Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketegede eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaiagawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

<sup>7</sup> Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. <sup>8</sup> Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo ane-janagatini. <sup>10</sup> Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

*Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ganioxoadipi*

<sup>11</sup> Jaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee nehemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegede codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatetibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida emegege бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loiigi Israel.

<sup>17</sup> Nigina natigide aḡaleeḡica ane idigiwogo, igaataḡa inoa inepitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leeḡodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.

<sup>18</sup> Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me niğica liğeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite niğica oko modoğeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadigida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa liğeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yateçootee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane liğeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotagodi niğina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinağa me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi-jegi liigaxinağanegegi Paulo bağa iciaceketege lowoodi nidağawadi romaanotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağağa najigotedoğowa me gonajoli me godatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

*Paulo me didikotibige me yecoeditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagaçi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane liğeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. <sup>2</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagađomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

*Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>3</sup> Joğeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenoğodi. Joğeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. <sup>4</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, nağa godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowoogotedoğodici,



ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. <sup>6</sup> Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga lojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogodomi. <sup>8-9</sup> Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. <sup>10</sup> Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. <sup>12</sup> Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odojegipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

<sup>13</sup> Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatonni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatonni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciweganigi.

*Paulo yotaganege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi*

<sup>15-16</sup> Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. <sup>18</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa

leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. <sup>19</sup> Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida naqatetigi. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa naqatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonaqatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. <sup>23</sup> Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, oada agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

## 2

### *Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki li-ciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo anee nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

<sup>4</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaagica eledi oko ane godemaa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oada nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiga, mid-ioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote

aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

*Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>11</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. <sup>12</sup> Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetedagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetege nigijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditetiwaji. <sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. <sup>14-15</sup> Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. <sup>16</sup> Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. <sup>17</sup> Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitiedioi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi

jotigide niḡidi me loiigi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa leeḡodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo anokinitece ḡodadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja ḡodadeegita lodoe Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

<sup>19</sup> Enice akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi aḡaleeḡakaami iomigiḡipi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awaligeḡeḡipi. Pida jaḡakaamitiwaji niḡeladimigiḡipi awanitege noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataḡa nibaloote diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe. Niḡiḡoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ijaaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide, joaniḡidiaaḡidi micataḡa daga lipodaḡaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaḡa iniaaḡiniwa niḡica lipodaḡaladi diimigi ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa. <sup>21</sup> Odaa Cristo liciagi niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niḡini diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane doletibige me igodi, niḡini diimigi icota me ilaḡatini. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja diḡeladetedigi. Niḡini diimigi yexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, lipodaḡaladi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. <sup>22</sup> Leeḡoditiwaji me ḡadexociteḡe Cristo, aaḡaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidiaa liḡeladi makaamitaḡatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi*

<sup>1</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yatecoḡo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji jipokotaḡalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogoḡaḡaxi leeḡodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Ajawienataka naḡajipaaticebetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me najiḡotediwa ibakedi me ḡadaxawani akaamitawece ane daḡakaami judeutedi, leeḡodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najiḡotediwa niḡida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoḡodi niḡica ane yemaa meote, niḡicoa lowooko ane diḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡiḡo jotigide, me lowoḡo me dibatediogi niḡiḡo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaḡaji onateciḡiḡoa yotaḡa niḡiḡo me jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡiḡoa lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡiḡoa yotaḡa, odaa joḡowoḡoti digo aneji me jowoḡodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoḡoji aneetece Cristo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡiḡo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aikeetediogi niḡiḡo oko niḡica ane yemaa meote niḡiḡo naḡa niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee ane leeḡodi me niḡe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi niḡiḡoa liḡexedi ane iomaḡaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aḡaḡa ikeetediogi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. <sup>6</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee ane ikee. Niḡina niḡodibateḡe nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina ane daga judeutedi awateḡe niḡinoa judeutedi modibateḡe niḡicoa anele anicota Aneotedoḡoji me yajiḡotediogi lionigiḡipi. Odaa niḡinoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibateḡe niḡinoa nibodicetedi ilaḡatiwage micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ḡodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote aneletema inatawece leeḡodi liḡeḡi me yajiḡotediogi lionigiḡipi, leeḡodi moyexogoteḡe Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwatağa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niğijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi dağaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiweniğide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niğinoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji niğina me godexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niğinoa ane jowooga. <sup>9</sup> Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemağa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote niğijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yağaditedini niğida lowoogo niğijo maleeka yoeteda niğina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji yağaditedini lowoogo codaa niğina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige niğina me lowoogo meote okanico-daagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niğicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa mino loniciwegeco. <sup>11</sup> Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji dağa yoe niğina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Leeğodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo godaalegena mejoğota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. <sup>13</sup> Enice jipokotağawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leeğodi me jawikodeteloco niğida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leeğodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiweniğidenititiwaji.

*Paulo lotağa me yotağanege Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Leeğodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenititiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadateciği meote mida anenitege niğidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamağatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedogoji ja iboonağateete Liboonağadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. <sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dağaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi niğicoa niliicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotağawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele. <sup>17</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leeğodi manakatonni. Odaa niğina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leeğodi madinemaanitiwage, macatağa nağana niale me dotetetini leeğodi minoa litodi, codaa micatağa diimigi ane dotetetini leeğodi lipodağaladi. <sup>18</sup> Jiğidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleeğaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niğina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakatağa me jowoogotağa niğica lemanağanegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dağaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. <sup>19</sup> Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti anodaagee me gademaanititiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitağawatiwaji niğinoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedağawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa ane yakadi meote catedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me catedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi godaalegenali. <sup>21</sup> Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limesi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

## 4

*Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa.

<sup>2</sup> Yemaa midioka limesi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>3</sup> Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegegaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage.

<sup>4</sup> Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi.

<sup>5</sup> Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane dağa diniciamico. Ilaagagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane dağa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa.

<sup>8</sup> Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ane,

“Nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,

jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote.

<sup>11</sup> Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus.

Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowooğodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwağatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwağatakanegegi.

<sup>12</sup> Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwağataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece

gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

<sup>14</sup> Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloce, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaiginoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. <sup>15</sup> Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

*Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo*

<sup>17</sup> Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

<sup>20</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. <sup>21</sup> Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. <sup>22</sup> Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatitiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. <sup>24</sup> Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi

digo minoatağa niğinoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. <sup>26</sup> Niğina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. <sup>27</sup> Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. <sup>28</sup> Niğijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jağakati maxawani niğina aninoa lagalanaga.

<sup>29</sup> Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacağadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ibake gadotağa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niğina anowajipatalo gadotağatiwaji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me agecagalo. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji yajigotedağawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaağicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>31</sup> Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelağatemaeledi oko, oteğexaağaga eligidee. Jinagapaawenieledi oko, jinaga iwooeledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibigeeledi oko. <sup>32</sup> Pida awii makaami eletemaeledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagağatiğane beyagi anowotağadomi, anee Aneotedoğoji me ixomagağateeteditice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeletedağadomi.

## 5

### *Anodaagee lewiğa lionigipi Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoğoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeletedoğodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoğoji micataga daga noğeedi ane yocaganee, liciagi niğijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoğoji moyajigotalo noğetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoğoji me ixomagağateeteditice libeyacegeco.

<sup>3</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoğoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niğinoa gadowooko ane napioi, oteğexaağaga anocetema ane nebieledi oko. Oteğexaağaga otaganitibigeeledi oko, codaa oteğexaağaga gadalakitibige niğinoa ane beyagi niğina motaganitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteğexaağaga otaganime liciagi niğina oko yetoliwaga, igatağa agotağa igenaga loiigi Aneotedoğoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me najigotedoğowa niğida gela godewiğa. <sup>5</sup> Igaatağa ele me jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me daga dibatetege niğina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaağicaeledi oko, codaa niğina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebieledi oko. Niğina oko ocegegi liciagi niğina oko ane dağatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji me daga ikatediobece niğidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteğexaağaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedoğoji ane lağajeditetege.



<sup>6</sup> Jiniḡikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaḡa ane diḡica ane jaogate. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatiḡi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyaḡi baaneḡejinaḡatece. <sup>7</sup> Enice, jinaḡawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>8</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. <sup>9</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, niḡini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iḡenaḡa, codaa ainaale eledi oko. <sup>10</sup> Oleetibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Jinaḡawaniteḡe loenataka niḡina oko ane ideḡi nexocaḡa. Niḡinoa loenataka aḡica jaogate. Pida abakeni ḡanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyaḡi loenataka niḡina oko ane ideḡi nexocaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa ḡodiboliḡa, diḡidioka limedi mejinaḡatece loenataka ane beyaḡi niḡina oko anoyaḡaditedi mowote. <sup>13</sup> Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaḡainoa ane beyaḡi, niḡina me jadeeḡaḡata manitaḡa lokokena. Iḡaataḡa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, aniaaḡani lokokena. <sup>14</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awaniteḡe émaḡaga!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaḡaloco.”

<sup>15</sup> Enice adowetiteloce anodaḡaḡeni me ḡadewiki. Jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane diḡicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ḡadixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema. <sup>16</sup> Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaḡ Goniotagodi, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyaḡi. <sup>17</sup> Enice jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaḡ Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Jinaḡacipeta viinyo daḡa adinemakatiti, iḡaataḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadajacaḡati. <sup>19</sup> Adinotaḡanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, abakeni lotaḡa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>20</sup> Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi leeḡodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetiḡi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

*Anodaḡa leeditibige minigata ḡododawa*

<sup>21</sup> Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leeḡodi me eemi-teetigi Cristo.

<sup>22</sup> Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, diḡo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati. <sup>23</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiginiaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi mida liḡenatakaneeḡeḡiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiḡi, odaa niḡinoa liḡenatakaneeḡeḡiteloco. Jiginiaaḡiniwa ane Newikatititoḡodi loiḡi, ane liciagi epaa

lolaadi. <sup>24</sup> Enice, digo minatağa loiigi Cristo moyiwağadi, odaa jığidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwağadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco niğina lodawa.

<sup>25</sup> Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mi-joatağa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. <sup>26</sup> Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomağaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niğina meote niğida loenatagi, ibake lotağa me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige niğina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. <sup>27</sup> Joanığidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niğidi noiigi ağalee laagete-dipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niğidi loiigi macatağa awicije libiniena baanağa nibeotege me wado, analeedigica li-wakapağajegi lolaadi, oteğexaagağa gaantokaagidieledi libeyacağajegi. <sup>28</sup> Odaa jığidaagee niğinoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nağana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niğina ane yemaa lodawa iniaağini epaa dinemaa. <sup>29</sup> Ağica ini oko ane dağa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodağa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwatağa Cristo me doweditedeloco niğina loiigi ane iomağaditedice. <sup>30</sup> Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niğinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. <sup>31</sup> Mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nağana lodawa. Odaa niğidi iniwataale micatağa dogokinitece oko.” <sup>32</sup> Niğidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa niğina anida ane jaoga. Niğidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me lici-agi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micatağa dogokinitece oko. <sup>33</sup> Pida ejitacağawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

## 6

### *Nionigipi inaağeniododipi*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwağati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jığidaa ane iğenağa mawiitiwaji. <sup>2-3</sup> Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoğoji, “Amaleeğaga inoatawece eletağadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikiteloco niğina iigo.” Niğijo Aneotedoğoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, niğida liigenatakanegegi jığidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ligegi meote aneletema niğina anoyotete niğida liigenatakanegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaaliidağati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligideeğa. Pida niğina maliidağati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

### *Niotagipi inaağinoa niotagododi*

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwağati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedağawa, micatağa dağa Cristo niğini ane iwağati. <sup>6</sup> Jiniginoka awii anoiigetedağawa niğina metiğadiwini,

jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina ane doletibige midokida me docaḡatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica nige diḡica ane iḡoaditaḡawa, anee niḡinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji niḡina mabaa micataḡa daḡabaatema Goniotagodi, idiḡida aḡabaatema ḡoneleegiwa. <sup>8</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niḡijo libakedi anele aneote niḡijo oko, icaaḡica nige niotagi, oḡoa domige otagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo ḡaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaḡa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitaḡatiwaji, aniniaaḡiniwa Niotagodi niḡinoa ḡaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi aḡica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

*Ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodotetetema ḡodaxakawa*

<sup>10</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Leeditibige madinoniciwaḡatiteloḡo ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedaḡawa eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. <sup>11</sup> Abaateḡe icatawece niḡica ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodotetetema diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡina me jibakenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me jotetaḡatini, odaa jakataḡa me jatitaḡatini niḡina diaabo me ibake nimaweneḡeco micaanigiḡotoḡowa. <sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa ajideleḡenaḡa oko anepaḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jideleḡenaḡa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niḡinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anonadeeḡita nexocaḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Jideleḡenaḡa inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa inoatawece ane nipodaḡa diḡoina natinedi iḡoteloḡo. <sup>13</sup> Enice, abaateḡe icatawece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa me ḡonajo me daḡa ḡodakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigiḡada me jakataḡa me jibogaḡeḡe ane beyagi anigiḡa noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigiḡotoḡowa ḡodaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomaḡatiḡo me jidelaḡa, idokee me jatitaḡateloḡo ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡi, ainojicenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, leeditibige me ḡadigomitiwaji. Micataḡa niḡina iodaḡawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigiḡaḡee me adinixomitiwaji. Niḡina motaḡanitiwaji codaa mowoo niḡina anewi, odaa niḡina anewi micataḡa daḡa ḡanigoenaḡadi. Niḡida anee ḡadewiḡa me iḡenaḡa, micataḡa daḡa naḡana noecaḡaxi iodaḡawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. <sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote mele laaleḡenali oko, niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele micataḡa daḡa niḡinoa ḡawelatedi anele. Niḡina me ḡadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataḡa daantaḡa adinixomitinigilo niḡidiwa ḡawelatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadotetenitema okanicodaḡica anigotaḡawa ḡodaxakawa me dineetaḡawa. ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi micataḡa daḡa niḡina loligoḡeḡi iodaḡawa, ane yoliteḡe nopitenali ane ḡodaleḡi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina gela ḡodewiḡa ḡodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaḡawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiciacekeḡeḡe iodaḡawa lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotedoḡowa lotaḡa eotibige me idinaḡakatitaḡatalo, codaa me jigeḡenaḡa ḡodaxakawa. <sup>18</sup> Ele midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina motaḡanegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaḡanegeni, codaa

mipokitalo. Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>19</sup> Eleditace niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igēgi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. <sup>20</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liigexegi minataḡa eledi noiigi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

*Owidijedi Paulo lotaḡa me yecoeditibige Efeesiotedi*

<sup>21</sup> Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tíquico jaḡaḡa yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ḡonioxoḡa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagaḡedice digoina anejonaga. <sup>22</sup> Joanigidaa leegoḡodi me jiige migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

<sup>23</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxoḡadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>24</sup> Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anid-ioka limedi moyemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotağa ғonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginao nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos lici-aceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi nigina me yotağanegge Aneotedogoji codaa yalağata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iıǵo, odaa jigigo miniwatağa Cristo me yewiğa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalağata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neǵepaagicota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewiğatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimedi ane dağaxa me ғonegegi. Yalağata me ғodiciagi lokokena digoina iıǵo. Nigidiaagidi ja yalağata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaağida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalağata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginao ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaağadi nigida ғodinikegi. Paulo iıǵe me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji codaa me dağa oıǵecağalege ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedogoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Filipos*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitağatiwaji, ane ғadiomagatitedice Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ғadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa lacilodi loigi Cristo, codaa me nigijoaeledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ғadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigidi oko nigina me yotağanegge Aneotedogoji*

<sup>3</sup> Idokeji nigina me jowootibigağajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ғadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganegge. <sup>5</sup> Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijoa odoejegi noko maleekoka iwağatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. <sup>6</sup> Aneotedogoji jiginiaa yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi ғadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

<sup>7</sup> Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ғademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jağaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijoa me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotağatibige ғobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginao ғobodicetedi anele, mewi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji yowooğodi mewi me jotağa

meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane igenaga. <sup>10</sup> Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace aḡaleegica ane yakadi makaami laaḡetedipi mawii ane beyagi. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

*Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko maḡaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>12</sup> Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko noḡowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Leeḡodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. <sup>14</sup> Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonaḡaxi, eliodi ganioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Ewi mido onateceḡidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. <sup>16-17</sup> Odaa joḡoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige doḡowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonaḡaxi.

<sup>18</sup> Nigida baadiḡica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi beḡewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniogo. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwaḡadi. <sup>20</sup> Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daḡa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaḡa ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jigidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, ogoa, domige ideleo. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetetedomi. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiḡa digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica baḡa jemaa, domige me idewiḡa, ogoa, domige me ideleo. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga eliodi me jemaa nigidoa itoa. Jeḡeliodi me domaga jemaa me ideleo, oditaḡa ja jika

mejigoteloco nigina iigo, oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. <sup>24</sup> Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>25</sup> Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. <sup>26</sup> Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

<sup>27</sup> Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwiniti waji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitawaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitaweceti waji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matiteti waji me iwaqatakani, codaa adinoniciwagati waji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. <sup>28</sup> Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitio gi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyeti waji. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigideniteti waji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiiigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

## 2

### *Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi*

<sup>1</sup> Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganegge leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetio goji codaa me yotaganegge godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode.

<sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji mateciqiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>3</sup> Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademiita niginaeledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Jinoqoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowoeledi oko.

<sup>5</sup> Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowoko.

<sup>6</sup> Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

<sup>7</sup> Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga niḡina niotagi,  
codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaḡica oko.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaaḡica ḡoneleegiwa,  
eliodi me diniwikodetedibece,  
codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo,  
joaniḡidaaḡee eyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji  
neḡepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

<sup>9</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi  
naḡaxatedeloco inoatawece,  
eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanico-  
daaḡicaeledi boonagadi.

<sup>10</sup> Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus,  
odaa joaniḡidaaḡee odoḡetetibigimece niḡowajipata Liboonagadi,  
iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi,  
codaa aninatigi digoina iḡo,  
codaa minoatawece émaḡaga catinedi iḡo.

<sup>11</sup> Icota miditawece modi lodoeeledi oko codaa me niwicidi,  
Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi,  
Niotagodi inoatawece,  
joaniḡidaaḡee nige oiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi.

*Leeditibige me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo*

<sup>12</sup> Enice yokaḡetedipi yemaanigiḡi, digo mijoataga Cristo  
meyiwaḡadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagaḡititewaji  
niḡijoa iḡaxinaganegeco niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji,  
pida daḡaxa mida jaḡa me iwagaḡititewaji iḡaxinaganegeco  
niḡina me leeḡitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee  
madinoniciwaḡatitewaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me  
diḡicata ḡabatiḡi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji.  
<sup>13</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji,  
eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa,  
aneletagaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaaḡica, jinogotaḡanitibece  
leeḡodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga apetiḡiwaji. <sup>15-16</sup> Awii niḡida  
anejitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane  
beyagi, odaa aḡica ḡabatiḡitiwaji. Odaa niḡidaaḡeni jaḡakaami  
Aneotedoḡoji lionigiḡi, aḡica gaantokaaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegi, mawaaniteḡe  
niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi  
oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi  
oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi  
ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daga ikani me iwagaḡakanitiwaji, codaa  
nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga  
Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa  
nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige  
dopitediḡo Cristo, leeḡodi aḡica daga atoa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi  
niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me  
walokodi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi aniadi,eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba,  
pida aḡica nigaanye.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica liboonigi  
me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoḡoditeloco lawodi



eijeeḡagi ditibigimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, oḡaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi liciagi niḡijo niboonigi anoyajigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, oḡaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaawawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Deḡenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaamakaami inikaḡawepodi.<sup>18</sup> Oḡaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaamakaami inikaḡawepodi.

### *Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga jowoḡodi anodaḡenitawaji, codaamaleeḡaga idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba.<sup>20</sup> Iḡaataga iniokini mini meetaḡa codaane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaabegewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji.<sup>21</sup> Iḡaataga digoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa.<sup>22</sup> Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitewaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeeḡe micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaga micataḡa doḡoko niotaḡipi me jeloḡotaḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotediḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.<sup>23</sup> Joanigidaaleeḡodi me niḡiniaaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji.<sup>24</sup> Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, oḡaa emeeḡeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaameliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaakamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa.<sup>26</sup> Jimonya mopi iḡaataga eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaaeliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika.<sup>27</sup> Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaaja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaagaḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo.<sup>28</sup> Joanigidaame eneḡeḡi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga anatitace, oḡaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaaeemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo.<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, iḡaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaajemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaameemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito.<sup>30</sup> Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, oḡaa ja domaga yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niḡida libakedi me idaxawatece niḡijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

## 3

### *Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daḡa jiditace niḡijoa baanaḡa jidi, aidi-gecaḡaleḡe, pida ḡadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

<sup>2</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡijo ane niḡaxinagaḡatece ane beyagi, niḡidi oko liciagi nexexodi (ane diḡica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me

leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa niḡida moko begewi moko Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodinitibece leeḡodi mida aneinaḡateḡe Cristo. Niḡida moko ajinakatonaaḡa ane lakatigi daḡa idinakagitaḡa.

<sup>4</sup> Codaa emeḡee jakadi daḡa jinakato lakataḡa yoiigi me jocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Diḡica ane diletibige daḡa yakadi me nakato niḡinoa lakataḡa, ee daḡaxatace me domiḡida ane leeḡodi me jinakato niḡinoa lakataḡa yoiigi. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeḡetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoḡegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiḡododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco yoiigi leeḡodi jiḡijo me ee fariseu. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niḡica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiḡidaaḡida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji). Jiḡijo me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yoiigi modiletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa niḡijo aneji.

<sup>7</sup> Pida leeḡodi niḡijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jao niwaló niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡica niwaló. <sup>8</sup> Pida anewi, ijotawece niḡijo ane inepilidi codaa me niḡijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataḡa niḡina ane diḡicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niḡijo aneji, me jowoḡodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiḡijaa leeḡodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niḡijoa ane jinakato niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niḡijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataḡa niḡina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejiteḡe Cristo, <sup>9</sup> codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogoteḡe. Niḡina natigide aḡalee joletibige daḡa ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Pida ja ideḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jaḡatalo Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ideḡenaḡa, leeḡodi mejiwaḡadi Cristo.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoḡodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niḡijo nimaweneḡegi aneo me yewiḡatace, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jiboteḡe yawikodico digo anee me aboteteḡe lawikodico. Niḡinoa yawikodico inoa leeḡodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimaweneḡegi amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me daḡa idoiteḡe némaḡa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataḡa me daḡa doiteḡe lemeḡegi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee jakadi me inibeoteḡe me idewiḡatace midiaaḡejo miniwataḡa, nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me yewika-tiditace émaḡaḡa.

*Idinoniciwaḡadi me idewiḡatema Cristo micataḡa nalokodeḡecajo laweeḡeniḡi*

<sup>12</sup> Aḡejitaḡawatiwaji daantaḡa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaḡadiaaḡica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwaḡadi me inigaanyetece niḡica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leeḡodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejiteḡe. (Idinoniciwaḡadi micataḡa nalokodeḡecajo me dinoniciwaḡadi me dinigaanyetece noḡeedi.) <sup>13</sup> Inioxoadipi, aḡeji daantaḡa inigaanyetece niḡijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niḡijoa baanaaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo.) <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeniditidiwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaḡadi (micataḡa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo)

me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

<sup>15</sup> Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. <sup>16</sup> Pida ele me idapaga jiiigaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

<sup>17</sup> Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga. <sup>18</sup> Jegejitagawatiwaji, odao nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeleotetema nigina loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odingaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige monobiligatece. Inoka oyowo nigina anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>20</sup> Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. <sup>21</sup> Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odao najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece nigina anina micota moyiwagadi.

## 4

*Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji flipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

<sup>2</sup> Jipokotagawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. <sup>3</sup> Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odao jigidiaagi miniwataga.

<sup>4</sup> Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

<sup>5</sup> Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. <sup>6</sup> Jiniigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji,

ipokitalo niḡica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, niḡina mipokitalo. <sup>7</sup> Odaa amanagawani, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Ajakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anodaagee me yotete ḡodaaleḡena, codaa me ḡodowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece aneneḡegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, niḡina anewi, niḡina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane iḡenaga, ina ane diḡica lapioyagajegi, niḡina ane libinienigi, codaa niḡina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. <sup>9</sup> Awii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii niḡijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

*Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige*

<sup>10</sup> Leeḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, odaa jiiḡidaa leeḡodi melodi me idinitibeci, ja domaḡa leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoḡodi niḡida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimaweneḡegi maniwakateenitiwani ane ḡadaxawanatakaneḡegi. <sup>11</sup> Aḡica daḡa jotaḡatibece leeḡodi minoa iḡalanaga. Iḡaataḡa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡina anigidida anidi meetaga. <sup>12</sup> Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagee anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me diḡica ane jopotibige. <sup>13</sup> Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ḡanicinoa, leeḡodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

<sup>14</sup> Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niḡijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. <sup>15</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoḡoti niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece niḡjioa ane jopotibige. Aḡica eledi lapo loiḡi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitiwaji made-diani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaateḡe niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. <sup>16</sup> Niḡijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leeḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡinoa ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji. Odaa jemaan Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloce caticedi niḡjioa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

<sup>18</sup> Ja jibateḡe niḡjioa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Niḡjioa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibateteḡe leeḡodi yemaa. <sup>19</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida aneniteḡe Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. <sup>20</sup> Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ḡanigicatibige. Odaa jiiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi*

<sup>21</sup> Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ane nibaagaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

<sup>23</sup> Natigide jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeeğoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ağıca dağa dalita nağajo nigotağa, oteğexaağaga yowoğodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonağaxi naga idi nağadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nağadi liwakate niginoa anijo mağaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotağanege Aneotedoğoji, diniotagodetaloo leegodi lewiğa Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micatağa dağa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalağata nigijo oxiiğodi anejinağa me godewiğa, codaaeledi yalağata nigida gela anejinağa me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditigi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiğa leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigiđaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigağajitiwaji notaganagağaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedoğoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

### *Paulo yotağanege Aneotedoğoji codaa me diniotagodetaloo*

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotağaneğenağa Aneotedoğoji, jipokağatagałocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, <sup>4</sup> iniotagodeeğatalo leegodi me jibodicagağatibigağajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedoğoji. <sup>5</sup> Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lağajegitedağagi Aneotedoğoji ane yotetetedağadomi digoida ditubigimedi. Jağajipaataatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedoğoji ane yotetetedağadomi nigijo nağajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodağa codaa joğowo Aneotedoğoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodağa, mijotağa me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoğoti Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>7</sup> Epafraş jigijaa ane gađiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedoğoji me dağaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafraş godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gəbakawa moko liotađi Cristo, odaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Codaa jiginiaa Epafraş natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotağawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meo meliodi memaanieledi gonioxoadipi.

<sup>9</sup> Leegodi nigijo gəbodigitibigağajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanağa limedi me jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji meote me yajigotedağawatiwaji Liwigo

gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initaawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

<sup>13</sup> Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegoco.

*Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote*

<sup>15</sup> Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. <sup>17</sup> Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijjo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. <sup>18</sup> Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijjo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetedacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

<sup>21</sup> Nigijjo jotigide akamaqakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijjoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijjoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. <sup>22</sup> Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi,

anepaa iomagaditedice, me daɣadiaaɣica laagedi. <sup>23</sup> Pida leeditibigeti-waji me idapaɣa diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedoɣoji, codaa matiteti-waji me daɣa amigitiocoace, codaa me daɣa ikanitiwaji manibeoonitege niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji aneetedoɣowa niɣijo naɣa niwakatee niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

*Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo*

<sup>24</sup> Niɣina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me ɣadaxawanitiwaji. Niɣinoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagacota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daɣa lolaadi. <sup>25</sup> Aneotedoɣoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoɣoji lotaga. <sup>26</sup> Niɣinoa ane doɣoyowoogodi ijotawece oko niɣijo jotigide, pida niɣina natigide Aneotedoɣoji ja ikeetediogi niɣina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. <sup>27</sup> Lowoogo Aneotedoɣoji me ikeetediogi loiigi niɣica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi niɣica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi ɣodaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. <sup>28</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiɣaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece ɣodixakedi, jaogatiɣige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aɣica gaantokaaɣica libeyacaɣajegi niɣica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me ɣadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ɣonioxoadiɣi ane niɣeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ɣonioxoadiɣi ane diɣicata me etidadi. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedoɣoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daɣa nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane nikee. <sup>3</sup> Cristo liciagi niɣina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiiɣiniaa ikee niɣicoa niliicaɣajetecidi Aneotedoɣoji, niɣicoa ane diɣicoateda monadi niɣina oko. Niɣidiwa niliicaɣajetecidi idatawece niɣica lixakedi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

<sup>4</sup> Jao ɣadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aɣica ane ɣadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niɣinoa notaga libinienaga. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga idaaɣida me leegitibigaajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaajigi me ɣadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.



*Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. <sup>7</sup> Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotidedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodaagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatonu, anetiigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

<sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ideu catiwedi gadaalegenali. <sup>12</sup> Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegece, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegece. <sup>14</sup> Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegece. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediodi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

<sup>16</sup> Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midu ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokece, codaa epenai gela, codaa modu minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. <sup>17</sup> Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa

menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga niijjoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. <sup>18</sup> Jinigica mawiitetiawaji nigina aneetaagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta niijjo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anaagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. <sup>19</sup> Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginao godomolokenali.

*Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo*

<sup>20</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademaagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiawaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? <sup>21</sup> Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigi!", "Jinigitinegeni nigidi!" <sup>22</sup> Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga otegeexaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi. <sup>23</sup> Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igaataga odiiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga nagani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatititacetiwaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiawaji nigica ane ideidi tibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. <sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane ideidi tibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege niijjo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godelogo codaa godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo.

*Niijjo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga*

<sup>5</sup> Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegeexaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi gadoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi

meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaan, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji.  
<sup>6</sup> Jinagawiitetiwaji nigino ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me ilokatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwaaditeda.  
<sup>7</sup> Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji jagawiite nigino ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite nigino ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

<sup>8</sup> Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite nigino ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitemaeledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni ino notaga ane napioi.  
<sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi.  
<sup>10</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji.  
<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaoagate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko, codaa ocaaganegenieledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo nigino anicino.  
<sup>13</sup> Adinatiitaeledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitemaeledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee.  
<sup>14</sup> Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo.  
<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me igaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeenieledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

<sup>17</sup> Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mokanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelegateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

*Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti lodoeeledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga*

<sup>18</sup> Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigida leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi.  
<sup>19</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, emaan nigino gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami aojokomatadipi.

<sup>20</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ḡadionigipi me neligiḡeega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adagawiiḡibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

<sup>22</sup> Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini doḡoleetibige moḡaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaaleḡena, leegodi me eemi-teetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina mawiiḡiwaji okanicodaḡaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jinigiḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiiḡeni mawii. <sup>24</sup> Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa Cristo jiniḡinaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaḡatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibey-acagadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lojedi ane iḡenaḡa leegodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anig-otediogi niḡina oko micataḡa doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomigiḡi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwage niḡina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitologo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

### *Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>2</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinigiḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaḡa anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogoḡaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa niḡina mejitece Cristo.

<sup>5</sup> Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. <sup>6</sup> Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti ane alitigi ḡageḡi maḡiti okanicodaḡaḡica oko.

### *Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi*

<sup>7</sup> Jiḡe Tiḡuico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tiḡuico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaaeledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwagatakaneeḡegitema

Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Gonioxoa Onésimo jiige me lixigaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonāḡa. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaḡi. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxoadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

<sup>10</sup> Gonioxoa Aristarco anini meetāḡa digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi, codaa ḡonioxoa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡanegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaḡi. <sup>11</sup> Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iige laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoa Epafras yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaḡina liotaḡi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaḡi. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaḡanegegi, codaa mele mowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafras meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaḡi, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. <sup>14</sup> Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>15</sup> Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas. <sup>16</sup> Niḡagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, oada iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notagaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. <sup>17</sup> Enita ḡonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaatege, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi!”

<sup>18</sup> Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi ibonaḡadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaḡi. Jinaḡa ḡadaḡititiwaḡi me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meleledaḡadomitiwaḡi. Oada jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dagadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiootece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegege jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

### *Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>2</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokagatalotiwaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>3</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

<sup>5</sup> Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa

nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ƒodiigaxitece anejalaƒatigi ƒogegi, codaa iniaaƒini ikeetaƒawatiwaji niƒijoa ƒodotaƒa mewi. Akamaƒakaamitiwaji owooƒoti anodaaƒejinaƒa me ƒodewiƒa niƒijo midiaaƒejonaƒa ƒadiwigotiƒitiwaji me ƒadaxawaneƒegi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ƒaƒanowikitoƒowa anodaaƒejinaƒa me ƒodewiƒa, codaa ƒaƒaƒa iwitece anodaaƒeeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiƒa digoina iƒo. Niƒijo naƒabaateƒitiwaji ƒodatematiko, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaaƒida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leeƒodi niƒijo anodakapetaƒagi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa niƒida anenitiwaji ƒaƒakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece niƒidi anoyiwaƒadi Goniotagodi ane liƒeladi niƒotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. <sup>8</sup> Iƒaataƒa aƒidioka adeegiticotiƒitiwaji lotaƒa Goniotagodi niƒotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida ƒaƒadeegitedicogi inoatawece niƒodaƒa, codaa joƒodibodicetibige anodaaƒenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonu Goniotagodi. Joaniƒidaa leeƒodi me daƒadiaa leeditibige daƒa jeloƒotaƒatibeece anodaaƒee ƒatiwaƒatanaƒegegi. <sup>9</sup> Iƒaataƒa iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatooƒotiƒitiwaji, codaa modi niƒikanitiwaji maƒaatalo niƒinoa niwicidi, odaa ƒaƒabaatema Aneotedoꝑoji ane yewiƒa, codaa aneƒeƒewi. <sup>10</sup> Niƒidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Niƒijoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneote me yewiƒatace. Iƒiƒiƒaƒijoa nigicota me dopitediƒo icooƒtedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noƒatedice lélaƒatedoƒodomi Aneotedoꝑoji leeƒodi ƒobeyaceƒeco niƒica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leeƒodi libeyaceƒeco.

## 2

### *Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxadipi. Akamaƒakaamitiwaji owooƒoti niƒijo me idaliiƒataƒawa, leeƒodi me iwaƒati ane jeloƒotaƒataƒawatiwaji, odaa aƒoko abaaƒegeƒipi me idaliiƒataƒawa. <sup>2</sup> Codaa owooƒotitiwaji moyametibigoƒoji, codaa metiƒodiweeniƒetice niƒeladimigipitigi nigotaƒa Filipoſ maleediƒicatibige daƒa idaliiƒataƒawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapeteƒi, pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote mabo ƒodaaleƒena me jeloƒotaƒataƒawa ƒobodicetedi anele ane icooƒtibigimece miniwataƒa. <sup>3</sup> Niƒijo naƒa ƒadiladeeneƒegitiwaji mabaateƒe ƒodatematiko, aƒica daƒa joleeƒatibige me ƒadinaaleneƒegitiwaji, oteƒexaaƒaƒa joleeƒatibige me jaoƒa mabataatiwaji, oteƒexaaƒaƒa joleeƒatibige mawiite ƒadakataƒa ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Pida idioka limedi me jeloƒotaƒa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yema, me joƒaƒanaƒatalo, Niƒijoa ane naƒitediwe ƒodaaleƒenali. Ajoleeƒatibige me joƒaƒanaƒatiƒo ƒoneleegiƒadi niƒijo me jeloƒotaƒatedibece ƒobodicetedi anele, leeƒodi Aneotedoꝑoji ƒodimaƒaditedice codaa jeƒepaa naƒiƒotedoƒowa niƒinoa ƒobodicetedi anele. <sup>5</sup> Codaa aaƒaƒa iƒenaƒa moƒooƒotitiwaji niƒijo naƒa ejoƒotaƒawatiwaji me jaƒematitedaƒawa ƒobodicetedi anele, ajoleeƒatibige daƒa ƒadameƒegeƒitiwaji, oteƒexaaƒaƒa joleeƒatibige me ƒadinaaleneƒegitiwaji me inigaanyaƒatece ƒaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji iniƒa me nakataƒanaƒa naƒi aneƒinaƒa. <sup>6</sup> Oteƒexaaƒaƒa joleeƒatibige deƒetiƒodiweniƒide niƒina oko, oteƒexaaƒaƒa akaamitatiwaji, domiƒetaƒa eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Niƒida moko ida ƒonaƒatetiƒi leeƒodi moko liiƒexedi Criſto. Pida ajaƒanaƒa me jibaƒenaƒa ƒonaƒatetiƒi daƒa ƒadiiƒeneƒegitiwaji manajiƒitoƒowa niƒinoa ane

jopoogati bige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana eni do anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. <sup>8</sup> Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaaga me jatematiigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icoogotibigimece miniwataaga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. <sup>9</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataaga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogati bige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogati bige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatedagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>10</sup> Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>11-12</sup> Owoogoti me joenagati bigagajitiwaji oninitecibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategegiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninitecibeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

<sup>13</sup> Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogetedibigimece miniwataaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitawaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiogodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi oada icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

*Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica*

<sup>17</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegati bige gonimawenegegi me idaliiगतatawatiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliiगतatawaji. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. <sup>19</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaaga



me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatebece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, <sup>3</sup> amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwaagakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. <sup>4</sup> Nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa. <sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigagajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

<sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icoogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaa gida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamaagakaamitiwaji leegodi. <sup>10</sup> Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jii gaxinagatagadicitiwaji niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwaagakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatacagawatiwaji.

12 Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitiwaji. 13 Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigagawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

## 4

*Ica anodaagejinaga me godewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece*

1 Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigagaji owidije liwai godotaganagaxi. Ja jiigaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. 2 Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. 3 Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oiikee Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewawatiwaji ane daga gadodawa. 4 Aneotedogojieledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. 5 Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. 6 Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa. 7 Igaataga Aneotedogoji ageniditedogowa daga godoomatewa ane daga gododawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamagajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema. 8 Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema godiiigaxinaganegeco, odaa agoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedogoji ane dogodibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

9 Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani gonioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedogoji ja iiigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. 10 Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi gonioxoadipi. 11 Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatitaeledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji. 12 Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji, odaa nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi jogodeemitetibigagaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

*Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) <sup>14</sup> Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

<sup>15</sup> Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odojedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonaagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. <sup>18</sup> Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

## 5

### *Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Akamagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. <sup>3</sup> Nigodi nigina oko, “Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. <sup>4</sup> Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. <sup>5</sup> Akaamitawecetiawaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. <sup>6</sup> Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko

nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaa okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagaatema godaxakawa, macataga aca ocaagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagagege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagaateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. <sup>9</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomagaditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegece, pida godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godelo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaaga miniwataga. <sup>11</sup> Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagatieledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

### *Niladeenaganegeco*

<sup>12</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. <sup>13</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiatece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

<sup>16</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

<sup>19</sup> Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. <sup>22</sup> Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niginaeledi oko.

<sup>23</sup> Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>25</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. <sup>26</sup> Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinicensi digo anodaagee me dinice niḡina dinooḡiwepodi.

<sup>27</sup> Jibake naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡonioxoadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

<sup>28</sup> Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiiḡidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nijijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomegeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaḡa leegodi naḡa nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleediḡicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaḡa moyakadi anoyopotibige.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitetiwaḡi Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexocitege Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

<sup>2</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaḡi, codaa mowo ḡadaalegenali mele.

*Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>3</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaḡi. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaḡi. <sup>4</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaḡi niḡijo me idaliḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotogowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

<sup>5</sup> Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaḡi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaḡi makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaḡi niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga, odaa eote ane iḡenaga, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaḡi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedogowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

<sup>8</sup> Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane ídi minoaḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡa oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicedi ane aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>9</sup> Niḡidi oko aḡica liniḡo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaḡa,

leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa moyeteceteci nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. <sup>10</sup> Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamaagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiwaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

## 2

### *Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi. <sup>2</sup> Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko anetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloce godiwakate. <sup>3</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jigini naa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece nigina anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloce inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me nigina niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ida makaamitiwaji aaganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. <sup>6</sup> Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. <sup>7</sup> Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogaticeci nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga

miniwa yaaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. <sup>9</sup> Pida maleediḡicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwaḡawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco ḡodoxiceḡedi, codaa me niḡinoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaḡa me inaale eliodi oko. <sup>10</sup> Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ibake owidi nimaweneḡeco ane beyaḡi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Niḡidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leeḡodi me doḡodibatege, oteḡexaaḡaga oyemaateda niḡijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Doḡodibatege niḡijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedoḡoji teḡeote me newiḡatace.

<sup>11</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe ica niwigo anida nimaweneḡegi me ninaaletiniwace niḡidi oko, eotedibige moyiwaḡadi liwitakeco niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaageca anigidi ane beyaḡi.

*Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace*

<sup>13</sup> Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe niḡina iḡo, naga ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaḡa me ḡadiomaḡatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji niḡinoa notaga anewi, codaa me ḡadewikitema, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ibake ḡobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiiḡatedibece meniditedaḡawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Enice, ḡonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa otetenitiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, ane jiiḡaxinagatedaḡadici niḡijo me jelogoḡatedaḡawa, codaa niḡijo me jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji ḡodiwakate notaganagaḡaxi.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi ḡodema, odaa leeḡodi meletoḡododomi najigotoḡodowa midioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena codaa adinelio mabo ḡodaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagaḡege lanokeḡi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi mowo ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji codaa metiḡadoniciwaḡati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

### 3

*Paulo dipokotiḡi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaḡa. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji mipokitoḡoloco niḡina motaganeeḡeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleeḡaga niḡina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, diḡo aneni mabaateḡetiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Eleditace ipokitogoloco niḡina motaganeeḡeni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacaḡaga, iḡaataga aḡinoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi oyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.



<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadoteteniteta inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetaga di-aabo. <sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiigenagatagawatiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

*Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopooatibige*

<sup>6</sup> Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigo-jigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiigaxinagatece. <sup>7</sup> Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. <sup>8</sup> Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitoḡowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitoḡowa anejinaga me jibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinegegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

<sup>11</sup> Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigo-jigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. <sup>12</sup> Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

<sup>13</sup> Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. <sup>14</sup> Nigica ane degeyiwaḡadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliga. <sup>15</sup> Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

*Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

<sup>17</sup> Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi nigino a owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaga mawi neḡemaga jidi naḡadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

<sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaga laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwaga diteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokotelocoeledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepegewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiga.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiiaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaalegena.

### *Icoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda*

<sup>3</sup> Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naga iniwajeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiḡaxinagatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. <sup>4</sup> Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Igaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaga owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. <sup>5</sup> Jiḡidaagele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitece catiwedi laalegena me diḡica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. <sup>6</sup> Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaḡa

ane digica jaogate. <sup>7</sup> Nigidi oko domogoyemaa modiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡinoa lotaḡa.

*Liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaḡa. <sup>9-10</sup> Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteteda Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenatakanegeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napiro laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anopiteḡe inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopiteḡe anaaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡica loenataḡi me doletibige me dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anele. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ida aneeteḡe nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

*Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo*

<sup>12</sup> Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaḡaditedice me jibatema. <sup>13</sup> Idaaḡida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leeḡodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leeḡodi maleedaḡa jowoḡodi niḡica anewi, iḡataḡa anaga jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeḡodi me idexogoteḡe.

<sup>15</sup> Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibateḡe leeḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo, enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiḡidaa leeḡodi naga idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibateḡe lewiḡa ane digica liniogo.

<sup>17</sup> Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diiḡenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteda, ane digicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

*Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo niḡidi oko*

<sup>18</sup> Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii niḡijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niḡinoa yotaga liciagi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niḡinoa notaga etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele midelegeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maḡekeni. <sup>19</sup> Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, awii inokina anowoḡoti me iḡenaga. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leegodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegēgi, odaa ja liciagi naḡana etogo ane domololetini. <sup>20</sup> Mijotaga niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaḡadi Satanás, amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi me deḡele me jotaḡanaḡatibige Goniotaḡodi.

## 2

*Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡenaga Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me jipokaḡateloce inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Odoeḡegi nimedii jemaa me ḡadiladeenitece niḡina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi inataweceeledi oko, codaa modiniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige modipokoteloco niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga, amaleeḡaḡa jakamogoḡoḡo, aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡaleḡe, niḡina me jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡina me jeemiteeḡatibigeeledi oko. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele niḡidaaḡejinaḡa, codaa jaḡa me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>4</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaaeledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoḡodi anewi.

<sup>5</sup> Iḡaataḡa oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ḡodatecoḡoteeteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

<sup>6</sup> Ijaaḡijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoḡodomi ḡodoḡedi me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

Niḡijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedoḡoji epaa nibikota niḡijo noko, joaniḡidaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

<sup>7</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi Goniotaḡodi meote me ee liḡexegi. Idiḡe me jelogodi ḡobodicededi anele, codaa me jiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi anewi miditaga niḡidi noiiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejiteḡe Cristo.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo me jogaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>8</sup> Jemaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaaḡica aneitice me yatecoḡo. Odaa niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaaḡatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa neligideeḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa oyawieteda Aneotedoḡoji me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. <sup>9</sup> Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doḡodinixotinigi nowoodaḡagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, niḡinoa ane dakake loḡedi, codaa me deḡewianaḡa oyoigeḡe lamodi,

otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomajetecidi. <sup>10</sup> Pida jemaan nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemetitibige Aneotedogoji. <sup>11</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. <sup>12</sup> Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, otegexaagaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. <sup>13</sup> Adão ijapaga iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva бага inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwagadi nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwigadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema niginoa anepaa lidagataka.

### 3

*Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiga ica anoxipetedicoace me niigenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanecece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida ane me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. <sup>3</sup> Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitetibige. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Nigina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaga diaabo me iloikatidi. <sup>7</sup> Nigina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nigina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa agica liboliga, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

<sup>8</sup> Idaagee nigina anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi, leeditibige me nigina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige ane me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nigina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>9</sup> Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi leeditibige mewu moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa

moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. <sup>10</sup> Eleditace nigidi oko leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niakanagaxi. <sup>11</sup> Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niginaeledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niginaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Niginoa goneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niakanagaxi, leeditibige mokaitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

*Ane leegodi Paulo me idi nagadi notaganagaxi*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowooḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loigi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Nigina loigi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. <sup>16</sup> Agica ane yakadi degee niginoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa nigina oko digoina iḡo jogoyiwagadi.

Codaa Aneotedoḡoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

## 4

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. <sup>2</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiḡaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleeta me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niginoa ane ḡoweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoḡotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga inotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane

jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibaagetege okanicodaaagica nigina ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

*Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele*

<sup>6</sup> Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamaagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. <sup>7</sup> Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. <sup>9</sup> Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. <sup>12</sup> Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneeega. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaageemiitaeledi oko, anodaageni memaanieledi oko, anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. <sup>13</sup> Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>14</sup> Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

<sup>16</sup> Akamaagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

## 5

*Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademii micataga daga ganioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowoko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, nige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliiododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. <sup>5</sup> Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. <sup>7</sup> Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegexaagaga eliiododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi.

<sup>9</sup> Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini libonaagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. <sup>10</sup> Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Pida jiniigidiitini libonaagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. <sup>12</sup> Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegegege Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. <sup>14</sup> Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodioteci Satanás. <sup>16</sup> Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi



dogonediatiniwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niḡinaeledi wajekalodipi ane diḡica anodinagakatidi.

*Laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡina laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, niḡina ḡonioxadipi leeditibige modeemitibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaḡa, enegegi ele moyaxawa niḡina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa moyelogodi niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Jinaḡa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niḡina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.” Niḡijoeledi liwai lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mee, “Iḡenaḡa niḡina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

<sup>19</sup> Jinaḡa domaḡa ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege niḡijo laxokodipi anoiḡe Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata niḡina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiḡini oko nakataḡanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. <sup>20</sup> Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi niḡina ane daḡa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niḡinaeledi ḡonioxadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>21</sup> Lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa aanjotedi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji, ḡadiḡeni moteteni niḡinoa ḡanajoinegeco anejitedaḡawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemitiogi ḡonioxadipi, codaa niḡina mawini aneeeledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daḡa leegodi me ḡadokaagedi.

<sup>22</sup> Jinaḡa ḡadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ḡabaagatedi lacilo okanico-daagica oko ane diniomaḡaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaḡawanitege libatiigieledi oko. Pida akamaḡakaami oteteni ḡadaalegena me yapidi.

<sup>23</sup> Jineḡemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciḡida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi ḡawokomaḡa, iḡaataḡa geme elioditibece mileeni ḡawokomaḡa.

<sup>24</sup> Inatibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaḡa micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko aḡicoa me jinataḡa libeyacegeco niḡina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelogo anigida noko. <sup>25</sup> Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaḡa me jinataḡa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko aḡicoa me jowoogotaḡa libaketedi anele niḡina natigide, pida icota me jinataḡa anigida noko.

## 6

*Paulo yalaḡata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini aḡica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedoḡoji Libonaḡadi, codaa niḡinoa ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaḡina aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwaḡe idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me daḡaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, iḡaataḡa niḡina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele niḡini liotagi, codaa iniaḡagini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iḡaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niḡinoa ane jelogoditedaḡawa.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicağajetecidi anele*

<sup>3</sup> Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepegewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, <sup>4-5</sup> nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida ağica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notağa. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaağica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, ağabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa ağaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi diğicota anigida noko me dağaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

<sup>6</sup> Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedoğoji odibatege owidi anepegewi me niliicağajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaağica anoyakadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigida moko ağica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiğatini, codaa jowoogotaga me diğica ane jadeegatini nige godelo. <sup>8</sup> Enice nigidi ane jeliçaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, oada ja dibatiogi eloona. Oada eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiğa, oada jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane dağaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laaleğena. Oada inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laaleğena leegodi nağadi litodi. Eliodi oko dağaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, oada joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, oada ja dağaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaa jo laaleğena.

*Icoa çonajoinegeco*

<sup>11</sup> Pida akamağakaami anakaami Aneotedoğoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedağawa. Adinoniciwağati minoka awii ane iğenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwağati mepaanaga iwağati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwağati mawii makaami okağegi. <sup>12</sup> Adinoniciwağati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinkatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloço gađewiğa ane yajigotedağawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedoğoji jiginiaa eniditedağawa meote me gađewikitace me gađexocitege Cristo niğijo negeni manakatonı niginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, oada eliodi oko owajipatağawa, oada nakataganadi. <sup>13-14</sup> Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoğoji aneote lewiğa inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloğodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niğijo lacilo romaannotedi, jemaa me gađiğeni iwağati ane niğetedoğowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gađaaleğena me yapidi codaa me diğica gađatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. <sup>15</sup> Aneotedoğoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoğoji jiginiağiniwa ane odogetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoğodi.

Jiginiagaaniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiia Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodopodi. <sup>16</sup> Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegegaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

*Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico*

<sup>17</sup> Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegegaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. <sup>18</sup> Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. <sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidaagee jooyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, odaa jooyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

*Owidijedi lotaga Paulo*

<sup>20</sup> Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodintigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jegeyamagaticoace, odaa agaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotağa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nağadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwağadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dağa niboliğa me diotece Jesus, migetağa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanağa iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micatağa dağa nigina niodağawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalağata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakatağa nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalağata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lağajegitetema.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiğa ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. <sup>2</sup> Timóteo, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micatağa degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gadamaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

### *Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo*

<sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotağa nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganege Aneotedogoji, odaa jipokotalo me gadaxawani. <sup>4</sup> Nalağatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacağatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaleeğaga eliodi me idinitibeci. <sup>5</sup> Eledi nalağatibigiji mewi me iwağati Goniotagodi, ağokawii me iwağati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwağatakanegegi gadami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee gatiwağatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa meniwağatakanaga ağica degeyamagaticoace.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gadiomagatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi. <sup>7</sup> Igaatağa Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwaga, codaa

meo me jemaanağa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema niğinoa lidagataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

<sup>8</sup> Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikiti me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niğinoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niğinoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe niğina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi niğijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Niğina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi niğijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi niğijo loniciwaga nemağa, odaa ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, niğijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

<sup>11</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiğaxinagatece lotaga. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niğinoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Niğijoa anejiwagadi, odaa leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece niğijo ane jajigotalo nigepaagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni niğijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa niğina mawinitibigelogo niğijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga niğina gowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>15</sup> Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. <sup>16</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi midiooka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. <sup>17</sup> Pida niğijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. <sup>18</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo niğica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

## 2

*Ica iodağawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga*

<sup>1</sup> Akamağakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niğijoa

niigaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, niḡijoa niigaxinaḡaneḡeco iigaxinitece niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleeḡaga oyakadi moiḡaxitece eledi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Ixomagateenitedijo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi mikeeni makaami niḡina Jesus Cristo niodaḡawa anele. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina iodaḡawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece niḡijo ane iomaḡaditice me iodaḡawa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica meote niḡinoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. <sup>5</sup> Codaa niḡina nalokodeḡecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane noḡete, nige daḡa dioteci icoa ane lakataḡa ica nalokodeḡecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi niḡijo nalokodeḡecajo). <sup>6</sup> Niḡina nawodaḡanaḡa aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi niḡijo nawodaḡanaḡa, odaa jagabaatege ḡanaḡajegi.) <sup>7</sup> Owoo niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoḡoti ane diitigi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jeloḡoditedaḡawa.

<sup>8</sup> Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoḡegi, me yewiḡatace, niḡijo me yeleo. Joaniginaaḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, oneloḡoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataḡa daḡa ee ḡonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leeḡodi me jatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele. Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me iḡoetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leeḡodi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleeḡaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniḡide midioka limedi modinawanagaḡaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida nigeḡi ewi niḡijo mee,

“Niḡina nige ḡodemagaḡa Cristo,

odaa ḡodewiḡatace odaa idejonagaḡa miniwataḡa.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡidioka limedi me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, odaa jagageote ḡonagaḡetigi me ḡodiiḡenatakanagaḡa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me diḡica anejinaḡatege, odaa nebi aagaḡaee me daḡa ḡodowoḡoditeda.

<sup>13</sup> Nige daḡadiaaḡejiwagaḡataḡa lotaga,

pida idioka limedi meote niḡijo ane ligeḡi (odaa iwi anigotedoḡowa)”.

(Leeḡodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡijo ane ligeḡi.)

*Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece*

<sup>14</sup> Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi monalaḡatibige niḡijoa iigaxinaḡaneḡeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, igaataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwagaḡakanaga. <sup>15</sup> Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡica nibakecajo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daḡa niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaḡa me diigaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida oxaxini jinaḡa adinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogaḡe, niḡidi oko ane

dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nişina me dinotigimadeti-  
wage, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecedice Aneotedogoji.  
17 Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwağatakanegegi, mi-  
cataga nişina nilotapağajegi ane dağa ici ane yelio şobole. Himeneu,  
ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimade-  
tegeeledi oko, codaa modiiğaxinagatece ane degewi. 18 Nişijoa  
itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nişijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, co-  
daa me naigi Goniotagodi joğoika anepegegi, oada joğodiiğaxinagatece  
Aneotedogoji nağa ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, oada ağaleegeote  
me godewiğatice. Joanigidaa midio oko anoyaagadi eliwağatakanegegi.

19 Pida nişijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogoji ane najig-  
otedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nişina lipodağaladi diimigi Aneotedogoji  
ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane dağa digike. Aneotedogoji micataga dağa  
iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nişijoa lipodağaladi diimigi, nişijoa lotaga  
anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ijotawece nişijoa anida  
aneetege”,

codaa ijoeledi ligege anee,

“Ijotawece anodi midia aneetege Goniotagodi,  
leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

20 Nişina diimigi-nelegi, liico liğeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa  
me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi bağa iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Nişijoa  
ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nağajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nişina midio  
lalokegi, oğoa, domige nişina mini lanaaga ane dağaxa me gonegegi.  
21 Nişina oko ane dağa dioteci nişijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda,  
aneo oko me nibataaga, nişini oko liciaceekawa nağajo boote idaa baxia  
oolo, anaa beexo, aneliiodi niwaló. Nişijoa oko ağalee liciaceekawa nağajo  
boote iwogo inaa napaloaga ane degeliiodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nişijoa  
ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nişijoa bootitedi ane dağaxa me  
diniwaloe, jiğidaagee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice nişijoa oko ane  
dağa dioteci nişijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me  
yakadi me ibake nişini oko mepoka dibatema. Nişini oko ja igotema  
Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaağica nibakedi  
anele.

22 Enice oxaxini nişinao lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi  
anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwağati  
madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonio  
Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi şonioxoadipi, codaa me ađilakiitege  
eledi oko. Jiğidaa nige ađiciagi nişijoa ane yapidi laalegenali  
anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. 23 Pida oxaxini  
adağadinotigimadenitege nişina oko ane dinotigimadetiwağe leegodi  
nişinao notaga ane degeleteda, ane diğica jaoga, iğataga joğowoogoti  
nişina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelağa. 24 Leeditibige nişina liotagi  
Goniotagodi me dağa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaageğitema inatawece  
oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji  
lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi nişina oko anodoletibige  
modinotigimadetege. 25 Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece nişina me  
dinilakiditege nişina ane doğoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedogoji dağa yaxawa  
modinilaatece libeyacegeco, oada joğoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco  
anewi. 26 Oada jiğidaagee nişina oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele

me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

### 3

#### *Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iigo, jinataḡa owidi niḡicoa ane doide. <sup>2-4</sup> Igaataḡa digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneḡeco, anagaxakenaḡaḡa, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaaeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaḡa, codaa odakapeteḡe anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenataḡi ane beyagi anowookonaḡa. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaḡa me iigi anee me newiḡa. Timóteo, jiniḡipectiogi niḡina noiigi liciagi.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataḡa initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaga. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataḡa niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaḡica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyowoogodi niḡaxinagaḡeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapeteḡi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinagaḡeco anewi. Aḡaleeḡica deḡele lowooko, oteḡexaaḡaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niḡaxinagaḡeco ḡotiwaḡakaneneḡeḡi. <sup>9</sup> Pida niḡida libakedi aḡica aneletema, iḡaataḡa inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niḡijo jotigide niḡijo oko noḡonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niḡijo naga nakapeteḡi Moisés.

#### *Owidijedi Paulo ladeenagaḡeco*

<sup>10</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jiḡiwitece niḡijo ane jiḡaxitagadici, codaaeledi jiḡiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti niḡica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitiogi niḡijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me diḡicaadaḡa jemaa niḡina oko,eledi owoogoti me jixomagaḡateedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leeḡodi ibakedi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Lистра. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteteḡe ijoatawece niḡijoa yawikodico. <sup>12</sup> Ewi okanicodaḡica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiḡa me yexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, niḡini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. <sup>13</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane beyagi, codaa



nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jẹgẹpaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dini-naaletibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaḡati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwaḡati, igaataḡa owoogoti nigijjo oko anetiḡadiigaxinitece nigijjo niigaxinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijjo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga ḡadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini nigijjo ḡoneleegiwadi nigijjo naḡa ikeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiiḡaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaga me dinegenagadi. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaogatiḡige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

## 4

*Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenagadi me yelogoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijjo ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me nigijjo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iḡe inatawece nigina oko, ḡadajoini me elogoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji nigina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiogi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa icotalo nokododi nigina oko me daḡaleegowajipatalo niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jẹgẹpaanaga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. <sup>4</sup> Oika mowajipata niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. <sup>5</sup> Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

*Paulo nibeotege ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo*

<sup>6</sup> Awii nigijjo ane jajoitaḡadici, igaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>7</sup> Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagaḡadi me joletibige me jḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodeḡeḡajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinagatece

niigaxinaaganegeco gotiwaḡatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niḡica noḡeedi anodibatege niḡina oko naḡa gaanyaḡa. Niḡica ḡonoḡeedi one ḡodale ane ikee Goniotaḡodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa. Goniotaḡodi ane Goniwinogodi ane iḡenaḡa, Joaniḡiniaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotaḡodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.

*Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo*

<sup>9</sup> Awii ḡadoniciwaḡa me age managi meetaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, anepaḡa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macataḡateloce Galácia, Tito biḡigo macataḡateloce Dalmácia. <sup>11</sup> Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaḡa. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixigagawa leegodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niḡinoa ibaketedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso. <sup>13</sup> Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetagaḡa ane joya minitaḡa Carpo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige niḡjoa notagaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡa Alexandre niḡijo anani laxacoḡonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotaḡodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi niḡjoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. <sup>15</sup> Akaamieledi adowetitibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niḡinoa notaga ane jeloḡotaḡatedibece.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinogodi me ininigodi niḡjoa notaga anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienaganegē, pida iditawece niḡidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotaḡodi daḡa laaḡetedipi niḡjoa oko leegodi metidika. <sup>17</sup> Pida Goniotaḡodi iniwa meetaḡa, idinienaganegē, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaḡa owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotaḡodi me idatamaḡateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

<sup>18</sup> Goniotaḡodi idatamaḡateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatee Liboonagaḡa Goniotaḡodi. Jiḡidaagee (Amém).

*Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaga*

<sup>19</sup> Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. <sup>20</sup> Erasto baḡa nenyagaḡa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Mileto leegodi deelotika. <sup>21</sup> Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaḡa manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi ḡonioxadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

<sup>22</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noḡiwaḡa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaagee.

## PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Galatas 2.3; 2 Corintios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

### *Paulo didikotibige Tito*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaqatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataga me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematidedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwaqati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaqadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

### *Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta*

<sup>5</sup> Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. <sup>6</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida

libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwaqadi eliododipi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegeaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegeaagaga acipegegi, otegeaagaga idelegegi, otegeaagaga adodigomadaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi. <sup>9</sup> Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaqadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaqakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaqadieledi oko eliwaqakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>10</sup> Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwaqadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegeaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaqakanegegi agoyiwaqadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jegaanaga notigimadaga agoyemaa moyiwaqadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. <sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwaqadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jagoibeyacagadi eliwaqakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi nigina modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo goboliga. <sup>12</sup> Liwigotigi nigijo noiiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaagelatibige. Nigidi noiiigi odiletibige nigini goneleegiwa degewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga, liciagi niginoa eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa dagaxa maniodagaxadi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niginoa lotaga nigijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiiigi, amaleegaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa oxokitiogi me dagaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, otegeaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataga goneleegiwadi ane dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

<sup>15</sup> Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowooqodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitetece laalegena mini lapioyagajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. <sup>16</sup> Nigidi oko modi moyowooqodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigida ane lewiga ikee me dogoyowooqoditeda Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji lelegetedipi nigidi noigi. Agoyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

## 2

### *Niigaxinaganegeco anewi*

<sup>1</sup> Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece niḡica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. <sup>2</sup> Iigaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaḡa, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. <sup>3</sup> Iigaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daga nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele. <sup>4</sup> Lajo mowo loniciwaga niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daga nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. <sup>5</sup> Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwagadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, oada aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.

<sup>6</sup> Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidagataka lolaadi. <sup>7</sup> Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaga niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, jinagaḡoo, oteḡexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwagati. <sup>8</sup> Niḡina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane iḡenaga amaleeḡaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipi moyiwagadi niotaḡodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotaḡododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadetege niḡinoa niotaḡododi modiojotece. <sup>10</sup> Leeditibige niḡina niotaḡipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotaḡododi. Pida leeditibige moiketioḡi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. <sup>12</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, oada ḡodiiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. Godiiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡataḡatema lidagataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. <sup>13</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenoḡodi neḡegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogaḡedicoḡi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me

godapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa ane-jitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi nigina moniciwaḡati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jinigikani deḡetigadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi.

### 3

*Ica anodaḡee lewiga nigina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, awii nigina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida naḡatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele. <sup>2</sup> Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibigeeledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa odinotigimadetegeeledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. <sup>3</sup> Igaataḡa nigijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica degele me jowookonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niginoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooḡa. Nigijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaooḡa ane beyagitemaeledi oko, codaa oko oceeḡaḡa. Nigijo oko aḡetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

<sup>4-5</sup> Pida nigijo naga nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodemaa, oada jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niginoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. <sup>6</sup> Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. <sup>7</sup> Jiḡidaḡee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletogodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oada ja dibatedoḡogi. Oada leeḡodi moko lionigipi jakataḡa me inibeonaḡatege midioka limedi me idejonaḡate miniwataḡa aḡaleeḡica liniogo. <sup>8</sup> Oada jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleeḡaḡa nigina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, oada ja yaxawa inataweceeledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane deḡeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi libonaḡatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi oada ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Nigina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. <sup>10</sup> Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetegeeledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daḡa yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oada jinagaaleeḡica mawii. <sup>11</sup> Igaataḡa joḡowoogoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi maxawani nigini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiga. Nigida libeyaceḡegi aneo ikee me nilaḡedi.

*Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaga nigotaḡa Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaga. <sup>13</sup> Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaga aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje. <sup>14</sup> Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwagaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaagaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

<sup>15</sup> Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jema a me idecoa-ditece niḡina anetiḡodema, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jema a Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaḡaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

## NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jẹgẹpaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaḡa Colossos, one ḡoneleegiwa liico. Niḡica ligeladi one nelegi, oḡaa loiiḡi Goniotagodi jiiḡidiaaḡi me yatecoḡotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane li-boonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, oḡaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, oḡaa idi naḡadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daḡa leeditibige me iloikatidi.

### *Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ḡonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, akamaḡakaami, Filemom ane akaami ḡodokaḡedi me jibaaḡa, ḡodokaḡedi ḡodemaanigi. <sup>2</sup> Aaḡaḡa jidikotibige loiiḡi Goniotagodi ane dinatecoḡoteetibece digoida ḡadiḡeladi, codaa me jidikotibige ḡoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ḡodokaḡedi niḡina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedoḡodomi.

<sup>3</sup> Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Paulo yalaḡata Filemom anodaḡee meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, niḡijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus*

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, idioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji Filemom, oḡaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa jajipa moyalaḡataḡawa me daḡaxa manakatonu Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nebi. <sup>6</sup> Oko dinokaḡetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninicebeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote me daḡaxa mowoḡoti niḡinoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedoḡowa leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. <sup>7</sup> Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ḡanioxoadi, jaḡawii me daḡaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaḡati, iḡaataḡa ajicitigi laaleḡena ijotawece niḡijo loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

### *Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo*

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi me micataḡa daḡa ee ḡanioxa, codaa me leegodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaḡatetigi, ani yaaleḡena me ḡadiḡeni mawii niḡica ane domaḡa leeditibige mawii. <sup>9</sup> Pida leegodi me jemaanaḡa oninicebeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me ḡadiḡeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaḡawa leegodi Onésimo, idaḡida ee Paulo baanaḡa ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. <sup>10</sup> Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotaḡawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataḡa daḡa ionigi, iḡaataḡa maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja micataḡa deḡee eliodi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo jotigide, aḡica niwalotaḡadomitiwaji,



pida natigide jigida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida li-boonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

<sup>12</sup> Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. <sup>13</sup> Domaaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedí maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaaani.

<sup>15</sup> Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida catedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaaani catedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>17</sup> Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. <sup>19</sup> Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. <sup>20</sup> Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

<sup>21</sup> Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii catedi nigijo ane jipokotagawa. <sup>22</sup> Pidaeledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaga.

<sup>23</sup> Epafra, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigagaji. <sup>24</sup> Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meleatedagadomitiwaji.

## NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu nigica ane idi. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moises, codaa nigina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidi oyalagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegoco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus godiwilegitema inoatawece ane gobeyacegoco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaga me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi domaga gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Yalagatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaaagida me nawikodeega.

Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oada leeditibige midagagae modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa magaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogowidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

### *Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi godoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide godaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. <sup>2</sup> Pida natigide, niginoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeta. <sup>3</sup> Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegoco, oada ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece.

<sup>4</sup> Oada jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me "Lionigi".

*Lotaaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi aanjotedi*

<sup>5</sup> Lionigi daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi, igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji aɣica otigideatece daɣa eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niɣijoa lotaɣa aneeteta Lionigi, niɣijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jeɣee Gadiodi,

codaa akaami Ionigi.”

<sup>6</sup> Niɣina Aneotedoɣoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi niɣina iiɣo,eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaɣi anakaami niaanɣotedi Aneotedoɣoji ogeetetaloniɣi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji me yalaɣate aanɣotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanɣotedi micataɣa daɣa niwocotadi,

codaa niɣidiwa iniaanɣotedi ane iotaka dinoe

micataɣa daɣa ɣalewaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida niɣina Aneotedoɣoji naɣaga yalaɣate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,

idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Niɣina me iiɣeni niɣina oko,

awii ɣanimaweneɣegi ane iɣenaga me iigenatakani.

<sup>9</sup> Emaani niɣina ane iɣenaga,

codaa ɣadeleɣedi niɣina ane beyagi.

Joaniɣidaa leegodi Ee,

Ganoenogodi Aneotedoɣoji,

me ɣadiolaatice,

codaa me ɣadiweniɣideni caticedi niɣijoa ɣadokaaɣetedipi,

codaa jiɣidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedoɣojieledi yalaɣate Lionigi, niɣijo neɣee,

“Goniotagodi,

niɣijo jotigide aniɣicatibige daɣa jinataɣa inoatawece aninoa,

jaɣakamaɣakaami ane oeni iiɣo,

codaa abakeni ɣabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me ma,

pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iiɣo icota me laxokodi

micataɣa nowoodaɣagi moxiigodi.

<sup>12</sup> Ateciɣitiwage macataɣa wetaɣajo,

codaa me iikoegeni

micataɣa niɣina me jiikoenaga nowoodaɣagi oxiiigodi.

Pida akaami biɣidioka limedi makaami,

adiniigi aneni,

codaa aɣakaami oxiiigodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aneotedoɣoji aɣica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niɣijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi

nigepaaɣicota me jiiɣeke ɣanelogododipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Inoatawece aanɣotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoɣoji, ane iiɣe moyaxawa niɣina oko aneote me newigatace.

## 2

*Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganee, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaaatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midati-bece me dogoyiwaḡaditeda liigenatakaneegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice nige degejiwaḡataḡateda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa, odaa aḡodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoe-jegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogonatematitedogowa lotaga. <sup>4</sup> Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote ḡobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lix-aketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

*Jesus jigijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa*

<sup>5</sup> Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiḡe nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. <sup>6</sup> Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligeḡitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

<sup>7</sup> Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaḡaweniḡideni

codaa jaḡajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa jaḡajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iḡete inoatawece, odaa aḡica idi ane daḡa yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji idey-ate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iweniḡide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniḡide. Enice joaniḡidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa

joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa, joanigidaa ane libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Jesus iwileḡitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaḡiniwa ḡodiodi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko nioxoadipi. <sup>12</sup> Maditaḡa notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenoḡodi,  
ejitaḡadici miditaḡa inioxoadipi.  
Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi  
niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

<sup>13</sup> Codaa eledi mee,  
“Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”  
Eledi mee,  
“Ite Ee minataḡa niḡina oko  
ane najiḡotediwa Aneotedoḡoji,  
ane micataḡa daḡa lionigipi.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga entedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jigidaaḡee menitedini liciagi okanicodaḡaḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloco nēmaḡa. <sup>15</sup> Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataḡa daḡa niwilogjedipi leeḡodi modoitigi nēmaḡa inoatawece nokododi. <sup>16</sup> Ewi Jesus me daḡa enaḡiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi Abraão. <sup>17</sup> Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡogi, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleetetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi. <sup>18</sup> Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joanigidaa leeḡodi miniaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

### 3

#### *Jesus iniaa Moisés*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiginiaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. <sup>2</sup> Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, diḡo mijotaḡa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. <sup>3</sup> Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. <sup>4</sup> Natigide okanicodaḡaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane

yatemati nigidiaagidi. <sup>6</sup> Pida Cristo бага дагaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaaгica niotagi. Igaataга eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataга nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko бага godiciagi niгini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

*Gonajoinегeги me daga jakakagataga godaalegena*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,  
“Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

<sup>8</sup> jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali,  
digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi  
miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,  
nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>9</sup> “Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,  
‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,  
jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,  
idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

<sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,  
odaa meji,  
“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi  
codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa naga idelatema  
odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,  
“Nigidi агica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi  
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Inioxadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. <sup>13</sup> Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini агicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. <sup>14</sup> Igaataга oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Igaataга mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,  
“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,  
jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,  
mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,  
codaa modineetalo.”

<sup>16</sup> Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapeteги? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane noгaticoace Moises me ideitice Egito. <sup>17</sup> Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. <sup>18</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda. <sup>19</sup> Odaa ja jinataга agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

## 4

*Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece co-daa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begeetedioji Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

<sup>4</sup> Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odao negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” <sup>5</sup> Odao ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” <sup>6</sup> Nigijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odao naga ixomagatediwo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece, “Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko, jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!”

<sup>8</sup> Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogoji ageetetece nigidiaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. <sup>9</sup> Odao jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odao ja ika libakedi. <sup>11</sup> Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odao agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga niginoa notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga niginoa notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiikee domige

beyagi, ogoa, domigele niġinoa ane godemaanaga, inoa godowooko cati-wedi godaalegena. <sup>13</sup> Aġica ane jakataġa me jagatagatema Aneotedoġoji. Inoatawece ane loenataġa yelogo telogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

*Jesus ġonisacerdoti ġoneġegi anele*

<sup>14</sup> Enice ele me jatitagateloco ġotiwaġatakaneġegi, iġaataġa iniwa ġonisacerdoti ġoneġegi anelededogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoġoji. Jesus ġiġiniaa ġonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoġoji. <sup>15</sup> Niġiniwa ġonisacerdoti ġoneġegi yakadi me ġodiwikode niġina me godaġamalaga, codaa niġina me jawikodeega, iġaataġa Iniaaġiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaġa, pida baadeġeote ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Enice iniġa lodoe Aneotedoġoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, ġiġatalo me daga idoiġatalo amaleeġaġa ġodiwikode Aneotedoġoji, codaa amaleeġaġa eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me ġodaxawatetece niġinoa godaġalanaga.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ġoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoġoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoġoji liboonaga niġijo oko, codaa me niġijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoġoji me ixomaġateetedice niġijoa libeyaceġeco anowote niġijo oko. <sup>2</sup> Oyakadi moiwikode niġijo oko niġina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditeda me beyagi, codaa niġijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, oada jeġeyamaġaticoace, iġaataġa iniaaġini idatecibece me naġamalaga, codaa me dibatá. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi maġaġa dibatá, oada leeditibige maġaġa niġodi eijedi aġijoka leegotedi niġijo oko libeyaceġeco, pida eledi leegodi aagaga libeyaceġeco. <sup>4</sup> Aġica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniġide codaa aġica ane yakadi deġepaa diniomaġaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niġijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niġijo Aneotedoġoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niġiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaġa niġijo jotigide Aneotedoġoji negenidite Arão me niġijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>5</sup> Joaniġidaa Cristo me daga diniweniġideteda, codaa me deġepaa dinixipetedice me niġiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoġoji epaa iweniġide, niġijo neġeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niġina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

<sup>6</sup> Miditaġa eledi liwai lotaganagaġi Aneotedoġoji, mee Aneotedoġoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ġadiciagi mijotaġa Melquisedeque, niġijo jotigide.”

<sup>7</sup> Niġijo Jesus maleeġinaaġite digoina iġo, yotaġaneġetedibece Aneotedoġoji, dipokote. Iġedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoġoji me noġatedice lawikodigi niġidaaġoyatedigi moyametibigo neġepaa yeleo. Oada Aneotedoġoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niġica ane yemaa Aneotedoġoji. <sup>8</sup> Idaaġida me Lionigi Aneotedoġoji, pida niġijo Jesus naġa dawikode, oada ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaġadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. <sup>9</sup> Niġijo Jesus naġa



ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yelogoditedibece me niginiaa iolatedice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

*Leeditibige me godili mejiwagatakanaga odaa agejamagajogotice*

<sup>11</sup> Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. <sup>13</sup> Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaaigina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Enice joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloce gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. <sup>3</sup> Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. <sup>5-6</sup> Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitini iigo, odaa iigo jigino a ne nokologotelo nawodigijedi anele, a ne yema nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedojoji ibinie nigidi iigo. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalapiigoli inaa lewaga a ne digicata aneletema, doiditibige Aneotedojoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida idaaigida mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaa geni me gadewiki Aneotedojoji meote gela gadewiga. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedojoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. <sup>11</sup> Eliodi me jemaanaga monineticibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. <sup>12</sup> Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaa geni nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedojoji ane me yajigoteda gawatiwaji.

*Nigina Aneotedojoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote*

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo jotigide Aneotedojoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedojoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. <sup>14</sup> Nigijo Aneotedojoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” <sup>15</sup> Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedojoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedojoji me yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moi kee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegetege eledi oko, odaa ja yaa gadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedojoji yema meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yema me ikee me daga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedojoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedojoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedojoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeoonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotodogowa. <sup>19</sup> Nigina me inibeoonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagatelo gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedojoji. Nigina me jotetagatelo gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeoonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedojoji, micataga nigijo lacilosacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedojoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedojoji. <sup>20</sup> Jesus jigijaa odojegedi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedojoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaaigijoa

anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotağa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

## 7

### *Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi*

<sup>1</sup> Niğica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotağa ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece. Niğica Abraão nağa dopitice me diwitide niğica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidedege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece niğicoa lateka ane nepilidi niğijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. <sup>3</sup> Codaa ağıca ane yowoogodi niğica eliodi oteğexaagaga aca eliodo, oteğexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Ağıca ane yowoogodi ica neğenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaatağa ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

<sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğicoa lateka me diwitide. <sup>5</sup> Niğijjo anida aneetege licoğegi Levi, niğijjo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Niğijjo lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige niğidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo niğidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee niğidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. <sup>6</sup> Melquisedeque ağıca aneetege licoğegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai niğicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, niğijjo ane dibatege niğijjo ane ligegitege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote. <sup>7</sup> Ajawienatakanaga me niğina ane ibinie eledi oko dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi niğini ane ibinie. <sup>8</sup> Niğijjo anida aneetege licoğegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niğica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niğidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji mee niğijjo analeegini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. <sup>9</sup> Jakatağa mejinaga niğijjo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijjo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. <sup>10</sup> Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão niğijjo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joaniğidaa leegodi me jakatağa mejinaga Levi mağaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niğijjo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

<sup>11</sup> Niğijjo Aneotedoğoji naga yajigote loiigi Israel niğijjo lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige niğijjo leviitatedi anida aneetege licoğegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niğijjo libakedi ayakadi degeço niğidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Joaniğidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadağa liciagi Arão. <sup>12</sup> Pida niğina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. <sup>13</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece niğica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licoğegi, ağıca aneetege licoğegi Levi. Ağıca otiginitece oko niğida ane licoğegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditağa Aneotedoğoji nameeja. <sup>14</sup> Jowoogotağa Goniotağodi

mida aneetetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

*Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque*

<sup>15</sup> Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağa naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. <sup>16</sup> Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” <sup>18</sup> Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoğa. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degee oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo noğowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. <sup>21</sup> Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

<sup>22</sup> Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

<sup>23</sup> Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. <sup>24</sup> Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. <sup>25</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>26</sup> Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopooğatibige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. <sup>27</sup> Jesus aliciagi nigijoa elitidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. <sup>28</sup> Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegiwadi me lacilodisacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idí lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi

Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝑeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niꝓijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diꝓica libatiꝓi.

## 8

### *Jesus ꝓonisacerdoti ꝓoneꝓegi*

<sup>1</sup> Ijoatawece niꝓijoa ꝓodotaꝓa aneꝓinaꝓatece, idiwa ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓaꝓa baanaꝓa eꝓinaꝓa natigide. Iniwa ꝓonisacerdoti ꝓoneꝓegi ane nicote liwai libaaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji anida loniciwaꝓatedeloco inoatawece. <sup>2</sup> Niꝓiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaꝓiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji. Aꝓeote libakedi catiwedi nopeꝓedi liciagi niꝓijoa anowo loiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijoa jotigide, pida libakadi niꝓijoa niꝓedi Goniotaꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoetetema, niꝓedi ane iꝓenaꝓa, diꝓoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolatoicoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓicoa liboonaaꝓa niꝓina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomaꝓateetedice libeꝓaceꝓeco. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi me leeditibige ꝓonisacerdoti ꝓoneꝓegi maꝓaꝓa leeditibige midi ica ane yaꝓeegiteta Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>4</sup> Diꝓinaaꝓite niꝓina iꝓo, aꝓotaꝓa sacerdoti, iꝓaataꝓa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji liboonaaꝓa niꝓijoa oko, ane liiꝓenatakaneeꝓegi najoinaꝓaneꝓeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aꝓica aneetetege licooꝓegi Levi daꝓa liciagi niꝓijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. <sup>5</sup> Niꝓidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi nopeꝓedi ane liwigo niꝓica diꝓoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataꝓa daꝓa liwa niꝓica ane libakadi Jesus diꝓoida ditibigimedi. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi niꝓijoa Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica loꝓeꝓedi Aneotedoꝓoji, Aneotedoꝓoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niꝓini ꝓawinigi ane jikeetaꝓawa diꝓoida maditaꝓa wetiꝓa.” <sup>6</sup> Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daꝓaxa mele caticedi niꝓijoa jotigide libaketedi niꝓijoa sacerdotiteditigi niꝓina iꝓo. Codaa niꝓijoa Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoꝓoji inaa ꝓoneleꝓiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneꝓegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daꝓaxa mele, aliciagi niꝓijoa jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Iꝓaataꝓa niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji neꝓeote ligegi, niꝓijoa aneetetege daꝓaxa meletooꝓodomi.

<sup>7</sup> Codaa niꝓijoa odoeꝓegi anigotedoꝓowa me dinilakidetedoꝓogi daaditaꝓa naꝓamalaꝓa, Aneotedoꝓoji aꝓotaꝓa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoꝓowa me dinilakidetedoꝓogi. <sup>8</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝓoji laaꝓetediꝓi loiꝓi, niꝓijoa naꝓa doꝓowo niꝓica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeꝓee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotaꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji,

‘Nige jao gela aneꝓiꝓo me idinilakidetege loiꝓi Israel,

codaa me loiꝓi Judá.

<sup>9</sup> Niꝓida gela aneꝓiꝓotaꝓawatiwaji me idinilakidetaꝓaꝓi

aliciagi niꝓijoa oxiꝓodi

aneꝓiꝓota me idinilakidetege jotigide ꝓadaamipi,

niꝓijoa noko naꝓa jibatigi libaaꝓatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niꝓo Egipto.

Pida aꝓowo niꝓijoa ane iꝓegi me idinilakidetege,

joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi naꝓa jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotaꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji.

<sup>10</sup> ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetaꝓege loiꝓi Israel,

jiꝓidaaꝓee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.  
 ‘Jao midioaka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.  
 Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali  
 micataga daga jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,  
 idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

<sup>11</sup> Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa  
 otegeaagaga nioxa

anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,  
 igaataga inatawece etidowoogodi,  
 nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi  
 codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonegaga.

<sup>12</sup> Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji

codaa jixomagateedice niginoa ane daga igenagateda loenataka,  
 codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco,  
 codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dini-  
 lakidetedogogi, ikee nigijo oxiiigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dini-  
 lakidetedogogi me dagadiaagica jaoga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga,  
 codaa moxiigodi, jegele me ixomagatijo.

## 9

### *Nigica anodaagejinaga mewu me jogeeqatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meote nigijo odoejegi anigote me  
 dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji  
 nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee  
 moyoe nigijo aneicoace modogetetalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo  
 lopegedi anioa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetico  
 we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoimagaditema Aneotedogoji”.  
 Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa  
 paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>3</sup> Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane  
 iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Ica eledi  
 le anenegegi diigetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite  
 Aneotedogoji.” <sup>4</sup> Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo  
 aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi  
 aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji.  
 Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada  
 aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi  
 loiigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi  
 iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione,  
 icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taoba ane diniditelo  
 liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>5</sup> Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi  
 idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”.  
 Nigidoa querubins oikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi  
 oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi  
 iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Banco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode  
 oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi,  
 nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo

odoejegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyax-awa noiḡi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopegedi-le anoy-atigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, codaa onidateci nicaaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyaceḡeco, codaa me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. <sup>8</sup> Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee niḡidi noiḡi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaaḡinoa eletidi niboonaḡa ica noiḡi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide aḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laalegenali oko anoye-maa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Icoa nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaḡa. Inaaḡinoa lakataḡa anetiḡodiiḡaxitece anodaagee me idowetaḡateloco ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa aḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡoji.

<sup>11</sup> Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, codaa aḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Igaataḡa aḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, codaa aḡicatigi niḡina iḡo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadooḡodi madataga nicenaḡanaḡate. Jiḡidaa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco codaa meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaga, icaaḡica lajimaḡa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joḡoilaagaḡaditiogi oko abey-acagaḡa moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>14</sup> Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaalegena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, odaa jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko. Joanigidaaḡeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi, niḡinoa ane daḡa daateda. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigo niḡinoa anele igaataḡa niḡijo Jesus naḡa yeleo, odaa ja noḡatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo maleeḡijo niḡijo odoejegi nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡina me dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo nakatigi mididi niḡina oko ane yeleo. Niḡina me yeleo niḡina oko ane dinepie.

Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigitaeledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleedigicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. <sup>17</sup> Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa niginaeledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. <sup>18</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi. <sup>19</sup> Odoejegi Moisés me yelagoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata naga nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” <sup>21</sup> Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

*Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco*

<sup>23</sup> Nigina lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi nigina enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dağaxa mele me yapitağadi. <sup>24</sup> Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. <sup>25</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdotilacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. <sup>26</sup> Dağaleetigidaagee dağanagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noğa libeyacegeco oko. <sup>27</sup> Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. <sup>28</sup> Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noğa libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Ağaleegenagi dağa yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.



## 10

<sup>1</sup> Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegoco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco. <sup>3</sup> Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegoco inoatawece nicaagape. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noğa libeyacegoco oko.

<sup>5</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco otegexaagaga niginoa niboonağatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

<sup>6</sup> Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga,

otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco, otegexaagaga niginoa liboonağatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa jegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiğodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco nigidi oko, odaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi.

<sup>10</sup> Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegoco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

<sup>11</sup> Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegoco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noğa libeyacegoco oko. <sup>12</sup> Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegoco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. <sup>13</sup> Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. <sup>14</sup> Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libeyacegoco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomağaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

15-16 Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“ Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Dejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

17 Nigidiaaagidi mee,

“Agalee jmaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

18 Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

*Jakataga miniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji*

19 Enice, inoxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. 20 Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. 21 Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loigi. 22 Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditama inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. 23 Idioka limedi me inibeonaagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. 24 Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. 25 Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

26 Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. 27 Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. 28 Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. 29 Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. 30 Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa

eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” <sup>31</sup> Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. <sup>33</sup> Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. <sup>34</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwaगतakaneegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. <sup>35</sup> Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatonni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. <sup>36</sup> Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Onanagateciigididiwa nokododi, odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi, jegenagi, codaa ayajebi.

<sup>38</sup> Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga idioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me idadiwagadi. Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi, ageo me idinitibeci.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага ejiwaगतaga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

## 11

### *Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica ganagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. <sup>2</sup> Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

<sup>3</sup> Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

<sup>4</sup> Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibotalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica

monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwaagadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwaagadi me doletibige.

<sup>7</sup> Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi.

<sup>8</sup> Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwaagadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. <sup>9</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiiwiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. <sup>10</sup> Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodaagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

<sup>11</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaagida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwaagadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. <sup>12</sup> Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>13</sup> Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaagadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noگونadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anicogeticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. <sup>16</sup> Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

<sup>17</sup> Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. <sup>18</sup> Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão,

“Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaḡa.” <sup>19</sup> Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meotace me yewiḡa Isaque, daḡa yeleo. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, oada micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji degeotace me yewiḡa, oditaḡa ja yopilagaḡadite Abraão.

<sup>20</sup> Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema niḡijo itoataale dinioxomigi niḡijo malee newiḡa.

<sup>21</sup> Jacó nakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa joaniḡidaa leegodi, niḡijo naga nipegi me yeleo, oada ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaga José. Niḡijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaḡatedeta ligiilaḡadi, oada ja doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> José nakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo naga nipegi me yeleo, oada jeḡeetece niḡica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Oada ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡica jotigide eliiododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi moyagaḡaditini Moisés niḡijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aḡodoita moyotigimade liḡenatakanegēgi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

<sup>24</sup> Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, Moisés naga ḡoneleegiwa oada aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. <sup>25</sup> Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiigiḡitigi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. <sup>26</sup> Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica nagaḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi. <sup>28</sup> Leegodi eliwaḡatakanegēgitema Aneotedoḡoji, oada ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, oada ja iḡe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ḡonematagodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoejedi lionaga niḡidi loiigi Israel.

<sup>29</sup> Leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja digoxaticoace, oada joḡodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naga domaga diḡetita, oada ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, oada joḡoceḡaga.

<sup>30</sup> Leegodi eliwaḡatakanegēgi niḡijo noiigi Israel, niḡijo naga onawi-ile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, oada niḡijo baloote jegenitini. <sup>31</sup> Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi ligeladi niḡijoa israelitatedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, oada ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi nigeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>32</sup> Jakadi daga jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daga idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaagijo anoyeloditidibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. <sup>33</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Niḡijo naḡa niigenatakanaḡa owote niḡica ane iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide. <sup>34</sup> Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me niḡodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaagidi ijo me aḡamalaḡaḡa, pida niḡidiaagidi jeḡeote me loniciwegaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaḡa, odaa jooigeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaḡa me newiḡatace, idaaḡida naḡa domaḡa niḡo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaagidi niḡidi noiigi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me niḡo. Aḡoyema me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikatioace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace midika limedi me idei Miniwataḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. <sup>36</sup> Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaḡeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilooḡaḡaxi. <sup>37</sup> Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatititigi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatititigi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. <sup>38</sup> Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa niḡotadi minoaḡaḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, minoaḡaḡa wetiadi, codaa modiiḡeladetigilo niḡinoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niḡinoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Aḡele niḡijo oko diḡidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

<sup>39</sup> Iditawece niḡidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitidibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anooḡodibateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. <sup>40</sup> Leeditibige monibeoteḡe niḡica naḡajegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediogi idiaagidi niḡidi laḡajegi yawanaḡaditedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

## 12

### *Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice micataḡa daga idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, niḡijo baanooḡiḡee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanaaḡaticoace inoatawece niḡinoa anetiḡodibeyaḡaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaḡaḡa ḡodoniciwaḡa me jalokodaḡaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. <sup>2</sup> Iniga jalokodaḡa, idioka limedi me jiwinagaḡalo Jesus aneote me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicooḡetacedini icaaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡaataḡa Jesus akaa yowoḡodi niḡidiaagidi meliodi me ninitidibece. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta niḡijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa niḡijo

naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

<sup>3</sup> Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacaqaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odao aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani. <sup>4</sup> Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. <sup>5</sup> Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Tonigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

<sup>6</sup> Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

<sup>7</sup> Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikati. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodijotece eliododipi. <sup>8</sup> Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odao amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. <sup>9</sup> Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odao nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niginoa niwicidi, odao jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga.

<sup>10</sup> Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. <sup>11</sup> Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

### *Notaga anetigodiladee*

<sup>12-13</sup> Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odao jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odao agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

<sup>14</sup> Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitegeeledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odao gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau ane nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me

yeleo eliodi. <sup>17</sup> Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

<sup>18</sup> Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. <sup>19</sup> Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. <sup>20</sup> Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegégi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeeagagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” <sup>21</sup> Nigijo anonadi eliodi me dootibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida micataga digicootaliwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootaliwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. <sup>23</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>26</sup> Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” <sup>27</sup> Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigidece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike nigino ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, etotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

<sup>28</sup> Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jooegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jooegatalo. <sup>29</sup> Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.



## 13

### *Anodaagee me jocagana gatalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>2</sup> Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwa gadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. <sup>3</sup> Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwa gadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwa gatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

<sup>4</sup> Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegi wadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me ilokatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

<sup>5</sup> Jinegewianaaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, "Agica daga gadikanitice, otege xaagaga gadalatitiwaji." <sup>6</sup> Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa, codaa agica ane idoita, igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwa gatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi."

<sup>7</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowoowitiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>9</sup> Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwa gatakanegegi.

<sup>10</sup> Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. <sup>11</sup> Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. <sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. <sup>13</sup> Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliiga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliiga, nigijo loiigi nogonietedibige odaa jogoyalodi micataga daga gonematagodi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga

anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonaagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

<sup>15</sup> Enice idioka limedi me jajicağatalo Aneotedoğoji ğoboonigitalo, ğoboonigi me joğeeğatalo. Jesus yajigote ğoboonigi Aneotedoğoji. Niğina me jibakenağa ğonioladi me iniotagodeeğatalo, me joğeeğata Liboonağadi. <sup>16</sup> Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niğicoa ane ğanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga niğina me jaoga niğida ane-jinağa, micataga daga jaoga noğeedi Aneotedoğoji niğina aneliodi me yemaa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwağati niğinoa ğadacilodi codaa mawii niğica ane liiğenatakaneeğegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo ğadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, niğica ane libakedi. Nige iwağati, odaa ninitibigiwaji niğina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwağati odaa agecağalodipi codaa libakedi ağadaxawanitiwaji.

<sup>18</sup> Oleetibige midioka limedi me jaoga ane iğenağa. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteeğatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi ğodaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanağa me jaoga niğina ane iğenağa. <sup>19</sup> Pida jipokotağawatiwaji mepaanağa otağanegeni Aneotedoğoji amaleeğaga idimonyatace makaamitağa me diğica ane jopagađi.

#### *Jotaganegenaga Aneotedoğoji*

<sup>20</sup> Aneotedoğoji Jiğiniaağiniwa aneote ğodaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewiğatace leeğodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jiğidaağee neğeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoğoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi niğina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leeğodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). <sup>21</sup> Joanigidaa leeğodi me jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me yajigotedağawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii niğica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanağa me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ğadaalegenali inoatawece anodocağatibigo. Odaa jiğidaağee midioka limedi me joğeeğatalo Cristo. Amém.

#### *Owidijedi notağa*

<sup>22</sup> Inioxadipi, jipokotağawatiwaji niğina majipaatalo niğinoa yotaga, anejitece me ğadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nağadi iwakate ane jiditibigağaji ağocağatağa. <sup>23</sup> Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji ğonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigağawa nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

<sup>24</sup> Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa mid-itawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitağatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigağaji.

<sup>25</sup> Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jiğidaağee. (Amém.)

## LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí nağadi liwakate anıgıjaa niğijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diıgenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niğini Tiago ane idí nağadi liwakate bağa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga niğjoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me degeyamağaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaağida me nawikodeeğa. Tiago yalağata me leeditibige me jaoga niğina ane niıgetedoğowa Aneotedoğoji, leegodi ağica ane jaoga niğina oko daga wajipatalo lotağa Aneotedoğoji, pida ageyiwağadi. Niğina oko anewi metiwağataka idioka limedi meo niğina Aneotedoğoji ane iıgete. Agele diğinoka jilenağatibigo niğinoa liicotedi, odaa agotiğica jaoga niğinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoğoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalağata me leeditibige me jajacağatağa ğonioladi, codaa eledi yalağata me degele me jemaanaga niğinoa aninoatigi digoina iıgo. Leeditibige me jowooga niğida ğodewiğa digoina iıgo aleegi, yediıga me ixomağatice. Noğowidijedi lotağa Tiago yalağata me degele me jikanaga me jotağanaga Aneotedoğoji, pida leeditibige me nalagağatibigoğoji andaagee Elias me yotağaneege Aneotedoğoji.

### *Tiago yecoaditibige niğina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece niğina anonakato Goniotagodi, niğina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodağa.

### *Gotiwağatakaneeği inaa ğodixakedi*

<sup>2</sup> Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niğina micotağalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niğinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageni manakatonı Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ğadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ğadawikodicotiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida jinaga domaga anigaaxetiwaji madinatiıtalo ğadawikodico amanagawini akaami niğica oko ane daga nagamalaga metiwağataka, me diğica ğabatiıgi, codaa me diğicata daganiaditibige ğatiwağatakaneeği me ğadewikitema Aneotedoğoji. <sup>5</sup> Niğica oko ğadiwigotigitiwaji ane diğica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji ja iıgo me yedia okanicodaagica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. <sup>6</sup> Pida niğina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji leeditibige meyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daga dawienataka. Igaataga niğina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niğinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niğina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaagica ane yemaa meyaticogi. <sup>7</sup> Niğina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anıgetiğidi anele. <sup>8</sup> Codaa niğidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa ağica doğoyowoğodi niğica anowo.

*Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi*

<sup>9</sup> Akaami anakaami gonioxa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, oada ja yalegi nadeogogo codaa me lawogo, oada ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

*Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi*

<sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamaagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dini-gaanye. Oada jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. <sup>13</sup> Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, “Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, oada Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. <sup>14</sup> Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. <sup>15</sup> Oada niginoa lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, oada idatibece ja jaoga, oada jigida gobeyacegegi. Oada nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jonaagatedice Aneotedogoji.

<sup>16</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>17</sup> Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica anania-ditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. <sup>18</sup> Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, oada Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, oada iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokini-wateda me nepilidi niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, oada jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

*Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaaagata*

<sup>19</sup> Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaaga, oada jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece eligidee. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. <sup>21</sup> Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane

beyagi anidioka limentibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. <sup>24</sup> Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. <sup>25</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

<sup>26</sup> Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida aya-jacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwaqatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale. <sup>27</sup> Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwaqatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yaxawa niginaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwaqatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

## 2

### *Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. <sup>2</sup> Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji maticigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi бага madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, "Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele", pida nigijo madewedi begenita, "Idiaagadabititi!", ogoa, domigenita, "Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!" <sup>4</sup> Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaqatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jегepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. <sup>6</sup> Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademiitioigi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginao niginoa liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinoagodi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa jiginaaginao

niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeneditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

<sup>8</sup> Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. <sup>9</sup> Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. <sup>13</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwažaditeda.

*Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>14</sup> Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwağatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwağatakanegegi. <sup>15</sup> Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, oteğexaagaga ane yeligo. <sup>16</sup> Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. <sup>17</sup> Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiğa aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

<sup>18</sup> Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jnakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jnakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” <sup>19</sup> Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakanani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwağadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. <sup>20</sup> Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwağatakanegegi nigini oko agica

niwaló. <sup>21</sup> Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwağadi, ođaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, ođaa ja ipekete loco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganeege Aneotedogoji. <sup>22</sup> Leeğodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, ođaa jeğeo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji, ođaa jeğepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwağatakaneegegi. <sup>23</sup> Ođaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Ođaa jeğeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. <sup>24</sup> Ođaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

<sup>25</sup> Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nağajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegi wadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loigi. Ođaa Raabe yağaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegi wadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, ođaa jeğeo mopitibeci odibataeledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

<sup>26</sup> Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, ođaa jeğemegegi. Jigidağaga ejinaga nige dağa jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwağatakanaga, ođaa gotiwağatakaneegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

### 3

#### *Leeditibige me jajacağataga gonioladi*

<sup>1</sup> Inioxoadipi, jiniğikani değeliodi nigina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niigaxinaganadi nigina mateciğitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dağaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedogowa nigina ane jiiğaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gobatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatiigi, ođaa yakadi me jajacağadi lolaadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigida moko jaogate lowacağa apolicaganaga jaogati bige me jajacağataga, ođaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi nigini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. <sup>4</sup> Digowootiwaji nağana etogo-nelegi. Nigina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaga, pida jakataga me jadeeğaga etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Ođaa nağana etogo igo nigica ane yemaa meyaticogi nigina nawaligenatakanaga. <sup>5</sup> Jigidaagee nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi. Jigidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niginao anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawiniti waji! Nigina ga lewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida gonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joanigidaagee nigida gonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyagadi nibeyacağa. Micataga nigida gonioladi dağa noledi, nigina noledi ane dağa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacağaga me nawikodeeğaga. Nigini noledi yağadi idatawece godewiğaga, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka.

<sup>7</sup> Nigina oko ida loniciwaḡateloce inoatawece ane newiḡateloce nigina iḡo. Joḡoyokaḡatidi niginoa eijedi ane doide, ilaḡaxodi, inoa anigo-tinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, ḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. <sup>9</sup> Yakadi me jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me joḡeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. Pidaeledi jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibigeeledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. <sup>10</sup> Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaga anodoḡetetiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡeeledi oko. Inioxadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domiḡidokidata ane icogotiwece? ḡiḡidokida ane noditicogi! <sup>12</sup> Inioxadipi, domiḡe yakadi ana itiiḡadixaḡa me yajigo azeitona? Domiḡe yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiḡo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

### *Ica ḡodixakedi anewi*

<sup>13</sup> Domiḡica ḡadiwigotigiḡiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowooḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetiḡe lodeeledi oko. <sup>14</sup> Niḡida anigida ḡadoceḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa miḡoleetiḡe me iḡenieledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaḡa adinaḡaxakenitiḡe leeḡodi mida ḡadixakedi. Iḡaataḡa niḡadinaxakenitiḡe, niḡida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniḡiniaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida niḡakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. <sup>16</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetiḡi, odaa niḡina oko ailagaḡiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

<sup>17</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko ḡica lapioyagaḡegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡinaeledi oko me ilagaḡiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletemaeledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡedi okanicodaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikodeeledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawaeledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, ḡica ane dinetema. ḡoḡe me daḡaxa meletemaeledi oko. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina anodoletibige mowoeledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡe niḡina oko, oḡeḡaxaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡinaeledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibiḡiwaji.

## 4

### *Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinideḡeni? Adinideḡenitiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa lemanaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniḡinaaḡowote memaani midele. <sup>2</sup> Domaḡa iatenitibiḡetiḡiwaji anemaani, pida ḡakati, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡa



gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. <sup>3</sup> Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadwooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

<sup>4</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

<sup>5</sup> Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

<sup>6</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi,

pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>7</sup> Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi. <sup>8</sup> Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicina aninoa nigina iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. <sup>10</sup> Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

*Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. <sup>12</sup> Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko,

Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

*Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoaga natiinigo*

<sup>13</sup> Atacolitecetiwaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nanani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jagate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyaatece dinyeelo.”

14 Aḡakatitiwaji midaga alitigi ḡagegi leegodi aḡowoogotitiwaji niḡica ane ixomaḡateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee ḡadewiḡa? ḡadewiḡa liciagi niḡina ewiidi niḡina me niḡoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. 15 Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Niḡe yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, odaa jaoga ane ḡodowoogo me ḡobakedi.” 16 Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

17 Enice, niḡina oko ane domaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

## 5

### *Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi*

1 Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititewaji. 2 Niḡinoa ḡaniliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaga. 3 Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataga daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡaataga niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicagajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. 4 Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaaḡateloco ḡadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe. 5 Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me ḡadaaḡatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. 6 Odaa ja ḡalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niḡijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodojjetetaga.

*Leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

7 Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico nigepaaḡicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina bajendeoodi nibeoteḡe me ili niḡinoa elanigijedi nigepaaḡicota limedi me yopilaḡaditedio. Niḡinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaḡa nipadi me nibeoteḡe limedi ebicitedi. 8 Akaamitiwaji jiḡidaagenitiwaji, manibeoniteḡe codaa jinagaḡowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco ḡatiwagatakaneeḡe, iḡaataga ja niḡegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

9 Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigotedaḡawatiwaji. Niḡica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja niḡegi. 10 Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeeḡa leegodi moditece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. 11 Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me doḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa jaḡajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jo, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niḡijo me dawikode, odaa



## ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloḡo, icaa ina daḡa lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, oada ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotagoḡodi anilaag-itibece leeḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagoḡodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idí me yotetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡa da. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiige niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagoḡodi me daḡa notagaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naga dawikodetedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwaḡe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagoḡodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

*Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iigotedi, oada joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Oada jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitinia. Oada jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi. <sup>2</sup> Aniḡicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaḡi, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaḡi leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaḡi makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagaḡatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

*Anodaaḡee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa*

<sup>3</sup> Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagoḡodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, oada jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me

godewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. <sup>4</sup> Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacaagajegi, otegeexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>5</sup> Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

<sup>6</sup> Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. <sup>7</sup> Niginoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletigi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me dinivaloe caticedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>8</sup> Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaan. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatonni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegeexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatonni.

<sup>10</sup> Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititetiwaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. <sup>11</sup> Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>12</sup> Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaagatalo Cristo.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema*

<sup>13</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. <sup>14</sup> Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi,

odaa jinagaleegawiite niŋiŋjoa ɣadakataga ane beyagi anawii niŋiŋjo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aŋica aneetege ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganaxi ikee ane ligege, niŋina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi aŋica anejitege niŋina ane beyagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Niŋina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niŋina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitedibeci leegodi niŋicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji niŋina iigo micataga niŋina oko iomiŋigipi. <sup>18</sup> Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niŋiŋjo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me ɣadikanitedicoace me oniteloco niŋiŋjoa lakataga jotigide ɣadaamipi, niŋiŋjo lewiŋa ane diŋica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegeaxaagaga beexo, niŋinoanepaga aniaditema niwaló. <sup>19</sup> Pida niŋiŋjo negeote me ɣadiwokoni niŋiŋjo jotigide aneni me ɣadewiki, niŋiŋjo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niŋina waxacoco ane diŋica libeyacagajegi codaa aŋaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>20</sup> Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji niŋina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niŋinoanokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaŋanakatonititiwaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace niŋiŋjo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liweniŋidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi manakatonititiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeonitege meote me ɣadewikitace.

<sup>22</sup> Ja ɣadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ɣabeyacegeco niŋiŋjo naga iwaŋati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jiŋidaa memaanitiwaji ɣanioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaani oninitedibeci ɣanioxoadipi mele ɣadaalegena. <sup>23</sup> Igaataga niŋida ɣadewiŋa gela aixomagatiŋjo, aliciagi ɣadewiŋa anoyajigotagawa ɣadiododipi. Pida ida ɣadewiŋa gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga niŋina anida lewiŋa, odaa aŋica daga ma. <sup>24</sup> Niŋidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Inatawece niŋina oko liciagi niŋina nadegogo,

codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo.

Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,

odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

<sup>25</sup> Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji biŋidioka limedi midiwa.”

Niŋidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji niŋiŋjo noŋoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaŋatalo Cristo.

## 2

*Aca wetiŋa ewike, idiaa loiŋi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaalenini oko, codaa jinaga anoceetemaeledi, codaa jiniŋilikoni. <sup>2</sup> Niŋina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dagaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceetege niŋinoan lotiidi enido. Niŋidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi enido ane diŋica lapioyagajegi, odaa jiŋidiaagowo me ili ɣatiwaŋatanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niŋinoan

niigaxinaḡanegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili niḡida ḡadewiḡa gela. <sup>3</sup> Leegodi jigiciniwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi mid-ioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa niḡina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. <sup>5</sup> Niḡina managitiwaji miniwataḡa Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote niḡida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataḡa diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadiomagatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaḡa loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji niḡicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niḡinoa ḡoboonaga niḡinoa ḡodiweniḡidenanegeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena. Jakataḡa me jajicaḡatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, niḡijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Iḡaataga diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Sião naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga niḡina me joenaḡa diimigi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. (Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi.)

Odaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice, niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

<sup>7</sup> Naḡani wetiḡa daḡaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡina ane doḡoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa anoyokolecticogi we niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, naḡani wetiḡa ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe niḡijo noḡoyoe diimigi.”

<sup>8</sup> Maditaḡa Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aagaḡa diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa eo mina oko ane nixipaga, odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Niḡina oko nixipaga niḡina me doḡodoletibige niḡijo naigi anewi leegodi me doḡoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaḡa. Odaa niḡina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liiḡenatakanegegi.

<sup>9</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataḡa daḡakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji melogotitedibece niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, Jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa me ikani nexocaḡa codaa makaatiwece manitaḡa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo jotigide aḡica daḡakaami noiigi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Niḡijo jotigide aḡowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedaḡawa meliodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Leeditibige mejiwagataḡa niḡina anida naḡatetigi*

<sup>11</sup> Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginoa golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo. <sup>12</sup> Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaगतitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwaगतitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi catedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa iwaगतitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwaगadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. <sup>15</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwaगतakanegegi. <sup>16</sup> Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegigi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

*Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega*

<sup>18</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaगati ganitagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganitagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganitagododipi ane abeyacegigipi. <sup>19</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. <sup>20</sup> Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaaगida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode. <sup>22</sup> Agica daga dibatá, oteгexaagaga diwitakateda.

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteгexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedogoji



iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godelelo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. <sup>25</sup> Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

### 3

#### *Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi*

<sup>1</sup> Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidaḡaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaḡati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. <sup>3</sup> Jinoḡoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ganadinaḡajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. <sup>4</sup> Pida oletibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaḡana wetiga ane diniwaloe. <sup>5</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibige ane Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijoa lodawadi. <sup>6</sup> Sara jaḡanaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoiitibecetiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageeni, odaa aḡica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedogoji.

*Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaḡa nigina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi me jaoga anele*

<sup>8</sup> Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema onintecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitemaeledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Nigica nigina oko aneo ane

beyagitagadomi, jinaḡa domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaḡa ameni niḡina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡini oko, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee,

“Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi, oteḡexaḡaga inaale eledi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dintigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

<sup>12</sup> Iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediḡi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. <sup>14</sup> Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinaḡadoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaḡaga adinigecaḡalogotiti. <sup>15</sup> Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Niḡina niḡagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. <sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

<sup>18</sup> Iḡaataḡa ijaḡiḡjoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, miḡjoa iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeleotema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeegite Aneotedoḡoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me yewiḡatace. <sup>19</sup> Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡiḡo yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡiḡo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediḡi, odaa ailokatidi niḡiḡjoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-neleḡi. Pida onateciḡiḡo oko iwoko niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidaḡee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡiḡo naḡa oceḡaḡa ijotawece niḡiḡo eledi oko. <sup>21</sup> Niḡiḡo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceketege niḡina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaḡa me jileḡenaḡanaḡa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige

iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagatagetece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. <sup>22</sup> Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

#### 4

*Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. <sup>2</sup> Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. <sup>4</sup> Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. <sup>5</sup> Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. <sup>6</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa émagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

<sup>7</sup> Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. <sup>8</sup> Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oniniticibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagaateetede inoatawece ane beyagi anotema. <sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedogoji

yajigotediogi gonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. <sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaaḡica, amaleeḡaga akaamitawecetiwaji oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

*Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwagataḡa Cristo*

<sup>12</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadiciniti waji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa. <sup>13</sup> Pida leeditibige maniniitibeceti waji leeḡodi mawikodeeti waji anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaga eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. <sup>14</sup> Yakadi maniniitibeceti waji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, iḡaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡati waji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>15</sup> Pida nigawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamiti waji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aijekegi, oḡoa migetaḡa oliceḡegi, migetaḡa meo ane beyagi, migetaḡa itineḡe elitidi oko lewiḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡida makaamiti waji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalaga tala. <sup>16</sup> Pida nigawikodee leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡinaeledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiigi. Idiḡida nige oko odoeḡegi me ḡodiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyi waga di nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa. <sup>18</sup> Anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daga dibateteḡe niḡina ane doḡoyi waga diteda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyi waga di Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, iḡaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaga.

## 5

*Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>1</sup> Anakaamiti waji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa anoyi waga di Goniotagodi. Eeeledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga niḡijoalawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡodawanaga diteteḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko.

<sup>2</sup> Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedojoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedojoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedojoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>3</sup> Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedojoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedojoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedojoji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedojoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

<sup>6</sup> Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedojoji anelioidi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecajalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedojoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaaqadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. <sup>9</sup> Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedojoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. <sup>11</sup> Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedojoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

### *Owidijedi lotaga Pedro*

<sup>12</sup> Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini ganioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi

Aneotedoꝑoji meletedoꝑodomi. Odaa jigiwaꝑatitiwaji, codaa aꝑawienatakani me daꝑaxa meletedoꝑodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Niꝑina lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa ane-jalaꝑatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji iolate-dicoace anigotedoꝑowa maꝑaꝑa ꝑodiolatedice. Marcos aꝑaꝑa yecoa-ditibigaꝑajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataꝑa daꝑa ionigi. <sup>14</sup> Niꝑina ma-dinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ꝑanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele ꝑadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

## NI GITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, oada icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagee me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacego oko. Ele me nalaगतibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino me jinataga, oada leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

*Pedro yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatonni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

*Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaaga*

<sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooगतibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. <sup>4</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, oada nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacego ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigina epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

<sup>5</sup> Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.

<sup>6</sup> Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigina lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigina gadawikodico oada ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica ane Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. <sup>7</sup> Codaa

jiniginoka adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ḡanioxadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji memaani nigina ḡanioxadipi, pida ele magaga emaaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa.<sup>8</sup> Nigidioka limedi mawii niginoa anejitedaḡawa, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, oteḡexaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida ḡabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoḡotitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.<sup>9</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daḡa dinoniciwaḡadi midaḡaee lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daḡa leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoḡoji naga napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco nigijo jotigide.

<sup>10</sup> Enice nigina baḡa adinoniciwaḡati ḡadakataḡa moikee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaḡawa mida aneniteḡe. Nigadoniciwaḡati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.<sup>11</sup> Codaa nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ele me dibatedaḡagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaḡonitice minitaḡa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diiḡenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

<sup>12</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaage ni me leeditibige me ḡadewiki, icaḡica nigowoḡotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niḡenatakaneḡeco anewi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi.<sup>13</sup> Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me ḡadoniciwaḡatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me ḡadewiki.<sup>14</sup> Igaataḡa jowoḡodi me daḡadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataḡa daḡa jilatı, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatı, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataḡa jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.<sup>15</sup> Odaa idinoniciwaḡadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaḡaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ḡadewiki, nige ideleo.

*Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaḡijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>16</sup> Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataḡa okomogoko jinataḡa nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naga nelecaḡatee.<sup>17</sup> Idejonagatice manitaḡa wetiga Aneotedoḡoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeḡeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, anida nimaweneḡegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi daḡaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me daḡaxa me idinitibece.”<sup>18</sup> Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaaḡejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaḡa wetiga, Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice.

<sup>19</sup> Jeḡepaanaga jowoḡotaḡa lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataḡa latematiko liciagi naḡana lokokena ane datale miditaḡa nexocaga digoina iḡo nigepaa yeloḡotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidateḡe nigoi.<sup>20</sup> Pida daḡaxa mele mowoḡotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa



lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. <sup>21</sup> Igaataga niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece niŋicoa epaa lowooko, otegeaaga oibake niŋicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida niŋijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

## 2

*Niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi*  
(Judas 3-16)

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Niŋijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaaŋee jaŋaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. Niŋijoa liigaxinaganegeco doide. Pida niŋina oko agoyowoogodi niŋijoa liigaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa niŋijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi niŋina me dogoditigi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko odioteci niŋijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niŋina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niŋina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa leegodi me oceegaga niŋijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji niŋina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi niŋijoa awitakagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Igaataga niŋijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko niŋijoa anjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi niŋica natinedi aneitiice monibeotege niŋica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege niŋica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko niŋijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota niŋijo aboogoninyogodi. Pida ja niŋee aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece niŋijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me iŋenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niŋijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daŋaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimagaga. Jiŋidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetiogi inatawece oko anodaaagigotediogi niŋinaeledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi niŋijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi niŋidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi niŋijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane iŋenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco niŋidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. <sup>8</sup> Leegodi niŋijo goneleegiwa ane iŋenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga niŋidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niŋijo oko

mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domego me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. <sup>10</sup> Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaaḡidaatece nigijo anida naḡatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenaḡaga. Codaa aḡodoita nigina me beyagi modotaḡatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. <sup>11</sup> Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡegi caticedi niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga oteḡexaḡaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Pida niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niginoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niginoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. <sup>13</sup> Jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica lojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidaaḡidi nigica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me ḡaḡiiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa. <sup>14</sup> Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo doḡodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Nigijo nogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci nigijo naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi daḡaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapeteḡe Balaão leegodi libeyaceḡegi. Jowoogotaḡa naḡana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataḡa nigina oko, odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedogoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domeḡeo nigica letoleḡegi.

<sup>17</sup> Niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomaḡaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niḡaxinanagadi awitakaga nigica ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. <sup>18</sup> Anagaxakenaḡaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagaḡa niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaḡateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domoḡoika nigina

oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. <sup>19</sup> Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaaadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. <sup>20</sup> Nigica nibeyacegegi yaaadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jeyeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. <sup>22</sup> Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oiikee nigida nigegi mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi."

### 3

#### *Lanokegi Goniotagodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

<sup>3</sup> Odoejege nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. <sup>4</sup> Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!" <sup>5</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaaadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

<sup>8</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape,

codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. <sup>9</sup> Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogoika mowo ane beyagi.

<sup>10</sup> Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga inibeoonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagetege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece nigina anina digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>13</sup> Pida бага inibeoonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitece nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

<sup>14</sup> Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oletibigetiwaji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. <sup>15</sup> Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigagajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. <sup>16</sup> Odaa inoatawece nigina liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini nigina notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

<sup>17</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigina goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece nigina liigaxinaganegeco nigina goneleegiwadi, odaa jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida oletibigetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi.

Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi,  
nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagatelo latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneitelo lokokena ailgoitice nioxoa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaagatakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniogodi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga nigina niwicidi noenataka.

### *Notaga aneote godewiga*

<sup>1</sup> Jidikonagatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaaga, codaa me jibagatelo. <sup>2</sup> Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. <sup>3</sup> Jatematiigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. <sup>4</sup> Jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

### *Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji*

<sup>5</sup> Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga. <sup>6</sup> Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. <sup>7</sup> Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

<sup>8</sup> Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi. <sup>9</sup> Pida nige

idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡaa eote micota niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iḡenaga, oḡaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡegi, pida iwilegitetema ḡodaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. <sup>10</sup> Nijejinaga me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, oḡaa jeḡejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (iḡaataḡa Ijaḡijoa yelogodi minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco), oḡaa lotaḡa Aneotedogoji aḡicoa mokotaḡa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi jaotibige me daḡawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡica aneo libeyaceḡegi, ini oko ane niḡiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niḡiniwa ane ḡodeleḡe, Jesus Cristo ane iḡenaga. <sup>2</sup> Ijaḡijoa yeleo eoted-ibige Aneotedogoji me daḡadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daḡa leegodi okomoka ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida leegodi libeyaceḡeco inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo.

### *Leeditibige mejiwagaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji*

<sup>3</sup> Nijejiwagaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oḡaa aḡica daḡa jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedogoji. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco, niḡini oko awitakegi, codaa niḡica anewi aḡica minitaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Pida niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotaḡatece mewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedogoji. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko anee me yexogoteḡe Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiḡotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaḡeeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡatedeloco diḡoina iḡo.

<sup>7</sup> Nioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaḡaji niḡenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigaḡaji jotigide niḡenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata niḡijo odoeḡegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niḡijo jotigide niḡenatakanegegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. <sup>8</sup> Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaḡajitiwaji gela niḡenatakanegegi. Anodaḡeeteda Cristo maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa diḡoina iḡo ikee mewi niḡida niḡenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jaḡaga ikeeni mewi niḡida niḡenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me ḡadewikitiwaji. Oḡaa jiditibigaḡaji gela niḡenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaḡa, oḡaa lokokena anewi jiḡidi.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡini oko anee me ideḡi manitaḡa lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, oḡaa niḡini oko idokee me ideḡi nexocaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baḡa ideḡi manitaḡa lokokena, oḡaa aḡica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niḡina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa ideḡi miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaḡa, codaa ayowoogodi niḡica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaḡa eo me daḡa yakadi me yatetibece.

<sup>12</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aḡalee ḡadiloikatititewaji leegodi ḡabeyaceḡeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. <sup>13</sup> Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi jowoogoti Niḡijoa anakaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi naḡaḡekeni niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi niḡina ionigipi

yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

<sup>14</sup> Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi mowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi ḡadaalegenali, codaa jaḡaḡekeni niḡijo ḡodaxakawa abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>15</sup> Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaḡa daḡaxa memaani niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. <sup>16</sup> Igaataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagaḡe ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iḡo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina iḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iḡo ixomagatedijo. Pida niḡina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

*Niḡina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo*

<sup>18</sup> Inonigipi yemaanigipi. Ja niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. Ajipaatawaji modi menagi niḡina eneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niḡina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jowoḡotaḡa naḡa niḡepi me daa niḡina iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaḡa leegodi aḡica anejinaḡateḡe. Igaataḡa degelatigi mokotaḡa, daḡawini inaḡite mokotaḡa. Pida etiḡodaladi owotibige me jowoḡotaḡa me ijotawece aḡica anejinaḡateḡe.

<sup>20</sup> Pida Cristo yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniḡidaa leegodi mowoḡotitetiwaji inoatawece anepegewi. <sup>21</sup> Ajidikotibigaḡajitiwaji daḡa leegodi me doḡowoḡoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi noḡowoḡoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoḡoti niḡina ane diwitaka, me diḡica aneeteḡe anewi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anee maleediḡiniaaginiwatada Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeḡitibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko anee Jesus me daḡa Lionigiteda Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaagini aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaagini biḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

<sup>24</sup> Enice oteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niḡinoa notaḡa anoditece ḡotiwagakaneneḡegi anajipaatalo niḡijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Noḡotetenitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaalegenali niḡijoa notaḡa anajipaatalo niḡijo noko, oada idioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi. <sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa. Najigotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa.

<sup>26</sup> Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji ejitece niḡina oko anodoletibige metiḡadinaaleni. <sup>27</sup> Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawatiwaji



idei catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Nece oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiawaji.

<sup>28</sup> Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jmaa midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. <sup>29</sup> Owoogotitiawaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

### 3

#### *Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>1</sup> Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. <sup>3</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleeeyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jogowoogotitiawaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. <sup>6</sup> Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegeexaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiawaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. <sup>10</sup> Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inagina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga nigina oko ane daga ymaa nioxoa.

#### *Adinemaanitiwagetiawaji*

<sup>11</sup> Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiawaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Agele

daga ḡodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeḡodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeḡodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niḡijo nioxoa biḡidioka limedi meo ane iḡenaga.

<sup>13</sup> Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige akaami nelegetedipi. <sup>14</sup> Igaataga jowoḡotaga naga ḡodiwoko nemaḡa, igaataga icaaḡica nige ḡodeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jowoḡotaga leeḡodi me jemaanaga ḡonioxoadipi. Pida niḡina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, oada idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice. <sup>15</sup> Niḡina oko ane leleḡedi nioxoa, aiḡekegi. Oada owoḡotiwaji niḡina aiḡekegi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga Cristo me ḡodemaa, leeḡodi dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Oada oko leeditibige magaḡa ḡodigo me ḡodeleotema ḡonioxoadipi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡina liico nige nadi nioxoa mido ganigidi ane yopotibige, oada yakakaḡaditema laaleḡena, aḡica meo daga iwikode, niḡini liico ayakadi deḡee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena. <sup>18</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me diḡidokida ḡonioladi, niḡina me jotaḡanaḡa. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage niḡina me jaḡate niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka.

#### *Ane leeḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>19-20</sup> Niḡida moko jowoḡotaga moko nebi Aneotedoḡoji anewi, leeḡodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida niḡina ḡodaaleḡena me deemitece me jaḡa ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloḡagaateenagaḡace ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece caticedi niḡinoa ane jowoḡotaga. <sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi yokaḡetedipi. Nige deemitece ḡodaaleḡena me daga jibataḡa, oada abo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, <sup>22</sup> Oada jibagaḡe inoatawece ane jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me jotetenaga liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jaḡa aneo me ninitedibece. <sup>23</sup> Joanigidaa liiḡenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagaḡa Liboonagaḡi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaḡa niḡetedoḡowa iḡaḡiḡoa Cristo me jaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Niḡina oko aneyiwagaḡi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogoteḡe, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa miḡotaḡa. Jowoḡotaga me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

## 4

#### *Ane jowoḡotagaḡatece niḡina oko domiḡewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi*

<sup>1</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagaḡi inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaḡanaḡa. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti niḡewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga jeliḡodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaga. <sup>2</sup> Joanigidaa owoḡotitecetiḡaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaga. Niḡina oko ane yelogoḡitibece Jesus Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiḡa, joaniginiaḡini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga ḡoneleegiḡateda menagi niḡina iḡo, joaniginiaḡini

nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icoḡotigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icoḡotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iḡo.

<sup>4</sup> Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡ catiwedi ḡadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, aḡaboteḡe nigica niwigo ane ideḡ digoina iḡo. <sup>5</sup> Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoḡoditeḡibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibateḡe ane lotaga. <sup>6</sup> Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotoḡodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoḡoditeḡa Aneotedoḡoji baadaga najipatoḡowa. Joanigidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa oko*

<sup>7</sup> Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagaḡatiwage, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaḡeote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>8</sup> Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko aḡica daga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. <sup>9</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me ḡodemaa nigijo me niḡe nigijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iḡo eotedibige me jakataga ḡodewiga ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga, leḡodi Lionigi me yeleotedoḡodomi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa joanigidaa me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoeḡegi me jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡegi me ḡodemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dagadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaga idinemaanagaḡatiwage. <sup>12</sup> Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanagaḡatiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi ḡodaalegena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

<sup>13</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaga iniwa catiwedi ḡodaalegenali, leḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. <sup>14</sup> Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotaḡatibece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. <sup>15</sup> Nigina oko ane Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaga, codaa yexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>16</sup> Jowoḡotaḡa, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

Aneotedoḡoji eliḡodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anid-ioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, id-ioka limedi me yexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa minitaga. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedoḡoji diba catiwedi ḡodaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, eotedibige mabo ḡodaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko

leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Abo ḡodaalegena leeḡodi anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo. <sup>18</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi me. Igaataga niḡina aneliodi me demaanaga, aḡalee yakadi daḡa doi catiwedi laalegena. Niḡina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoḡoji, doitalo leeḡodi me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niḡina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laalegena.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡida moko jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi odoejegi me ḡodemaa. <sup>20</sup> Niḡica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leleḡedi nioxoa, niḡini awitakegi. Igaataga niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa anepiḡini me nadi, ayakadi daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji anepaga diḡicoateda me nadi. <sup>21</sup> Cristo najiḡotedoḡowa niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, niḡina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige maḡaga yemaa nioxoa.

## 5

### *Oko ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus niḡijaagijoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, niḡina oko anetiwaḡataka joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. Nalaḡatibigiji niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aḡaga yemaa eledi lionigipi niḡini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa niḡina me jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mejiwaḡataga liḡenatakaneeḡeco, aḡaga jowoḡotaga me jemaanaga niḡinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Igaataga niḡina mejiwaḡataga liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adakake mejiwaḡataga liḡenatakaneeḡeco. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa lakataga ane beyagi niḡina iḡo. Niḡina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa ḡodoniciwaḡa ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo. <sup>5</sup> Niḡina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo, inokina niḡina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

### *Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo*

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Cristo niḡijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneeteḡe oko abeyacaḡaga niḡijo naga dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niḡijo noḡoyeloadi meote Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Aḡidokida me dinileḡete ninyoḡodi, pida aḡaga nadoḡodi lawodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee mewi niḡidaagee niḡijo Jesus menagi, iḡataga Liwigo inoka ikee niḡina anewi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwaḡe, oniwoditema eledi.

<sup>9</sup> Ejiwaḡataga niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, iḡataga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji, aliciagi niḡinoa lotaga oko. <sup>10</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena niḡina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwagadi ligeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaageo micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa awitakegi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwagadi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi. <sup>11</sup> Joaniḡidaa ane nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataga, codaa niḡida ḡodewiḡa icoḡotigi miniwataga Lionigi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoḡoji

Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

*João yalagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji*

<sup>13</sup> Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jinkatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. <sup>15</sup> Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

<sup>16</sup> Nigica manatitiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogoji. Odaa agejitagawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedogoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi. <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece ane daga igenagateda, nibeyacaga. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice.

<sup>18</sup> Jowoogotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji epaa dinowedi, odaa nigijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiga.

<sup>19</sup> Aagaga jowoogotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nigina iigo iteloco loniciwaga nigijo abeyacegegi.

<sup>20</sup> Codaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi nigina iigo, codaa me najigotedogowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji anewi. Codaa godexogotege Nigijoa anewi, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaginiwa, jiginiaaginiwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwataga, godexogotege.

<sup>21</sup> Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domigica mawiita niginoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataga aniginaaginoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi moditece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. <sup>2</sup> Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. <sup>3</sup> Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

*Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage*

<sup>4</sup> Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi gadionigipi anoditece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedogowa Godiodi me jaoga. <sup>5</sup> Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. <sup>6</sup> Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

<sup>7</sup> Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. <sup>8</sup> Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege lojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigetodogowa.

<sup>9</sup> Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. <sup>10</sup> Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatetece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatece micataga daga ganioxoa. <sup>11</sup> Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

*Owidijedi notağa*

<sup>12</sup> Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

<sup>13</sup> Lionigipi ḡanioxaa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

## NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio mid-ioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanake-podi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótrfes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡeḡe, codaa me beyaḡi me dotaḡatibigeeledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibateḡeeledi ḡonioxadipi digoida liḡeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoḡo migo dalita Gaio.

### *João yecoaditibige Gaio*

<sup>1</sup> Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notagaḡaxaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwaḡatakaneneḡeḡe anewi.

<sup>2</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. <sup>3</sup> Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, oḡaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡe anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

<sup>5</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡeḡe niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowooḡotagipi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaaxawantece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiaḡeeḡa, awii ane yemaaxawantece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>7</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci liḡelatedi me wiaḡeeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaaxawantece modibateḡe gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiaḡeeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaaleḡeḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡe anewi.

### *João yalaḡata Diótrfes iḡaa Demétrio*

<sup>9</sup> Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoaxawantece ḡodotaḡa. <sup>10</sup> Joaniḡidaaxawantece leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, oḡaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoaxawantece lakataḡa Diótrfes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loe-natagi, pida eleeditace adibateḡe ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleeditace aikaeledi oko modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi digidiaaxawantece lotokaḡadi liḡelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaaxawantece modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaga iticoiticoace wetice niḡaxinaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibateḡeeledi ḡonioxadipi.

<sup>11</sup> Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jinaḡa domaga anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyaḡi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka



limedi meo anele, joanişiniaa nebi Aneotedoşoji. Pida nişina oko anid-ioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aşica daşa yowoşodi Aneotedoşoji.

<sup>12</sup> Inatawece oko ele modotaşatibige Demétrio. Lewişa ikee nişaxinaşaneşegi anewi. Codaa okomoşoko ele me jotaşanaşatibige, codaa owoşoti me jeloşotaşa anewi.

*Owidijedi lotaşa Joāo*

<sup>13</sup> Eşinoateda owidi ane domaşa jelogoşitedaşawa, pida ajiditedini.

<sup>14</sup> Igaataşa inibeotege me age me şadati, codaa me eetawece me şadotaşaneşeni.

<sup>15</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoşoji meote mele şadaaleşena. Godokaşetedipi anina digoina meetaşa eliodi moyecoşaditibişaşaji. Oko şodecoşaditibige oniniteşibeci şodokaşetedipi anidi makaamişaşa. Odaa jişidaaşee.

## LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiiḡaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaḡidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamaḡatice nigina anoditece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>1</sup> Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. <sup>2</sup> Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaalegenali mele, codaa maḡaga epaanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga  
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

<sup>3</sup> Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalagata anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moiigi niigaxinaganegeco ḡotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditetema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaḡate. <sup>4</sup> Igaataga idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me digicata ane yowoḡodi naga dinawanagaditege, oada joḡodiiḡaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiḡaxinagatece me jakataga me jaḡate niginoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ḡodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. Codaa ḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡakaa yalagate anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ele mowoḡotitiwaji anodaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji nigijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niḡo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida nigidiaḡidi jaḡaga yaḡadi nigijo oko ane doḡoyiwagaditeda miditaga nigijo loiigi. <sup>6</sup> Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joḡoyaladi nigijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogjedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoga. Oada jigidaḡee joḡonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. <sup>7</sup> Codaa analakitibigetiwaji

nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anagaḡa nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaḡee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

<sup>8</sup> Nigijoa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakaḡaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, odaa jiḡidaḡee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>9</sup> Pida oteḡexaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi anigidaḡee. Nigijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeḡodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daḡa laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaḡeeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” <sup>10</sup> Pida nigidiwa niḡaxinanaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaḡaḡadi nigidi oko.

<sup>11</sup> Nagoodi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaḡa diḡo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me diniḡaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡaḡadi leeḡodi me lakapetedipi diḡo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaḡa yemaḡa migotiogi nigijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. <sup>12</sup> Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina mididi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaga aḡonalagaḡatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataḡa niḡina lapioyaḡajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaga liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela niḡina me domaḡa limeri metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leeḡodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. <sup>13</sup> Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetedi niḡica nimeri ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaaḡiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

<sup>14</sup> Jiḡijo ixomaḡaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoḡegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo naga yalaḡata nigidiwa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakaḡaga icaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo neḡee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiḡaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi liloḡaḡawadi. <sup>15</sup> Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane

beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niginaeledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidaगतa ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige niginaeledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

*Judas ibodicaxi loigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaगakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijoa lotaga nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo noगoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo noगoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. <sup>19</sup> Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidaगतa iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, oдаa agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

<sup>20</sup> Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninotecibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. <sup>21</sup> Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gadamaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

<sup>22</sup> Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

*Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji*

<sup>24</sup> Jemaa mokotawece joгeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe. <sup>25</sup> Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecatagee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Oдаa jigidaagee. Amem.

## NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idi nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dini-keeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogotetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libey-acegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaagina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idi nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

*Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi*

<sup>1</sup> Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. <sup>2</sup> Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo loco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. <sup>3</sup> Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaगadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

*João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji*

<sup>4</sup> Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyoetagadomitiwaji nigijo

anele, niŋijoa seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoŋoji.<sup>5-6</sup> Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me ɣonegegi caticedi niŋina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iŋe inionaŋatigi niŋina iŋo. Ijaagijoa ɣodemaa, codaa ɣodapitagaditetema ɣobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iŋe ɣodaalegenali. Najigotedoŋowa, anoko loiigi, mida ɣonaŋatetigi me jiboonaŋatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoŋoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogoŋaŋa Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me ɣonegegi, codaa mida naŋatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>7</sup> Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niŋijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaŋateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

<sup>8</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigioca niŋinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataŋa jeŋemaŋa jaote inoatawece anakaagiŋoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

*Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João*

<sup>9</sup> Ee João, ee ɣanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega niŋina me jatematiŋa Jesus Cristo me ɣoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiŋgatalo niŋinoa ɣodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoŋoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedoŋowa Jesus.<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta.<sup>11</sup> Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeŋemegee ane jaote inoatawece niŋinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaŋanaŋaxi niŋinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naŋadi notaŋanaŋaxi midiwataŋa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaŋa nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niŋica ane idotaŋanege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaŋaxiidi oolo.<sup>13</sup> Liwigotigi niŋidiwa noledaŋaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niŋijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaŋataŋa anenotinece neŋepaa loŋonaka, idiaa niŋoenaŋadi oolo yakaogotigi natecoŋodi.<sup>14</sup> Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaŋa liciagi gotamoŋo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataŋa niŋina ɣalewaga.<sup>15</sup> Loŋonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joŋoigixidi moyatalaŋadi. Lotagaŋegegi igedi micataŋa niŋina layaagegegi niŋina ninyoŋodi ane daxoŋoke.<sup>16</sup> Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaaŋo-ocaŋataŋa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataŋa naligege yaxoŋo-noko.

<sup>17</sup> Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi loŋonaka micataŋa émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaŋadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi.<sup>18</sup> Ee Niŋijoa ane yewiŋa. Ideleo, pida niŋina natigide idioka limedi me idewiŋa. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi niŋina oko anida lakabakenaŋanaŋadi leegodi mida naŋatetigi, ida yoniciwaŋateloco némaŋa codaa aneiticoace émaŋaga.<sup>19</sup> Enice idiitedi niŋinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece.<sup>20</sup> Jigijo me dinaŋaditedini, aŋica ane yowoogodi

anodaa diitigilo niḡijjoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijjoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijjoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijjoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi.”

## 2

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Éfeso*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. <sup>2</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Jiḡixomaḡateenedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipi. <sup>4</sup> Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. <sup>5</sup> Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoleḡaḡaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gaḡelatema loenataka niḡijjoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

<sup>7</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale ane lewiga oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midywa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Esmirna*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicagaḡeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás. <sup>10</sup> Jinagaḡoiiḡeḡe ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogoḡedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogoḡagaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡaḡa deḡetiḡaḡeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataga naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡecaḡo, naḡa dinigaanye.

<sup>11</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa

migetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacego).”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Pérغامo*

<sup>12</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Pérغامo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. <sup>13</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane gadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakanegegi, idaa gida noyoyeladi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemagadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi Balaão, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakadi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiwenigide niwicidi, codaaeledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi ‘nicolaitas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diigaxinaga). <sup>16</sup> Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dagadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitagatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaitas liigaxinaganegego, jibake nodajo-ocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

<sup>17</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoiškeke nicinigico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloce boonagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baga yowoogodi ane diitigi.”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane idi me datale ligecooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa lozonaka macataga aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaaago, odaa jooigixidi moyatalagadi. <sup>19</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii nigijo jotigide. <sup>20</sup> Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaaletioigi iotaka me noomatewaeledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi. <sup>21</sup> Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. <sup>22</sup> Digawini! Jokoleteloce nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoo loomatewepodi codaa me niginaeledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo. <sup>23</sup> Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi



Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota onineticibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

<sup>24</sup> Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganeegegi ane beyagi, codaa ašica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganeegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganeegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji gaantigica eledi ane jiigetagawa mawii.

<sup>25</sup> Pida nigida anida makaamitagatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nigina ane išeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapipecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. <sup>28</sup> Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

<sup>29</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

### 3

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Sardes*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoŋoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiaciagi niginoa emagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>3</sup> Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowoogoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji. <sup>4</sup> Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Nigidi anoiseke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitaagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, ašaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjetedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoŋoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa ašica ane yakadi me

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia*

<sup>7</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotaŋatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoŋoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa ašica ane yakadi me

nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. <sup>8</sup> Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketağadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokateciğini gadoniciwağatiwaji, pida joğoteteni yotağ, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dağakaami inepilidi. <sup>9</sup> Digawini! Niğidi ane nebi liiakanagaçi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitağatiwaji, odaa oyamağatedini lokotidi gadooetiwaji metiğadiweniğidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Leegodi me iwagaçitiwaji iigenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadoçeteniwaji nigicota nağaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, niğinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iığo.

<sup>11</sup> Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitağadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noğa ganagaçegi. <sup>12</sup> Niğidi anoıçeke ane beyagi, jao macatağa nağana lawonağa liğeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoçoji, agica dağa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagaçi Iniotagodi Aneotedoçoji codaa me liboonagaçi nigotağa Iniotagodi Aneotedoçoji. Nağani nigotağa jağaniaağani nağaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedoçoji. Jiditeloco niğini oko gela iboonagaçi.

<sup>13</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoçoji lapoli loiigi Goniotağodi!”

*Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotağodi ane ideı manitağa nigotağa Laodicéia*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotağatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotağodi ane ideı manitağa nigotağa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niğijoa ane liboonagaçi ‘Jiğidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoçoji codaa me jakatağa me jinakatonaga ane liğegi. Jiğiniaağiniwa Aneotedoçoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. <sup>15</sup> Jowoogodi gadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji niğina ninyoğodi ane degewi me dapicoğo oteğexaağaga diwete, odaa agica aneletema. Domağa jemaa me gadiçiağitiwaji anigeçidigica niğijoa itoa latopaco ninyoğodi, mige diwete, oğoa, domige ijo ane dapicoğo. <sup>16</sup> Pida leegodi me gadiçiağitiwaji niğina ninyoğodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa ağakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteğexaağaga dapicoğo, odaa icota me inokotağadicitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatiğibe, agica ane aniaditibige mokotağa.’ Pida ağowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, çoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. <sup>18</sup> Enice gadaçoinitiwaji manooçeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitağa noledi amanagaçini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anooçeteeta jayogoli lapacoçogoli amaleeğaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleeğokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditağa aniboliki. Codaa anooçeteeta inipomaada lajo gageçoğeli amaleeğaga ewi matenitibece.

<sup>19</sup> Niğina ane jemaa, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwaçati maniwitaci, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. <sup>20</sup> Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditağawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liğeladi, odaa ja igiiwa.

<sup>21</sup> Niḡidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiiḡenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataḡa Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diiḡenataka.

<sup>22</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

## 4

### *Odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi*

<sup>1</sup> Naga nigotedini notaḡa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo oko ane dotaḡa ane liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaḡaneḡe, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.” <sup>2-3</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niḡinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardōnio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. <sup>4</sup> Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baan-cotedi, nibaanco niḡinoa ḡoneḡaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. <sup>5</sup> Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaga naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaageḡegi ica ane notagaḡaga codaa me layaageḡegi niximaḡaga. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaḡidiwa niḡidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡiteḡe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡini odoeḡegi ewikeḡi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikeḡi baḡa latopiwa alolanaga, icaeledi ewikeḡi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikeḡi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. <sup>8</sup> Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niḡidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa. Akaaḡiniwa, codaa icota menagi.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa niḡina me nigaanagaḡa, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, niḡini anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi, modi,

<sup>11</sup> “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me ḡadiwenigideneḡegi codaa joḡeegataḡawa, codaa jikanagaḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakanegegi. Igaataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa. Oeni inoatawece, odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jiḡidaa anemaani.”

## 5

*Lotaḡanaḡaxi Niḡijoa anociaceeketege waxacoco*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi. Naḡadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigi ane dinigetagatee me digika, mee, “Amiiḡo anida naḡatetigi me noḡa lapadijetedi naḡadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” <sup>3</sup> Pida aḡica ganigetigiḡo digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa digoina iḡo, migetaḡa catinedi iḡo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaḡa iwi ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi. <sup>4</sup> Eliodi me jinoetibece leeḡodi me digica anida naḡatetigi me yomoke oditaḡa yalomeḡeteloco aniwoteloco naḡadi notaganagaxi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa ijo onijoteci niḡidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Niḡijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licoḡegi loiḡi Judá, ane litaḡi Davi inionigi-eliodi ḡoneḡegi, ja iḡeke loniciwaḡa némaḡa, odaa baḡa yakadi me yaḡadi niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi Niḡijoa anociaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niḡijoa ane ḡoneḡegi, oyawiile niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Niḡijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige niḡijoa moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, liḡecoḡeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niḡicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iḡo. <sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa anociaceeketege Waxacoco jiḡigodi dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Niḡijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi, niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niḡijoa Waxacoco. Oninitedibeci niḡidiwa lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokoḡegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiḡi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. <sup>9</sup> Oigaa gela elaḡi, modi,

“Daḡaxa mida ḡanaḡatetigi,  
joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganagaxi,  
odaa aḡati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati,  
codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado,  
ane lojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,  
inoatawece ane noiika,  
inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iḡo,  
codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi,  
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiḡi,  
odaa jiḡiḡeni laaleḡenali,  
codaa majicitigi naḡatetigi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,  
odaa joḡoḡiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

<sup>11</sup> Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaḡatagatiḡi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi,  
“Niḡidoda Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,  
odaa leeditibige me dibatetege naḡatetigi,  
niliicaḡajetecidi,

lowoogotakanegegi,  
 codaa me loniciwaga.  
 Codaa leeditibige me jiweniğidenaga,  
 jocaganagatalo,  
 codaa me joğeegatalo niğiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiğa digoida ditibigimedi,  
 digoina iigo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Id-  
 itawece modi,

“Niğiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi,  
 idaağidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,  
 leeditibige midioka limedi me joğeegatiogi,  
 jiweniğidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,  
 codaa me jikanagatece ane nağatetigi.”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa joğoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee  
 (Amém)!” Odaa niğijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joğoiweniğide  
 niğidi anidioka limedi me newiğa.

## 6

### *Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niğijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi niğijo odoejegi niğijoa  
 seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata  
 onijoteci niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa dapaawe me dotaga micataga niğina  
 niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” <sup>2</sup> Nağa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi  
 ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Niğijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi.  
 Odaa joğoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me  
 didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

<sup>3</sup> Niğidiaagidi niğijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niğijoeledi lapadijegi  
 niğijoa seete anonoxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo  
 eledi niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa joğoyajigota  
 niğijo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo niğina oko me dagadiaa  
 ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-  
 ocagataga.

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niğijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi niğijoa  
 seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipa-  
 tata me dotaga niğijoeledi niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa, mee, “Digana-  
 gawini!” Nağa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi.  
 Niğijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nağana lajo  
 moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwig-  
 otigi niğidiwa cwaatolo ewikağa, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema  
 licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’  
 aagağa licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi,  
 codaa viinyo adagağa abeyacagati!”

<sup>7</sup> Niğidiaagidi niğijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijoeledi niğijoa seete la-  
 padijetedi ane noxoco nağajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niğijo  
 owidijegi niğijoa cwaatolo ewikağa mee me dotaga, “Diganagaw-  
 ini!” <sup>8</sup> Nağa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Niğijo  
 apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Némagaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi di-  
 otibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”.  
 Odaa joğodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niğicoa cwaatolo

liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaḡa, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganaxaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijoa baanaḡa nigo leegodi moyelḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa midioaka limedi modiotece liiḡaxinaḡanegegi Jesus. <sup>10</sup> Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaḡa gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloiakatiti nigijo anetiḡodigodi?” <sup>11</sup> Ijoatawece nigijoa liwicidi nigijo baanoḡonigodi joḡodibatege nijayogoli ocaḡatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaaḡicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaḡa iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji monigodi, nigidi ḡadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco naḡaḡa yaagadi nigijo naḡa seis lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganaxaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaḡa nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligeḡe ja nabidi macataḡa naḡana lipegeteḡe ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jaḡaḡa ixagodi micoataḡa niginoa ḡodawodi. <sup>13</sup> Yotetidedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataḡa niginoa niale-ela baanaḡa beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. <sup>14</sup> Ditibigimedi aḡaleeḡica jinataḡa, ja ma, ja liciagi naḡana notaganaxaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwenaḡa, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaḡa dinaḡaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiḡa eloodo minoataḡa niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. <sup>16</sup> Odaa joḡodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleeḡaḡa ḡodagateḡegitema Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me ḡonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedoḡodomi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataḡa jigicota noko metiḡodiloikatidi leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

## 7

### *Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nialeli. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligeḡe menodi. Ada libikotananaḡate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Naḡa dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibateḡe loniciwaga miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinaḡawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi

nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,  
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

*Lapo noiigi-nelegi*

<sup>9</sup> Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogotocogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli oca gatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). <sup>10</sup> Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidiaa owo godewiga.”

<sup>11</sup> Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>12</sup> Iditawece modi, “Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,  
 codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,  
 yowoogodi inoatawece,  
 codaa minoa nimawenegeco,  
 eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.

Odaa jigidaagee.

(Amém).”

<sup>13</sup> Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogotocogi?”

<sup>14</sup> Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. <sup>15</sup> Odaa joanigidaa leegodi mido lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco

nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. <sup>16</sup> Odaa aḡaleegica daḡa nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ecibi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, migetaga nilaḡa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco li-wigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaaḡeote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yaḡeḡitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

## 8

### *Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaḡaḡi nigijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoo seete aanjotedi ane dabiditini-wace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoo seete goloneetatedi.

<sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo jeḡenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipekoteloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoa lotaga niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. <sup>4</sup> Odaa naga yabidi nigijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataga niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo naga dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaaḡetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaḡa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

### *Icoa goloneetatedi*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoo seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoo seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanaḡa datenaḡa niḡijo odoejeḡi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa ḡalatili-eloodoli awateḡe ḡodawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡina iḡo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

<sup>8</sup> Naga yatetigi niḡijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡidi ninyoḡodi ja ḡodawodi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡino a ne itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡicoa etogoli ja daa.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naḡajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga naḡana noledaḡaxi jeḡeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡino a eletidi ninyokotiidi. <sup>11</sup> Naḡajo yotedi liboonagaḡi “Nibayodaḡa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leḡodi eliodi oko nigo leḡodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

<sup>12</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa



me yotetidedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leeḡodi niḡinoa baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niḡijoa eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaaḡa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi niḡijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iḡo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaḡanaḡadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. <sup>2</sup> Naga yomoke niḡijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ḡocilaḡadi. Odaa aligeḡe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi ane noditedicogi niḡijo elagigi. <sup>3</sup> Ijoa ḡonipitidedi awatege niḡijoa ḡocilaḡadi me noditedice, odaa joḡodinikatinigi iḡo. Odaa joḡodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. <sup>4</sup> Odaa joḡoyolitema doḡowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niḡina oko ane daḡacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolo, boḡoikatece monojogotiniwace. <sup>5</sup> Niḡidiwa ḡonipitidedi oyolitema doḡonigodi oko, pida boḡoikatece mowo me nawikodeeḡa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga niḡina me ḡodojogo nelá. <sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niḡina oko domoḡodoletibige me nigo, pida aḡaleeḡica némaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa daḡa nigo, pida aḡalee nigo.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijoa ḡonipitidedi liciaco micoataga niḡinoa apolicaganadi baanaḡa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaḡa lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baḡa latopiwa oko latobi. <sup>8</sup> Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. <sup>9</sup> Elipogo liciagi nagana oecaḡaxi ḡapileceḡe yapoḡoditini natecoḡodi. Labadi layaagaḡawa niḡinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaḡa waleditiobece me witidi. <sup>10</sup> Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡini ninionigi ane iḡetibigiwaji, niḡijo aanjo ane dowediteloco niḡijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo. Niḡijo aanjo me diboonaḡatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaḡadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaḡatedetigi “greego” liboonaḡadi “Apoliã”, amina anejinaḡata “Niḡini ḡodaḡadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida eḡenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipeḡitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ide i lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja dinikatedice niḡijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaḡa nigomaga naḡajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo niḡijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaaḡabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko. <sup>16</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganaga demaḡa

ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. <sup>17</sup> Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganaganadema. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganene. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganene logocilagadi lanigi. <sup>18</sup> Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganene logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. <sup>19</sup> Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

<sup>20</sup> Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegeaxagaga ewaligiteda. <sup>21</sup> Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, otegeaxagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeaxagaga me nolicaaga eledi agoika.

## 10

### *Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. <sup>2</sup> Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). <sup>4</sup> Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganene, “Otetenedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligege nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaagadi ditibigimedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jegeo ligege ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. <sup>7</sup> Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

<sup>8</sup> Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipata, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane

ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaagelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida бага ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataga napigo.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. <sup>11</sup> Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

## 11

*Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwoḡḡo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabiditi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ligeladi. <sup>2</sup> Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 enaḡaidedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. <sup>3</sup> Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niginoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jigidaaḡee me nigo nigina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. <sup>6</sup> Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimaweneḡegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

<sup>7</sup> Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa nigijo eijeḡagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleḡe nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. <sup>8</sup> Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi nagani nigotaḡa eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Nagani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaḡa). <sup>9</sup> Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo,

odaa agoika digica ane naligitiniwace. <sup>10</sup> Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinateditigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece nigina notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

<sup>11</sup> Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa dititigi nigijoa lidelagawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwegenigi.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida egina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

#### *Owidije goloneeta*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko. Odaa natigide idiokanaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotologo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi ganimawenegegi,  
ane iigeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaagakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeegatagawa

leegodi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi,

codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi,

pida jigicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi emagaga.

Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gaotaka anoyelogoditedibece gadowoko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi,

nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.

Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege nogeedi,

nigina oko ane gonegaga,

inaagina iwikodadi ane daga gonegaga.

Jigicota noko me aagati nigina anoyaagadi iigo.”

19 Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodaḡaxi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nagajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalagatibigogoji naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaagijoa ḡalatili nelecoli anenitedi.

## 12

### *Aca iwaalo icaaḡica Gowidi*

1 Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niḡina ane jopooga, ane diḡicata me jinataḡa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeḡe. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. 2 Nagani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me da-caagetibece, ja ilee le.

3 Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina niḡina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagoteḡegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). 4 Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡo. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡepi me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi deḡenitini. 5 Niḡidiaaḡidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleegiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogaticce, oyadeegi mipeḡitege Aneotedogoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. 6 Odaa nagajo iwaalo jeḡeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡigo 260 nokododi.

7 Odaa jiḡijo nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oideleḡe niḡijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijo Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoa aagaḡa niaanjotedi. 8 Pida niḡijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. 9 Odaa niḡijo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagaḡa diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinaḡata “Godaxakawa”).

10 Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaḡa,

“Niḡina natigide Aneotedogoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loni-  
ciwaga ḡodaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi niḡijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijoa joḡonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

11 ḡonioxadipi joḡoiḡeke niḡijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxa-coco (niḡijoa ane yeledotedogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida бага dakaketagadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iigo,

codaa niginoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitagatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deligide,

leegodi yowoogodi mokatecigidiwa nokododi me dinikatrice.”

<sup>13</sup> Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide noxonokoletinigi digoina iigo, oada jigidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci nagajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida jogoyajigota nagajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitece, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagedidijo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Oada nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi agaleegaca me nadi nagajo iwaalo.

<sup>15</sup> Oada nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jegeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyogodi liciagi nigina aboogo-ninyogodi walokoditece lowidi nagajo iwaalo domegeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyogodi. <sup>16</sup> Pida iigo yaxawa nagajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyogodi micataga digida nioladi milibitece. <sup>17-18</sup> Oada nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema nagajo iwaalo, oada jigigo idelegetiogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi, nigijo anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagadi nigijoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

## 13

### *Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide*

<sup>1</sup> Idiaagejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Oada ja jinadi ijo eijeeagagi ane doide, icogetinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. <sup>2</sup> Oada nigini eijeeagagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loxonaka бага liciaco loxonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Oada nigijo oxiiigodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeeagagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi aneliodi. <sup>3</sup> Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeeagagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Oada inatawece oko odoxicetema, oada jogodiotibeci nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide. <sup>4</sup> Oada inatawece oko jogodogeteta nigijo oxiiigodi lakeedi igaataga jeeepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odogeteta nigijo eijeeagagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeeagagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

<sup>5</sup> Jogoika nigini eijeeagagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. <sup>6</sup> Oada jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi etetidi beyagi me dotagatibige. <sup>7</sup> Oada nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide jogoikatece me idelege Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me igeke. Dibatege loniciwaga

me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>8</sup> Inatawece oko digoina iigo odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo.

<sup>9</sup> Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. <sup>10</sup> Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagataga, icota minaaoyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiotetece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwigatakanegegi.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogetinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. <sup>12</sup> Nigijio eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejegi. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta nigini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. <sup>13</sup> Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iigo noledi icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiiigi nigina iigo leegodi nigijio anoikatece meo lodoe nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataga, pida ja ici. <sup>15</sup> Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijio liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijio odoejegi eijeegagi, jegeo nigijio niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane dogodogeteta. <sup>16</sup> Nigijio eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejegi eijeegagi, agica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, ino gonegaga, ino liicotedi, ino madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi. <sup>17</sup> Agica ane yakadi me dinoojete otegeaxagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, ogoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijio eijeegagi ane doide.

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijio eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

## 14

*Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi*

<sup>1</sup> Nağa jiwitacoci, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili goneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxokeyegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noxoxiga-liwenadi. <sup>3</sup> Nigijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe nagajo baanco

gonege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaagi andiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji ane nogatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. <sup>4</sup> Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. <sup>5</sup> Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi*

<sup>6</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noi-ika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>7</sup> Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetalo leegodi jiginiiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

<sup>8</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilonia. Yajigotigi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidaगतakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okancodaaagica oko.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeeagagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, бага wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaga. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanaagaditetege lélaga liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeга minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegе loгocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeeга lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. <sup>11</sup> Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeeга idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeга, nigidi anodogeteta eijeeagagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeeagagi.

<sup>12</sup> Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwaгadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamaгaticе.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modiotece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo



ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

*Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo*

<sup>14</sup> Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo mala-dienagani, leegodi jiḡicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi niḡina iḡo jiḡicota me diniodateloco.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

<sup>18</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva.’” <sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélaḡatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaḡa naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icogotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidadibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leḡoa.

## 15

*Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leegodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejegi eijeḡagi ijaaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi niḡijo eijeḡagi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaḡa niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. <sup>3</sup> Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jaḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaga codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

<sup>4</sup> Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

agica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.  
 Codaḡ agica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,  
 leeḡodi akamokakaamita me diḡicata ḡabatiigi  
 codaḡ makaami ane yapidi.  
 Inoatawece ane noiika enaḡitibeci makaamitaḡa,  
 odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaga.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaḡ niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>6</sup> Odaḡ niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagaḡadi ane yapacaḡa, codaḡ datale, codaḡ ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaoḡotigi natecoḡotedi. <sup>7</sup> Odaḡ onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. <sup>8</sup> Odaḡ liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaḡ me latalaḡa. Odaḡ aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

## 16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icooḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaḡ niḡijoo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijoo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo. Odaḡ ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijoo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, codaḡ modoḡeteta niḡijoo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

<sup>3</sup> Odaḡ ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijoo aagaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaḡ niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataga lawilota eḡeḡegi, odaḡ ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

<sup>4</sup> Odaḡ ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaḡ inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi. <sup>5</sup> Odaḡ ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaami ane iḡenaga,

codaḡ ḡadewiki,

codaḡ akaaḡakaami,

codaḡ icota managi,

leeḡodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaḡ joaniḡidaḡ leeḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

<sup>6</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadoḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi, codaḡ me lawodi niḡijoo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegi ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,

awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitetece niginoa nawikodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliiodi loniciwaga.

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi leegodi anoilee.

<sup>11</sup> Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

<sup>12</sup> Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anicogeticogi nigoi.

<sup>13</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedioxiiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onodetiogi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliiodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditologo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

<sup>16</sup> Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee ionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigeticoi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane ide i catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

<sup>19</sup> Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilonia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane

ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. <sup>20</sup> Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli etetidi ma. <sup>21</sup> Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigina lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

## 17

### *Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadağa yowoogodi*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi negenagi meetaga, odaa jeeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetağawa anodaageeta nigoiloika-tidi nağajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadağa yowoogodi. Nağani iwaalo eote me nalağatibigogoji nağajo nigotağa eloodo anipegitege owidi akititidi. <sup>2</sup> Nigina inonağa-eloodoli ja noomatewa nağani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemáğa mowacipeta niwiinyo nağa loomatewepodi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditağa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jiğidiaaği naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo nigina notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. <sup>4</sup> Nağajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinağajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acağaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalağatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. <sup>5</sup> Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinağaditi, pida ağica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadağa yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloağa, inaağina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jinadi nağajo iwaalo yemáğa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo nağa jinadi, eliodi me idawela. <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditağawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nağajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. <sup>8</sup> Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jiğijo me yewiğa, pida nigina natigide ağalee yewiğa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jiğigo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanağa limedi me newiğa. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji dağa yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditağa nağadi notağanağaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiğa, nigina natigide ağalee yewiğa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

<sup>9</sup> Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeeagagi — one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitse me nicote nagajo iwaalo. <sup>10</sup> Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaaga-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>12</sup> Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionaaga-eloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. <sup>13</sup> Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaaga-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaaga.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiatece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloce one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. <sup>16</sup> Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeeagagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. <sup>17</sup> Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeeagagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

## 18

### *Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia. Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacaaga, inaaagina niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane godogolotalo.

<sup>3</sup> Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo aneote me nalaagatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidaagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoojetekaga jẹgepaanaga liicotedi

leegodi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica leegodi lidaḡatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice naḡani nigotaga,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaḡawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco,

codaa adaḡawanitege ane lawikodico.

<sup>5</sup> Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,

ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,

ane iwidatibigimece neḡepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoḡoji nalaḡatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko, joaniḡidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

<sup>6</sup> Ajcitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotaḡawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipaḡadi ane bayodi,

ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi nigijo ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji ḡadacipaḡadi.

<sup>7</sup> Ajcitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecaḡalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaḡajetecidi,

inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenaḡajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aḡeyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo agecaḡalo.’

<sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

<sup>9</sup> Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane

digicata ananiaditibige modipegitege, joaniḡidiaa napaawaḡateloco co-

daa me noenaḡateloco nigonadi ḡocilaḡadi nige yabidi naḡani nigotaga.

<sup>10</sup> Aḡodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita daḡawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,

nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.’

<sup>11</sup> Codaa niginoa anoojetekaga nigina iigo eledi napaawaḡateloco

codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi aḡaleegica ane

dinoojetetalo ealaanaga. <sup>12</sup> Aḡaleegica ane dinoojeteta nioolo, nibeexo,

inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe,

acaagaca lipegeteḡe ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagaḡadi, codaa

acaagaca lipegeteḡe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo,

codaa me xeeda, otegexaaḡaga niale ane ḡalaḡatigi, otegexaaḡaga niḡica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca ‘bronze’, ḡapileceḡe, otegexaaḡaga ica ‘mármore’, ḡaaleeḡica ane dinoojete. <sup>13</sup> Codaa ḡaaleeḡica ane dinoojete caneela, otegexaaḡaga nigomaadotedi, icaaḡica najidi aneleteḡe lanigi niḡina moyaleḡi, otegexaaḡaga ica ‘mirra’, otegexaaḡaga nadokojetedi. ḡaaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegexaaḡaga najidi, otegexaaḡaga leyeema, otegexaaḡaga lamogo leyeema, otegexaaḡaga wacali, otegexaaḡaga waxacocoli, otegexaaḡaga apolicaganadi, otegexaaḡaga nagaagenali, otegexaaḡaga niḡinoa niotaka anoyaa.

<sup>14</sup> Odaa niḡijoa anoojetekaga modita naḡani nigotaḡa, ‘Ijoatawece niḡijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige ḡaaleeḡicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaḡaniatitema ijoatawece ane ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ḡanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa ḡaaleeḡica ḡanimaweneḡegi makati.’ <sup>15</sup> Niḡijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leeḡodi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa modinoojetetalo niḡinoa elaanaḡa. Niḡidiwa anoojetekaga dinooḡaticoace iḡotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doḡoyawanagaḡiteḡe naḡani nigotaḡa moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawaḡateloco, codaa me nacaagaḡateloco, modi, <sup>16</sup> ‘Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi jiḡijo modinixotinigilo lipeḡeteḡe ane niḡeḡedi, lipeḡeteḡe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

<sup>17</sup> Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaḡajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiḡe etogoli, ane wiajeeḡatinigi ninyoḡodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaḡinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece niḡidi oko ḡiḡeḡitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. <sup>18</sup> Igaanoḡonadi loḡocilaḡadi naḡa yabidi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa ja nacaagaḡateloco modi, ‘ḡaḡaca eledi nigotaḡa liciagi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo!’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaḡalodipi), odaa ja napaawaḡateloco codaa me nacaagaḡateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo aneiticoace naḡa liicotedi ijotawece niḡijo aninoa latogoli, leeḡodi niḡinoa elaanaḡa anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata naḡani nigotaḡa ja ma.’

<sup>20</sup> Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiomagaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liḡexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji aneloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataga naḡajo nigotaḡa ḡaaleeḡaca, joḡoyaaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi leeḡodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagaḡadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa ḡaaleeḡaca me yeloḡo. Odaa jeḡee,

“Jiḡidaaḡee nigotaḡa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi beyagi anodigota monooḡatice,

odaa ḡaaleeḡaca,

codaa ḡaaleeḡica ane nadi.

22 Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenogododi ḡoxiiḡa-liwenaga manitaga naḡani nigotaga, inoa enacajoli,

oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica doḡowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo leyeema ma-dataga ewio.

23 Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga, codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganeeḡe niḡina ejoogomigipi.

Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,

odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

24 Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaga

leeḡodi catiwedi aniaaḡani naḡani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi niḡijoo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi niḡijoo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji

ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijoo anonigodi digoina iḡo.”

## 19

1 Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaḡateloce me notaganaga, layaagaḡawa niḡina aneliotitiogi oko ane notaganagaateloce digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Oḡeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji!

Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.

Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneliodi loniciwaga,

codaa meliodi me datale.

2 Niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko ikee niḡina anewi

codaa meote niḡina ane iḡenaga.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaga yowoḡodi

leeḡodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iḡo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi

leeḡodi me niḡodi niḡijoo liotaka Aneotedoḡoji.”

3 Odaa ja napaawaḡataceloce modi,

“Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

leeḡodi niḡinoa loḡocilaḡadi naḡajo nigotaga eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

4 Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dakagitiniwace odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloce nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,

“Jiḡidaaḡee!

Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji!”

5 Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipeḡiteḡe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe mee me dotaga,

“Oḡeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,



codaa anakaami gonegaga,  
 akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

*Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagaḡawa niḡina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagaḡawa niḡina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagaḡawa niḡinoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,  
 igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,  
 ja iige inoatawece.

<sup>7</sup> Godinitibece,  
 idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,  
 codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jaḡaga dinenyagaditege.

<sup>8</sup> Nagani awicije liomagata,  
 Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,  
 dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,  
 lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,  
 one niḡinoa loenataka ane iḡenaga niḡina oko liomagataka  
 Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niḡinoa ane yotaga:  
 Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi  
 ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaaeledi meetiwa, “Niḡinoa notaga anejitece,  
 Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niḡijo aanjo me domaḡa joḡeteta,  
 pida meetiwa, “Jinogḡeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee  
 liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete  
 niḡaxinaganegēgi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!  
 Igaataga niḡaxinaganegēgi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo  
 Aneotedogoji me notaganaga niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji  
 lowooko.”

*Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja  
 jinaditace niḡijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaḡijo ane waxoditeloco li-  
 boonagadi, “Niḡiniwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”,eledi liboonagadi  
 “Niḡiniwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me iḡenaga niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina  
 oko, codaa niḡina me ideleḡe niḡina ane beyagi. <sup>12</sup> Ligecoḡeli idi  
 micataga niḡina ḡalewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi  
 nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, ḡiḡa ane yowoḡodi ane  
 diitigi. Epoka yowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida boonagadi. <sup>13</sup> Ajo nicaapa  
 igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaaeledi liboonagadi me  
 “Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

<sup>14</sup> Idiwatawece niḡicoa nideleḡecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece,  
 owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacaḡaga, odinixotinigilo  
 lipegetege ane yapacaḡa, codaa me yapidi. <sup>15</sup> Noditicogi nioladi  
 nodaajo-ocaganataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaḡaḡi  
 niḡinoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco  
 niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataga niḡina oko me nipodi “uuva”,

ane niopaaaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. <sup>16</sup> Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditelo,co,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,  
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawe-tiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteenitelo,co lalokegi Aneotedogoji me diloko-taje. <sup>18</sup> Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me ni-witidaaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaiginoa gonegaga!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niodaagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijjo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodaagawadi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide jogoniwilo, ijaagijjo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijjo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijjo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijjo eijeegagi ijaagijjo nigijjo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilaagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganage logocilaagadi lanigi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijjo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyati-tiogi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijjo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

## 20

### *Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape*

<sup>1</sup> Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabak-enaganagadi libato nigijjo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja dibata nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijjo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijjo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijjo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijjo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciigidiwa nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege naagetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikati-di oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijjo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijjo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeexaagaga nigijjo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>5</sup> Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace emagaga, pida aginoatawece

émagaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émagaḡa baadaḡa newiḡatace nigepaa ixomagaatediḡo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. <sup>6</sup> Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko ane odoejegi me newiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji iomagaatedicoace niḡidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaga aḡaleegica loniciwaḡateloce, aḡalee niḡo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niḡidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo niḡidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

### *Satanás aniadi*

<sup>7</sup> Nige ixomagaatediḡo niḡidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. <sup>8</sup> Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiḡi inatawece iḡo, niḡiḡo noiḡi ane liboonagaadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoḡoji). Satanás yatecoḡotee me iwitideḡe, odaa elioditiḡi micataḡa niḡina dotiwadi, ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinilaagaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemana Aneotedoḡoji. Pida noledi dinikatiḡi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaḡadiḡi niḡidi anonawiile. <sup>10</sup> Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletiḡi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiḡi ane icogotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenagaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogini niḡiḡo eijeegaḡi ane dioḡo, ijaagaḡi ane diwitaka anee me liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me nawikodeeḡa, noko codaa menoale.

### *Ica owidijegi nawikodigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja jinaditace naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, yapacaḡa. Odaa jinadi Niḡiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ideḡi lodoe, odaa aḡaleegicoa. <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja jinadi niḡiḡoa émagaḡa, iḡoa ḡonegaḡa, ijaagaḡiḡoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyomoke iḡoa lotaganagaḡaxiidi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaagaḡidi joḡoyomoke eledi notaganagaḡaxi, naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi iwotelogo liboonagaḡadi niḡiḡo anidioka limedi me newiḡa. Odaa Niḡiḡoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe ja iwi ane loenataka émagaḡa ane diniditelogo notaganagaḡaxiidi. <sup>13</sup> Niḡidiwa émagaḡa oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiḡotedi, codaa aneiti-coace émagaḡa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci niḡica ane loenataḡi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa ja ma némaga codaa aneiti-coace ja ma, oyaladiticogini midataḡa noledi libegi. Niḡida noledi libegi joanigidaagaḡida niḡica eledi ḡodemaga ane diḡica liniḡo. <sup>15</sup> Niḡiḡo ane diḡica liboonagaḡadi me diniditeloco naḡajo notaganagaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagaḡadi niḡica anidioka limedi me newiḡa, niḡini oko oyokoletinigi niḡida noledi libegi.

## 21

### *Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagaḡa gela iḡo*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iḡo. Leegodi niḡiḡo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagaḡiḡo odoejegi iḡo aḡaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aḡaleegica. <sup>2</sup> Eledi jinadi ani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Jaganadi codaa ja iḡo macataḡa naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeoteḡe me dakapeteḡe lodawa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji idei minataꝑa niꝑina oko,  
odaa noiigiwepodi,  
ja loiigi.

Iniaaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji ideite miditaga,  
codaa me Noenoꝑodi.

<sup>4</sup> Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aꝑaleeꝑica ane yeleo,  
aꝑica ligecaꝑaloꝑo,  
aꝑaleeꝑica daꝑa noenaꝑa,  
codaa aꝑaleeꝑica anoillee.

Leeꝑodi niꝑicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaꝑatediꝑo.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ꝑoneꝑeꝑi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaꝑatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niꝑinoa yotaꝑa leeꝑodi ewi, codaa niꝑina oko oyakadi monakato.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoeꝑeꝑi, codaa mowidijegi, leeꝑodi jeꝑemaꝑa yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niꝑina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoꝑodi ane daꝑa ꝑonoꝑedi, aneo oko me daꝑadiaaꝑica liniogo me yewiꝑa. <sup>7</sup> Niꝑina ane iꝑeke ane beyaꝑi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenoꝑodi, codaa niꝑini ionigi. <sup>8</sup> Pida niꝑina ane daꝑaca laaleꝑena me niotici, codaa niꝑina ane diꝑica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ꝑodoꝑolota, codaa ꝑonematagododi, codaa niꝑina ane loomatewa okanicodaꝑica oko, inoa oxikonaaꝑa, inoa anodaꝑata niwicidi, inoa awitakaꝑa, iditawece niꝑidi ide i niꝑica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataꝑa noledi libegi aninoa ꝑocilaꝑadi ane lanicaꝑawa aligopenaꝑaneꝑe loꝑocilaꝑadi lanigi. Niꝑica anei owidijegi neꝑaꝑa ane diꝑica liniogo.”

### *Aca gela Jerusalém*

<sup>9</sup> Odaa onijoteci niꝑiꝑoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niꝑiꝑoa seete baxiatedawaanaꝑa ane nolee niꝑiꝑoa owidijedi nawikodico jeꝑenaꝑi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaꝑawa naꝑani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niꝑiꝑo aanjo ja yadeeꝑi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiꝑa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naꝑani nigotaꝑa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoꝑoji me nebi. Naꝑani nigotaꝑa icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>11</sup> Naꝑani nigotaꝑa datale liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji me datale, codaa datale macataꝑa aca wetiꝑa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonaaꝑadi “Jaspe”. <sup>12</sup> Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naꝑani nigotaꝑa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niꝑidoa epoaco. Odaa niꝑidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonaaꝑatedi niꝑiꝑoa dooze lionigipi Israel. <sup>13</sup> Idoa itoatadiꝑida epoaco diꝑeticogi nigoi, itoatadiꝑida diꝑetege niocodi wajenaꝑa, itoatadiꝑida diꝑetege niocodi niwetaꝑa, itoatadiꝑida diꝑetege ꝑocidi. <sup>14</sup> Niꝑidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naꝑani nigotaꝑa oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niꝑidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonaaꝑatedi niꝑiꝑoa dooze liꝑexedi Waxacoco.

<sup>15</sup> Niꝑiꝑo aanjo ane idotaꝑaneꝑe ida libikotanaꝑanaꝑadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naꝑani nigotaꝑa, lapoaco, codaa me niꝑidi niwilanigi. <sup>16</sup> Naꝑani nigotaꝑa diniwokodaꝑaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaꝑatiigi. Niꝑiꝑo aanjo ibikotata niꝑiꝑo libikotanaꝑanaꝑadi odaa locaꝑatiigi dibata iniwata miili niꝑigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa

romaanotedi libikotanaganegegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganegegi bogone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanaganegegi. <sup>18</sup> Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa. <sup>19-20</sup> Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeḡodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). <sup>23</sup> Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa epenai me naloteloco, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icoḡotigi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. <sup>24</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. <sup>25</sup> Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leeḡodi aḡaleegica enoale. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. <sup>27</sup> Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitakaḡaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icoḡotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. <sup>2</sup> Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotibece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. <sup>3</sup> Aḡica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leeḡodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco ide manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloo leeḡodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. <sup>4</sup> Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. <sup>5</sup> Odaa aḡaleegica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibige noledaḡaxiidi oteḡexaaḡaḡa aligeḡe, leeḡodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa loko-kena. Codaa liotaka aḡaḡa niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

6 Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditete ma mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelagoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

7 Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

8 Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. 9 Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!”

10 Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagagatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. 11 Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

12 Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. 13 Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

14 Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotaga. 15 Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwaceeledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

16 Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Asia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

17 Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegieledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ana gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

### *Owidijedi notaga*

18 Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. 19 Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloce nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale

ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloconoḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijoa ane yeloḡodi niḡinoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odao ja janagi.” Jiḡidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

<sup>21</sup> Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odao jiḡidaagee! (Amém).